







# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, AND OVERSEERS OF POOR,

OF THE

# TOWN OF SCITUATE,

FOR THE

Financial Year Ending January 1, 1885,

WITH THE REPORTS OF THE

Town Treasurer, Town Clerk, and School Committee.

---

SCITUATE :

PRESS OF THE SOUTH SHORE HERALD.

1885.

Ref.  
917. 448

# REPORT.

The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Scituate respectfully submit the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the town from February 1, 1884, to January 1, 1885, and its financial condition at the last-named date.

During that time the Selectmen have drawn orders upon the Town Treasurer for the purposes and to the amounts named in the following

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES.

OBJECT OF EXPENDITURES.	Expenses of 1883-84.	Expenses of 1884-85.	Total.
Removing Snow .....		\$86 75	\$86 75
Incidentals for Schools .....		175 75	175 75
Support of Schools .....	\$1,370 87	3,580 29	4,951 16
Support of Poor .....	300 00	2,874 38	3,174 38
Repairs of Roads and Bridges .....		2,458 01	2,458 01
Repairs of Public Buildings .....		151 91	151 91
Town Officers .....		645 03	645 03
Road Machine .....		259 10	259 10
Printing and Stationery .....		147 31	147 31
Abatement of Taxes .....		139 94	139 94
Decoration of Soldiers' Graves .....		50 00	50 00
State Aid, Chapter 301 .....		922 50	922 50
Military Aid, Chapter 252 .....		536 82	536 82
Miscellaneous .....	50 00	1,124 14	1,174 14
Expense of Beach Litigation .....		1,709 28	1,709 28
Repairs on Barker Road .....		295 74	295 74
Expense of building E. Gram. School-House, .....		2,930 78	2,930 78
Police Expenses .....		144 70	144 70
Repairs of Mill-Dam at Greenbush .....		942 87	942 87
Repairs on Pond Street .....		180 25	180 25
Completion of Mann Hill Road .....		18 50	18 50
Repairs of highway at No. Scituate, near Rock Raymond (so called) .....		150 00	150 00
Expense of repairs and rebuilding Little's Bridge .....		1,014 76	1,014 76
Total amount of orders drawn .....	\$1,720 87	\$20,538 81	\$22,259 68



## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

OF THE TOWN FROM FEB. 1, 1884, TO JAN. 1, 1885.

---

### REMOVING SNOW.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$86 75

Alexander Anderson .	\$2 49	John B. Turner . .	\$35 95
Otis Litchfield . . .	5 44	Wilbur P. Brown . .	50
Otis Mott . . . . .	3 75	Nathaniel Wade . .	50
George O. Allen . . .	5 00	John Brown . . . .	75
David S. Jenkins . . .	29 00	Turner Litchfield . .	3 37

---

Total expenses for the year. . . . . \$86 75

---

### SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

The following statement is the whole expense for the year, including the winter term, which ends in February, 1885 :—

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$3,580 29  
Amount due in February, 1885 . . . . . 1,388 82

---

Amount of expenses for the year . . . . . \$4,969 11  
Deduct dog-license fund of 1884, estimate, \$190 00 .  
Deduct school fund of 1884 . . . . . 184 33

---

374 33

---

Net expenses for the year . . . . . \$4,594 78

## SALARIES OF TEACHERS PAID AND DUE.

SCHOOLS.	NAMES OF TEACHERS.	PAID.	Due in February, 1885.	Amount of Each School
High School, .....	{ Charles T. Murray.....	\$684 18	\$315 82	\$1,000 00
	{ Lucy S. Pierce .....	147 00		
	{ Mabel Stevens .....	126 00	127 00	400 00
East Grammar.....	{ Mrs. J. A. Neely .....	260 00	110 00	370 00
	{ S. L. Young.....	130 00	55 00	185 00
West Grammar ....	Sarah R. Damon .....	260 00	110 00	370 00
High Street .....	S. Alice Reed .....	175 00	77 00	252 00
South Main Street .	{ Annie M. Edson .....	18 00		
	{ Mrs. A. P. Roviore.....	132 00	66 00	216 00
Willow Street .....	Carrie W. Litchfield .....	150 00	66 00	216 00
Charles Street .....	E. Gertrude Gardner.....	150 00	66 00	216 00
North Main Street .	Mary L. Clapp .....	150 00	66 00	216 00
Central Street .....	Stella B. Baker .....	150 00	66 00	216 00
Common Street....	E. F. Manson .....	150 00	66 00	216 00
Beach Street .....	{ May Hammond .....	12 00		
	{ A. E. Chubuck .....	138 00	66 00	216 00
Grove Street .....	Clara W. Wilder .....	150 00	66 00	216 00
Brook Street .....	Gertrude Vinal.....	150 00	66 00	216 00
	Amounts.....	\$3,132 18	\$1,388 82	\$4,521 00

## FUEL AND PREPARATION.

C. L. Young . . .	\$1 75	Herbert Litchfield . .	\$4 00
Shadrach B. Curtis . .	2 00	Looroy Vinal . . .	28 20
C. E. Bailey . . .	69 37	Hosea J. Stockbridge,	12 50
Abner S. Dalby . .	13 25	E. P. Welch & Son .	7 50
Wm. E. Hunt . .	4 00	H. A. Seaverns & Co.	16 01
Betsey A. Otis . .	22 50	E. H. Bonney . . .	30 62
David S. Jenkins . .	37 50		
Samuel W. Cook . .	31 45	Amount . . .	\$349 15
Israel Cudworth . .	68 50		

### MAKING FIRES AND CARE OF SCHOOL-ROOMS.

Shadrach B. Curtis . .	\$16 96	Josiah Mann . . .	\$2 00
Hosea L. Nott . .	20 00	Brown & Young . .	2 00
James Lovejoy . .	2 00	Wm. L. Jackson . .	2 00
James Elliott . . .	2 00	Walter P. Tilden . .	8 00
Bennett D. Studley .	2 00	Frank Gardner . .	4 00
John Barry . . .	2 00	Wm. W. Jenkins . .	30 00
Melvin Litchfield . .	2 00		
Walter Litchfield . .	2 00	Amount . . .	\$98 96
Clara W. Wilder . .	2 00		

### INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLS.

#### FOR CLEANING SCHOOL-ROOMS.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$179 75

Mrs. Geo. W. Whitcomb . . . .	\$8 25	Mrs. John Maddock .	9 50
Mrs. John W. Pierce, .	35 00	Mrs. Mary Donahue .	4 00
Satuit Library . .	98 00	S. B. Curtis . . .	50
M. E. Stewart . . .	1 00	Mrs. Martin Curran .	1 50

#### USE OF WELLS.

Mrs. Perez L. Litchfield . . . .	\$2 00	Calvin Jenkins . .	\$2 00
Henry C. Newcomb .	2 00	Charles H. Jackson .	2 00
Edmund Landers . .	2 00	Lewis Brown . . .	2 00
Joseph H. Litchfield, .	2 00	Sumner Litchfield .	2 00
Mrs. Nightingale and		Deborah N. Studley .	2 00
Mrs. Neely . .	2 00	Amount . . .	\$179 75
Edmund Merritt . .	2 00		



*SUPPORT OF POOR.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$3,184 15	
Estimated due town of South Scituate for aid to paupers . . . . .	\$260 00	
Estimated due to C. H. Davie for medi- cal attendance to paupers to April 1, 1885 . . . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	285 00
Total expense from Feb. 1, 1884, to Jan. 1, 1885,	\$3,469 15	
From the above should be deducted the following amounts : —		
Due from the town of Medford for sup- plies for Augustus R. Curtis . . .	\$7 00	
Amount due from the city of Boston for supplies to Daniel Jenkins . .	52 00	
Amount due from the town of Cohas- set for supplies to Wm. Henry Litchfield . . . . .	75 75	
Amount due from the town of Cohas- set for supplies to John F. Prentiss,	16 52	
Amount received from the town of South Scituate for supplies to Henry D. Litchfield . . . . .	143 50	
	<hr/>	\$294 77
		<hr/>
		\$3,174 38
Deduct amount estimated due Feb. 1, 1884 . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	
Total expense to the town for the year ending Jan. 1, 1885 . . . . .	\$2,874 38	

## PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED AND EXPENSES OF EACH.

Helen Mann . . .	\$146 28	Florence A. Otis . .	\$173 43
Lemuel Nash . . .	250 35	Mary Tomlinson . .	179 38
Samuel Hatch . . .	240 00		
Benjamin B. Litchfield,	172 87	Amount . . .	\$1,162 31

## PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED AND EXPENSES OF EACH.

Daniel Goslin . . .	\$8 00	Fred Teague . . .	\$15 00
Stephen S. Taylor and family . . .	346 36	Katie McDonald . .	26 42
Mrs. Wm. R. Damon,	205 83	John F. Prentiss . .	16 52
R. S. H. Andrews' four children . . .	210 48	Charles D. Mann and family . . .	118 00
Thomas F. Supple . .	19 40	Michael Powers . .	4 79
Thomas Webb's child,	124 00	Wm. H. Litchfield's cash expense . .	37 00
Mrs. Daniel W. Tay- lor . . .	38 10	W. Henry Litchfield,	75 75
Joseph Brown, Sr. . .	90 66	Henry D. Litchfield,	143 50
Louisa Smith . . .	22 00	Jas. McCarty's child,	48 00
Edward Ward . . .	96 00	Hugh Ward . . .	96 00
Augustus R. Curtis . .	7 00	R. S. H. Andrews . .	30 00
Alonzo S. Burroughs,	31 00	Medical attendance to sick paupers . .	150 00
Wm. H. Whipple . .	8 03		
Daniel Jenkins . . .	52 00	Total amount . .	\$3,184 15

## PAYMENTS.

City of Boston . . .	\$8 00	Hyland Express Co.,	\$1 00
D. J. Bates & Co. . .	108 81	John S. Taylor . . .	24 00
H. H. Andrews . . .	192 00	Town of Northbridge,	31 00
C. H. Northey . . .	18 90	Mrs. Rachael Stetson,	6 00
Town of South Abing-		City of Cambridge . .	8 03
ton . . . . .	15 00	Wm. P. Allen . . .	137 43
Worcester Chronic		State of Massachusetts,	25 25
Asylum . . . .	179 38	C. E. Bailey . . . .	22 52
Worcester Hospital . .	173 43	Eben Bearce . . . .	19 25
Taunton Hospital . . .	172 87	Bourn & Nickerson . .	11 36
Abel Sylvester . . . .	20 12	Harrison B. Hoyle . .	25 00
John Cushman . . . .	124 00	C. W. Sparrell . . . .	20 00
Warren Litchfield . .	215 00	L. W. Cook . . . .	16 10
Wm. H. Sampson . . . .	30 08	Tower Brothers . . . .	8 25
E. Jane Litchfield . .	91 00	Mrs. Wilbur P. Brown,	5 30
Edwin Bates . . . .	6 00	Chubuck & Co. . . .	25 77
C. H. Davie . . . .	247 00	Wm. H. Litchfield . .	37 00
Mrs. John Ward . . .	5 00	Northey & Webb . . .	107 00
Roland Turner . . . .	10 73	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	204 25
Mrs. John Deweire, . .	36 00	Mrs. Mary Bowditch,	240 00
Thaddeus L. Litchfield,	37 00	Mrs. Wm. R. Damon,	72 00
Wm. F. Thayer . . . .	4 14	Mrs. John Patterson,	48 00
Mrs. Mary Graham . . .	96 00	Wm. J. Newcomb . . .	25 00
Town of Cohasset . . .	222 51	Perez Simmons . . . .	30 00
Maria S. Cudworth . . .	5 00		
Lillias Dalby . . . .	16 67	Amount . . . .	\$3,184 15



*REPAIRS OF ROADS AND BRIDGES.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$2,458 01

At the annual meeting, held in March, 1884, David S. Jenkins was chosen surveyor of highways.

The several sums have been paid to the following persons for labor and material :—

## PAYMENTS.

Old Colony R.R. Co.	\$1 87	James McDonald . .	\$21 75
Wm. O. Merritt, Jr.	31 51	Freeman Vinal . .	1 50
Seth Litchfield . . .	62	Webster Litchfield .	3 38
George O. Allen . . .	4 25	Abner Litchfield . .	5 63
Noah Jenkins . . . .	3 00	Charles Andrews . .	6 75
H. Lucius Vinal . . .	2 25	James Tilden . . . .	7 13
John Brown . . . . .	1 05	Andrew J. Waterman	2 75
Looroy Vinal . . . .	5 00	Josiah G. Graves . .	11 25
Stephen Litchfield, 2d,	3 38	Warren Litchfield, .	10 50
Edmund Landers . . .	13 50	James H. Pool . . .	16 88
Webster Hunt . . . .	6 25	James D. Carter . .	6 00
John Sullivan . . . .	13 50	John Ward . . . . .	7 50
David S. Jenkins . . .	1,431 96	Patrick Kane . . . .	20 37
Dudley Cornis . . . .	16 50	Charles Anthony . .	15 00
John Welch . . . . .	21 00	Reuben Mann . . . .	5 25
Theodore C. Drew . .	25 50	Charles W. Clapp . .	15 00
Charles M. Ferguson,	28 00	Samuel Vickery . . .	3 75
Luther Litchfield . .	8 00	James Damon . . . .	32 50
Nathaniel Wade . .	7 00	Edward Brown . . .	14 50
Marcena W. Damon . .	8 25	Everett Torrey . . .	32 25
Wm. E. Hunt . . . . .	54 25	Stephen Litchfield .	3 75
Jetson Wade . . . .	11 00	Isaac Lambert . . .	21 58
Joseph H. Litchfield .	75	Peter Murphy . . . .	5 25

Caleb M. Jenkins . . .	\$4 50	Samuel H. Turner . . .	\$51 00
Reuben S. H. Andrews, . .	7 75	Milton G. Litchfield . .	9 52
Melzar Vinal . . .	11 00	Frederick Cole . . .	30 25
Wm. O. Clapp . . .	1 50	Alex. Anderson . . .	4 78
James T. Dalby . . .	1 88	John E. Murphy . . .	1 12
J. Cummings Merritt, . .	7 63	Edward Murphy . . .	90
Wm. L. Litchfield . . .	16 50	George A. Lane . . .	8 45
Hosea J. Stockbridge, . .	6 38	Otis Litchfield . . .	5 14
Sumner Litchfield . . .	21 00	E. P. Welch & Son . .	48 42
John A. Merritt . . .	34 88	Walter Litchfield . . .	3 38
Martin Curran . . .	8 25	Turner Litchfield . . .	12 12
Andrew Bates . . .	17 00	D. Brigham Litchfield, .	2 00
— Vargus . . .	75	Marcellus Day . . .	51 67
James Totman . . .	24	Robert O'Hern . . .	1 87
Chandler Clapp . . .	2 46	E. E. Wentworth . . .	4 60
Samuel W. Cook . . .	5 50	William Jenkins . . .	2 25
J. C. & J. H. Merritt, . .	1 22	H. A. Seaverns & Co. . .	9 79
George H. Whitaker, . .	14 45	George W. Taft . . .	25 00
Joseph Hobson . . .	8 75		
Otis Mott . . .	5 50	Amount . . .	\$2,458 01
Henry L. Vinal . . .	40 00		

### *REPAIRS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$151 93		
L. F. Bates . . .	\$2 00	E. P. Welch & Son . .	\$41 63
James H. Burrows . .	47 18	George A. Briggs . .	3 00
Henry Merritt . . .	9 87	Wilson E. Webb . . .	8 75
Charles H. Mott . . .	2 00	Thaddeus G. Hyland, .	2 50
Samuel Newell . . .	7 00	George M. Young . . .	2 00
H. Lucius Vinal . . .	18 50		
Frank N. Colman . . .	3 75	Amount . . .	\$151 93
Moses B. Colman . . .	3 75		

*ROAD MACHINE.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$259 10

## PAYMENTS.

Old Colony R.R. Co. freight on road machine . . . 9 10

George W. Taft, road machine . . . . . 250 00

Amount . . . . . \$259 10

*TOWN OFFICERS.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$645 03

## PAYMENTS.

Charles E. Bailey . . } Services { . . . \$71 24

Mrs. Julia E. Webb . . } as School { . . . 55 00

John L. Manson . . } Committee. { . . . 23 20

Wm. H. Litchfield . . } Assessors. { . . . 73 00

H. H. Northey . . . } { . . . 32 50

Job Vinal . . . . } { . . . 30 00

Wm. H. Litchfield . . } Selectmen { . . . 156 00

H. H. Northey . . . } and Overseers { . . . 46 65

Job Vinal . . . . } of the Poor. { . . . 31 00

Charles E. Bailey, services as Town Clerk . . . 23 95

Benjamin Brown, services as Sealer of Weights and  
Measures . . . . . 10 00

Charles T. Chubuck, services as Registrar of Voters, 10 00

Fenton W. Varney, " " " 6 00

Frederick Cole. " " " 6 00

Charles E. Bailey, " " " 15 49

Charles E. Bailey, preparing School Report . . . 5 00

Roland Turner, services as Town Treasurer . . . 50 00

Amount . . . . . \$645 03



*PRINTING, STATIONERY, AND POSTAGE.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .		\$147 31
Ward & Gay . . . .	\$2 50	Fred H. Miller . . . . \$4 00
Avery & Doton . . .	118 45	Bailey Brothers . . . . 50
Charles E. Bailey . .	13 93	H. A. Seaverns & Co. . 3 53
C. W. Leach & Co. . .	3 00	
Commonwealth of Mass.,	1 40	Amount . . . . \$147 31

*DECORATION OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES.*

Post 31, G.A.R.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$50 00
----------------------------------	---------

PAYMENT.

Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster . . . . .	\$50 00
---	---------

*ABATEMENT OF TAXES.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$142 19
----------------------------------	----------

TAXES OF 1883.

Shadrach B. Curtis . . . .	\$2 00	Wm. Landers . . . .	\$2 00
Patrick Curran . . . .	2 00	Otis Longfellow . . .	2 00
Michael T. Doherty . . . .	2 00	James Murphy . . . .	2 00
John Harris . . . .	4 18	Elisha Otis . . . .	2 00
Daniel Hill . . . .	14 33	Charles L. Seaverns . .	2 00
James L. Hill . . . .	2 00	Peter Tromer . . . .	10 05
George H. Jenkins . . . .	2 80	Hugh Ward . . . .	2 00

Perez Jenkins . . .	\$ 98	E. Sanford Litchfield,	\$2 00
Perez Pincins' heirs .	84	Mrs. Billings Merritt,	4 27
E. C. Gardner . . .	7 00	John Otis . . . .	2 00
William Damon . . .	2 71	Wm. Randall . . .	2 60
Patrick Fallon . . .	2 19	Charles A. Taylor .	2 00
Frank Doherty . . .	2 00	Frank N. Ulmer . .	2 00
Wm. P. Hawthorn . .	2 00	Frank H. Young . .	2 00
Edmond Hyland . . .	7 46	James Litchfield . .	42
Ezekiel Jones . . .	2 00	Seth Turner heirs . .	84
Elmer E. Jenkins . .	2 00	Henry Hodson . . .	2 00

## TAXES OF 1884.

Mrs. Benjamin Brown,	\$7 65	Mrs. Nathaniel P. Jor-	
Augustus Cole . . .	15 00	dan . . . . .	\$2 24
Joy K. Gannett . . .	2 00	Mrs. Laura Clift . .	4 88
Alvah Littlefield . .	2 25		
Polly Colman . . .	7 50	Amount . . . .	\$142 19

*STATE AID.*

## CHAPTER 301.

Amount of orders drawn from Feb. 1, 1884, to Jan.

1, 1885 . . . . . \$922 05

## PAYMENTS.

Luke G. Fitts . . .	\$89 50	Alfred A. Seaverns .	\$12 00
Martha R. Pierce . .	44 00	John H. Spencer . .	42 00
Olive Cushing . . .	44 00	George W. Lee . . .	39 50
Emily A. Merritt . .	44 00	Charles A. Taylor . .	18 00
Elisha J. Brown . . .	50 00	Benjamin Brown, jr. .	50 00
Mary J. Hyland . . .	44 00	Serena C. James . . .	44 00

Thomas Paine . . .	\$6 00	Hosea D. Nott . . .	\$44 00
Hannah H. Andrews .	44 00	Charles W. Clapp . .	44 00
Benjamin F. Merritt .	45 50	James P. Jordan . .	15 00
John P. Ross . . .	50 00	Henry Brown . . .	9 00
Julia A. Ross . . .	44 00	George B. Litchfield .	28 00
Thomas W. Hyland .	12 00		
Charles H. Nott . .	44 00	Amount . . .	\$922 50
Nicholas Wherity . .	16 00		

---

### *MILITARY AID.*

AUTHORIZED BY ACT OF 1879, CHAPTER 252.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$536 82

### *PAYMENTS.*

Munroe Merritt . .	\$176 00	Thomas R. P. Nash .	\$64 84
Michael P. McGill .	110 00	Shadrach B. Curtis .	10 00
Charles D. Mann .	88 00		
Joseph Brown . .	88 00	Amount. . . .	\$536 82

---

### *MISCELLANEOUS.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$1,174 14

### *PAYMENTS.*

Henry Young, services as Truant-Officer . . .	13 50
Turner Litchfield, services as Truant-Officer and posting warrants, 1883 . . . . .	10 00

George H. Whitaker, damage by defect in highway . . . . .	\$25 00
Hosea D. Nott, services as Truant-Officer, 1883 . . . . .	2 00
Walter Tilden, brooms, etc., for schools . . . . .	1 70
Charles H. Whiting, books for schools . . . . .	14 19
A. C. Gardner, telegram (T. R. P. Nash) . . . . .	1 00
George L. Newcomb, returning deaths . . . . .	2 50
Charles E. Bailey, labor, etc., on school-houses . . . . .	9 99
Town of Pembroke, seeding Indian Pond with alewives . . . . .	9 50
Henry A. Davis, sealing weights and measures for town . . . . .	10 75
Wm. P. Allen, books for schools . . . . .	48 76
Herbert B. Merritt, removing desks and seats, Town Hall . . . . .	3 75
Wilder & Co., repairs of stove, etc., West G. school . . . . .	10 25
E. C. Vinal, labor on Willow-street school-yard . . . . .	1 00
C. H. Northey, brooms, etc., for schools . . . . .	80
Henry Merritt, expense to Plymouth as committee on breakwater . . . . .	1 50
Henry Merritt, services as committee on Little's Bridge . . . . .	1 00
Wm. W. Jenkins, care of Town Hall . . . . .	13 08
Wilson E. Webb, cutting wood, etc., Town Hall . . . . .	2 15
Charles E. Bailey, use of team . . . . .	20 50
John L. Tewksbury, removing windows at Town Hall . . . . .	2 50
E. C. Gardner, posting warrants and returning deaths . . . . .	10 00
Wm. L. Hammond, labor and material, school-house lot . . . . .	2 00
Winkley, Thorp & Dresser, books for schools . . . . .	324 07



Wm. Ware & Co., books for schools . . . .	\$20 00
C. E. Bailey, repair of clocks, organs, one new clock for schools . . . . .	8 20
Wm. H. Sampson, brooms, etc., for schools . .	45
Roland Turner, key for safe . . . . .	1 00
George S. Perry, Mitchell's maps, etc., for schools,	27 40
Henry Merritt, labor and material, moving desk, Town Hall . . . . .	8 35
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books, etc., for schools,	21 17
A. J. Waterman, stoves, etc., for schools . . .	112 19
Wm. H. Litchfield, time and labor on safe . . .	5 00
Charles E. Bailey, time and expense on ballot-box, telegram, etc. . . . .	5 86
Charles E. Bailey, carting settees, etc., for schools,	70
Old Colony R.R. Co., freight on desks, etc., for schools . . . . .	3 11
H. H. Northey, time and labor on safe . . . .	3 50
H. H. Northey, services on State aid . . . . .	3 25
Joseph Huse & Son, grate, etc., for school-houses,	1 19
John B. Turner, mowing bushes, Neck school-house lot . . . . .	1 00
C. W. Sparrell, returning deaths . . . . .	2 50
Henry Merritt, labor and material on safe . . .	3 00
Wm. J. Newcomb, returning deaths . . . . .	7 75
H. A. Seaverns & Co., books for schools . . .	13 30
A. C. Stockin, books for schools . . . . .	216 55
George L. Damon, safe . . . . .	100 00
Charles P. Seaverns, services and expenses as Con- stable . . . . .	14 78
Alfred A. Seaverns, services as Moderator, 1884 .	5 00
Mrs. Julia E. Webb, cash paid for telegrams . .	50
Stillman Litchfield, labor for Fish Committee, 1883,	2 50
Patrick Cullen, . . . . .	2 50

D. J. Bates, fish-net and labor as Fish Committee,	
1883 . . . . .	\$5 50
Town of Cohasset, for labor Fish Committee, 1883,	36 40
	<hr/>
	\$1,174 14
Deduct amount estimated due of expenses of Fish	
Committee, 1884 . . . . .	50 00
	<hr/>
Amount . . . . .	\$1,124 14

---

*EXPENSE OF BEACH LITIGATION.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$1,709 28

PAYMENTS.

Harris & Tucker, cost of court expenses in Litch-	
field <i>v.</i> Scituate and Scituate <i>v.</i> Welch . . .	\$437 58
Harris & Tucker, services and disbursements . .	1,200 00
Edwin Young, services and expense to March 1,	
1884 . . . . .	71 70
	<hr/>
Amount paid . . . . .	\$1,709 28

*REPAIRS ON BARKER ROAD.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$295 74

## PAYMENTS.

Wm. O. Merritt . . . \$44 13	Rufus Clapp . . . \$8 50
Wm. T. Burrows . . . 17 25	Patrick Murphy . . . 4 76
James Tilden . . . 27 75	Patrick Dunn . . . 1 38
Leonard Raymond . . . 6 00	Wm. P. Allen . . . 6 65
Peter Murphy . . . 24 53	Wm. H. Litchfield . . . 10 00
Thomas Wade . . . 20 63	John Sullivan . . . 3 51
Theodore C. Drew . . . 2 00	Robert O'Hern . . . 3 63
Flora Driscoll . . . 19 01	George O. Allen . . . 8 63
Patrick Wall . . . 11 25	Job Vinal . . . 8 00
Edward Murphy . . . 22 38	
John Devlin . . . 11 25	Amount . . . \$295 74
David S. Jenkins . . . 34 50	

*EXPENSE OF BUILDING EAST GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$2,930 78

## PAYMENTS.

Thomas O. Cole \$2,799 25	Job F. Bailey . . \$17 25
H. T. Bailey . . . 25 00	E. P. Welch & Son 18 90
Bubier & Co. . . . 20 68	Edward Murphy . . 2 50
C. W. Leach & Co. . . 1 00	A. J. Waterman . . 2 00
Edwin Young . . . 34 20	
James H. Burrows . . 10 00	Amount . . . \$2,930 78

*POLICE EXPENSES.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$144 70
----------------------------------	----------

*PAYMENTS.*

J. O. Burdett, legal services in liquor prosecutions,	30 00
John S. McAdoo, services and expenses in liquor	
prosecutions . . . . .	114 70
	<hr/>
Amount . . . . .	\$144 70

---

*REPAIRS AND REBUILDING LITTLE'S BRIDGE.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$1,014 73
----------------------------------	------------

*PAYMENTS.*

Town of Marshfield for repairs of Little's Bridge	
from Feb. 1, 1879, to Feb. 1, 1884 . . .	\$157 37
Town of Marshfield for repairs and rebuilding	
Little's Bridge, from Feb. 1, 1884, to Jan. 1,	
1885 . . . . .	857 36
	<hr/>
Amount . . . . .	\$1,014 73



*REPAIRS OF MILL-DAM AS ORDERED BY  
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$942 87

PAYMENTS.

John McDonald . . \$70 00	Frederick Cole . . \$14 00
John Patterson . . 70 00	Isaac Lambert . . 30 00
Philip Gillis . . . 6 00	Jetson Wade . . . 11 00
E. P. Welch & Son . 23 16	Samuel H. Turner . 16 00
James B. Totman . . 63 27	Leander Sherman . 77 06
Melzar Vinal . . . 16 50	John J. Ford . . . 25 50
Charles F. Clapp . . 25 75	David S. Jenkins . 430 88
Caleb M. Jenkins . . 11 25	
Patrick Kane . . . 42 00	Amount . . . \$942 87
Turner Litchfield . 10 50	

*REPAIRS ON POND STREET.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$180 25

PAYMENT.

David S. Jenkins . . . . . \$180 25

*COMPLETION OF MANN-HILL ROAD.*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$18 50

PAYMENTS.

David S. Jenkins . . . . .	\$10 00
Job Vinal . . . . .	5 00
J. G. Graves . . . . .	3 50
Amount . . . . .	\$18 50

*REPAIRS OF HIGHWAY AT NORTH SCITUATE,  
NEAR ROCK RAYMOND (so called).*

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$150 00
----------------------------------	----------

*PAYMENT.*

David S. Jenkins . . . . .	\$150 00
----------------------------	----------

---

*STATE AND COUNTY TAX.*

Amount of State tax . . . . .	\$1,560 00
-------------------------------	------------

Amount of County tax . . . . .	1,255 80
--------------------------------	----------

Total . . . . .	\$2,815 80
-----------------	------------

---

*INTEREST ACCOUNT.*

Total amount of interest accrued for the year . .	\$3,065 67
---	------------

---

*COLLECTION OF TAXES AND DISCOUNT.*

Amount of discount on taxes . . . . .	\$589 76
---------------------------------------	----------

Amount of fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	212 88
---	--------

Amount . . . . .	\$802 64
------------------	----------

*RECAPITULATION.*

For removing snow . . . . .	\$86 75
incidentals for schools . . . . .	175 75
support of schools . . . . .	4,594 78
support of poor . . . . .	2,874 38
repairs of roads and bridges . . . . .	2,458 01
repairs of public buildings . . . . .	151 91
town officers . . . . .	645 03
road machine . . . . .	259 10
printing, stationery, and postage-stamps . . . . .	147 31
abatement of taxes . . . . .	139 94
decoration of soldiers' graves . . . . .	50 00
State aid, Chapter 301 . . . . .	922 50
Military aid, Chapter 252 . . . . .	536 82
miscellaneous . . . . .	1,124 14
expense of beach litigation . . . . .	1,709 28
repairs of Barker road . . . . .	295 74
expense of building East Grammar School- house . . . . .	2,930 78
police expenses . . . . .	144 70
repairs of mill-dam at Greenbush . . . . .	942 87
repairs on Pond street . . . . .	180 25
completion of Mann Hill road . . . . .	18 50
repairs of highway at North Scituate, near Rock Raymond (so called) . . . . .	150 00
repairs and rebuilding Little's Bridge . . . . .	1,014 76
interest . . . . .	3,065 67
State tax . . . . .	1,560 00
County tax . . . . .	1,255 80
State Treasurer, for money overdrawn . . . . .	12 31

For fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	\$212 88
discount on taxes . . . . .	589 76
<hr/>	
Amount of expenses . . . . .	\$28,249 72
Deduct amount due from the County, awarded by the County Commis- sioners for roads . . . . .	\$950 00
Deduct State aid, Chapter 301 . . . . .	922 50
Deduct Military aid, Chapter 252 . . . . .	268 41
<hr/>	
	2,140 91
<hr/>	
Net expense . . . . .	\$26,108 81

---

*INCOME.*

Amount of tax-bills of 1884 . . . . .	\$22,264 41
Amount of National Bank tax . . . . .	517 38
Amount of Corporation tax . . . . .	1,215 35
Rent of beaches . . . . .	4 50
Sale of two fish rights . . . . .	17 25
Interest on C. M. Jenkins' debt . . . . .	6 00
Sale of Harvey Jenkins' grass . . . . .	11 50
Interest for money on deposit . . . . .	47 47
Peddlers' licenses . . . . .	16 00
Auctioneers' licenses . . . . .	4 00
<hr/>	
Amount . . . . .	\$24,303 86



## CONDITION OF THE TREASURY.

---

The Selectmen have examined the Town Treasurer's report of payments and receipts, and found it correct.

The following is his report : —

*TOWN OF SCITUATE in account with*  
*ROLAND TURNER, Treasurer.*

### DR.

Amount of orders paid . . . . .	\$21,335 23
Amount of interest paid . . . . .	3,012 50
Cash paid State Treasurer for money overdrawn,	12 31
Cash paid State Treasurer, State tax . . . . .	1,560 00
Cash paid County Treasurer, County tax . . . . .	1,255 80
Amount of fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	212 88
Amount of discount on taxes . . . . .	589 76
Amount of interest on money borrowed and paid,	53 17
Amount of uncollected taxes of 1884 . . . . .	4,904 49
Amount of cash in hands of Treasurer . . . . .	5,191 90
	<hr/>
Amount . . . . .	\$38,128 04

### CR.

By cash on hand Feb. 1, 1884 . . . . .	\$7,537 14
received from City of Boston, aid to poor,	52 00
received for two fish rights . . . . .	17 25
received from Town of Cohasset, aid to	
poor . . . . .	78 00

By cash from John Webb, rent of beach . . . .	\$ 25
from J. W. Weatherbee, rent of beach . . . .	1 00
from Danforth P. Sylvester, rent of beach, . . . .	50
from Benjamin Merritt, rent of beach . . . .	75
from Waldo Higginson, rent of beach . . . .	2 00
from L. W. Cook, auctioneer's license . . . .	2 00
from A. J. Waterman, auctioneer's license, . . . .	2 00
from John Cushman, H. Jenkins' grass . . . .	11 50
from C. M. Jenkins, interest on debt . . . .	6 00
from two peddlers' licenses . . . . .	16 00
from State Treasurer, corporation tax . . . .	1,215 35
from State Treasurer, bank tax . . . . .	517 38
State aid, Chapter 301 . . . . .	1,099 00
Military aid, Chapter 252 . . . . .	339 87
interest for money on deposit . . . . .	47 47
State Treasurer, school fund . . . . .	184 33
from Town of South Scituate, aid to poor, . . . .	143 50
By taxes collected, of 1877 . . . . .	2 00
taxes collected, of 1878 . . . . .	4 00
taxes collected, of 1879 . . . . .	3 30
taxes collected, of 1880 . . . . .	4 95
taxes collected, of 1881 . . . . .	13 01
taxes collected, of 1882 . . . . .	227 50
taxes collected, of 1883 . . . . .	4,335 58
taxes for collection, of 1884 . . . . .	22,264 41
<hr/>	
Amount . . . . .	\$38,128 04

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

SCITUATE, January 1, 1885.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE TOWN, JAN. 1, 1885.

LIABILITIES.

Due on notes etc., as follows : —

NAMES OF PAYEES.	Principal.	Date of Note.	Interest Paid to	Interest due to Jan. 1, 1885.
Salem Savings-Bank . . .	\$4,000 00	July 26, 1867,	Jan. 20, 1885,	\$40 55
Brewster, Cobb, & Easterbrook,	7,000 00	Nov. 8, 1883,	Nov. 8, 1884,	
Brewster, Bassett, & Co. .	6,500 00	July 1, 1881,	Jan. 1, 1885,	
Brewster, Bassett, & Co. .	60,000 00	July 1, 1881,	Jan. 1, 1885,	
Amount of principal due,	\$77,500 00	Amount of interest due,		\$40 55

Amount of principal of notes due . . . . .	\$77,500 00
Amount of interest due . . . . .	40 55
Amount of outstanding orders due . . . . .	1,460 34
Amount estimated due for salaries of teachers in February, 1885 . . . . .	1,388 82
Amount estimated due for support of poor . .	285 00
Amount of liabilities . . . . .	\$80,674 71

RESOURCES.

Cash in hands of Town Treasurer . . . . .	\$5,191 90
Uncollected taxes of 1875 to 1880 . . . . .	135 85
“ “ 1880 . . . . .	60 88

Uncollected taxes of 1881 . . . . .	\$24 34
“ “ 1882 . . . . .	60 40
“ “ 1883 . . . . .	286 76
“ “ 1884 . . . . .	4,904 49
Due from City of Boston, for aid to Daniel Jenkins . . . . .	52 00
Due from Town of Cohasset, aid to Wm. Henry Litchfield . . . . .	75 75
Due from Town of Cohasset, aid to John F. Prentiss . . . . .	16 52
Due from Town of Medford, aid to Augustus R. Curtis . . . . .	7 00
Due from State, State aid, Chapter 301 . . . .	922 50
Military aid, Chapter 252 . . . . .	268 41
estate of Edmund Jenkins . . . . .	49 76
estate of Eveline Jenkins . . . . .	129 70
estate of Harvey Jenkins . . . . .	359 71
Value of security on house of C. M. Jenkins .	100 00
Estimated value of road machine . . . . .	225 00
Estimated value of tools . . . . .	25 00
Estimated due from County dog-fund . . . . .	190 00
Amount due from the County, awarded by the County Commissioners for roads . . . . .	950 00
Amount of resources . . . . .	<u>\$14,031 97</u>
From amount of liabilities . . . . .	\$80,674 71
Deduct resources . . . . .	<u>14,031 97</u>
	<u>\$66,642 74</u>
Increase of debt . . . . .	\$1,760 65



*ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1885.*

For removing snow . . . . .	\$1,000 00
support of schools . . . . .	4,500 00
incidentals for schools . . . . .	150 00
support of poor . . . . .	3,000 00
repairs of roads and bridges . . . . .	2,200 00
town officers . . . . .	650 00
abatement of taxes . . . . .	200 00
printing, stationery, and postage-stamps .	150 00
miscellaneous . . . . .	650 00
collection of taxes and discount . . . . .	750 00
completion of repairs on Pond street . . .	200 00
repairs of public buildings . . . . .	250 00
interest on debt . . . . .	3,150 00
<hr/>	
Total Town grant . . . . .	\$16,750 00
Add amount of State tax (estimated) . . . .	1,560 00
Add amount of County tax (estimated) . . .	1,400 00
<hr/>	
Total estimated expense . . . . .	\$19,710 00

---

*GUIDE-BOARDS.*

The guide-boards throughout the town remain about the same as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. LITCHFIELD,  
H. H. NORTHEY,  
JOB VINAL,

*Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of Scituate.*

January 1, 1885.

# *LIST OF JURORS,*

PRESENTED FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE TOWN, TO BE  
ACTED ON AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, TO BE HELD IN  
MARCH, 1885 : —

Alfred A. Seaverns,  
Charles F. Clapp,  
Nicholas Wherity,  
Otis Litchfield,  
George W. Merritt,  
E. Foster Peirce,  
John E. O. Prouty,  
Hosea B. Mott,  
Thomas Tilden,  
Hatherly Merritt,  
James Edson,  
Fenton W. Varney,  
George W. Elliott,  
Charles E. Bailey,  
Charles M. Ferguson,  
Joseph Bailey,  
William Stoddard,  
John L. Manson,  
Jetson Wade,

Henry T. Otis,  
James Damon,  
James B. Totman,  
Hosea V. Orcutt,  
Marshall Litchfield, Jr.,  
Job Vinal,  
Charles T. Chubuck,  
Francis B. Lee,  
Charles H. Mitchell,  
Henry Young,  
Nathaniel J. Vinal,  
Henry Merritt,  
Alexander Anderson,  
George H. Damon,  
James C. Merritt,  
Israel C. Dalby,  
Silas Newcomb,  
Lovell B. Lincoln,  
Harvey D. Northey.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. LITCHFIELD,  
H. H. NORTHEY,  
JOB VINAL,

*Selectmen of Scituate.*

# TRUST FUNDS.

---

The Selectmen have paid, from interest accrued on the Jenkins and Thomas funds, to the following-named persons : —

Susan M. Otis . . . . .	\$34 00
Mahala T. Vinal . . . . .	29 00
Mary S. Bouve . . . . .	24 00
Julietta Thorndike . . . . .	15 00
Eliza A. Otis . . . . .	13 00
<hr/>	
Amount . . . . .	\$115 00

WM. H. LITCHFIELD,  
H. H. NORTHEY,  
JOB VINAL,  
*Trustees.*

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT.

### VALUATION OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE, MAY 1, 1884.

Real estate . . . . .	\$1,258,590 00
Personal estate . . . . .	139,645 00
Total value of taxable property . . . . .	<u>\$1,398,235 00</u>
Number of polls . . . . .	629
of acres of land . . . . .	9,734
of horses taxed . . . . .	335
of cows taxed . . . . .	263
of sheep taxed . . . . .	44
of houses . . . . .	638
Tax on 629 polls, at \$2 . . . . .	\$1,258 00
Tax on \$1,398,235 at \$15 per \$1,000 . . . . .	20,973 52
	<u>\$22,231 52</u>

### TOTAL VALUATION COMPARED WITH 1884.

Real estate increase . . . . .	\$50,045 00
Personal estate increase . . . . .	14,585 00
Total increase . . . . .	<u>\$64,630 00</u>

WM. H. LITCHFIELD,  
H. H. NORTHEY,  
JOB VINAL,

*Assessors of Scituate.*



## ARTICLES IN WARRANT

*For Town Meeting, March 2, 1885.*

---

- ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.
- ART. 2. To hear the report of the Selectmen and other town officers, and act thereon.
- ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.
- ART. 4. To see what sums of money the town will raise for the support of schools, repairs of roads and bridges, support of poor, and other necessary charges for the current year, and appropriate the same.
- ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for removing snow from the public highways for the current year.
- ART. 6. To revise and accept the list of jurors, as prepared by the Selectmen.
- ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the town paupers.
- ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money, under the direction of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.
- ART. 9. To see if the town will cause a statement of their financial report to be printed and distributed in the month of February next.

- ART. 10. To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.
- ART. 11. To make allowances to town creditors.
- ART. 12. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifty dollars, to be expended under the direction of Post 31, G.A.R., on Memorial day.
- ART. 13. To see if the town will provide means for having snow-ploughs, run "when necessary," to make walks for school children and others.
- ART. 14. To see if the town will allow a discount on all taxes paid on or before the first day of November next, or act thereon.
- ART. 15. To ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the town; ballots to be "Yes," or "No," in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"
- ART. 16. To see if the town will raise and appropriate and expend a sum of money sufficient to complete the repairs on Pond street, during the ensuing year, according to the specifications of the County Commissioners.
- ART. 17. To see if the town will provide a suitable building for a lock-up, or act thereon.

R E P O R T

O F T H E

T O W N C L E R K ,

1 8 8 4 .

# BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE DURING THE YEAR 1884.

36

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	PARENTS' NAMES.	MAIDEN NAME.
January 8,	Margaret Curran,	John and Barbara,	Loonan.
February 1,	Laurietta Josephine Ward,	Daniel and Kate,	Mulcurn.
" 2,	William Stickle Richardson,	Wm. P. and Sarah M.,	Stickle.
" 3,	Frederick James Hunt, } twins,	Wm. W. and Julietta F.,	Briggs.
" 3,	James Frederick Hunt, }		
March 16,	John Melzar Vinal,	Melzar and Rosanna,	Hines.
" 26,	Ritchie Snow Maddock,	Thomas J. and Florence M.,	Cushman.
" 28,	Margaret Jane O'Neil,	Christopher and Jennie,	Graham.
April 16,	Elsie Louise Stoddard,	Daniel W. and Sarah E.,	Allen.
" 27,	Hosea Dexter Hyland,	Thaddeus G. and Julia E.,	Brumbraum.
May 7,	Frankie Ward,	Daniel and Nellie,	Reid.
January 11,	Martha Atwood Gardner,	Joseph T. and Martha,	Taylor.
May 16,	Lester Davis Hobson,	John A. and Lena A.,	Carter.
June 17,	Jane O'Connor,	Dudley and Mary A.,	Gill.
" 29,	Florence Bates Lincoln,	Lovell B. and Mercie T.,	Merritt.
July 8,	Margaret Geneva Flynn,	Joseph and Mary,	Ford.
" 18,	Kate Welch,	John and Mary,	Quinn.
August 13,	——— Fuller,	Eugene and Emily C.,	Whitcomb.
" 28,	Jesse Delano Cushman,	Cassius E. and Mary N.,	Dryden.
September 22,	Mary Francis Litchfield,	Everett H. E. and Annie,	Linnehan.
" 26,	——— Ellms,	Henry L. and Lucy A.,	Damon.



October	3,	Sarah Agnes Cullen,	Patrick and Selina M,	Meggs.
"	13,	George Anthony Emerson,	George and Ella A.,	Jenkins.
"	16,	Idelle Frances Mott,	Charles H. and Lydia T.,	Chubuck.
"	19,	Florence Maria Turner,	Charles N. and Christiana,	Louer.
November	1,	Maggie Barber,	Marcus N. and Maggie,	Faloon.
"	5,	Belva Cleveland Merritt,	Billings H. and Amelia L.,	Marsh.
December	13,	George Fenton Varney,	Fenton W. and Ella F.,	Cushing.
"	19,	Nina Howland,	Louis K. F. and Sarah E.,	Prouty.
1882.				
May	28,	John Ford Smith,	John H. and Floretta C.,	Bates.
1883.				
July	2,	Alonzo Austin Pratt,	Alonzo A. and Annie,	Gibby.
June	29,	Lillie Thomas,	John and Louisa,	Vargus.

# MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1884.

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE.	BY WHOM MARRIED.
January 10,	{ Thomas John Maddock,	Scituate,	25	Rev. L. P. Causey, Scituate.
"	{ Florence Mabel Cushman,	Scituate,	18	Gerald Fagan, Hingham.
"	{ Edmond Landers, Jr.,	Scituate,	27	
	{ Annie Laurietta Mitchell,	Scituate,	20	
	{ Charles Nichols Turner,	Scituate,	24	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	{ Christine Louer,	Scituate,	24	
February 11,	{ Edward Herbert Newcomb,	Boston,	27	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, No. Scituate.
"	{ Grace Greenwood Studley,	Scituate,	19	
"	{ James Dewire,	Scituate,	35	Rev. Wm. Orr, Cambridge.
	{ Ellen Quill,	Cambridge,	33	
March 6,	{ Thomas Jefferson Newcomb,	Scituate,	43	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
"	{ Adeline Leavitt Carter,	Scituate,	19	
"	{ Willis Rogers,	E. Weymouth,	23	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, No. Scituate.
	{ Susie Ella Randall,	Scituate,	19	
April 18,	{ Alfred James Clapp,	Scituate,	23	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, No. Scituate.
"	{ Mary Charlotte Mott,	Scituate,	21	
	{ Clifton Franklin Davis,	Boston,	21	Rev. N. Seaver, Jr., Scituate.
	{ Dora Belle Peavy Blatchford,	Scituate,	23	

April	24,	{ Walter Eugene Bailey,	Scituate,	29	Rev. Charles Conklin, Chelsea.
		{ Alice Lawrence Pratt,	Chelsea,	29	
May	1,	{ Wilson Everett Webb,	Scituate,	25	Rev. A. E. Woodsum, Rockland.
		{ Mary Augusta Smith,	Rockland,	18	
"	8,	{ George Henry McDonald,	Scituate,	34	Gerald Fagan, Hingham.
		{ Nellie Harris (Duffee),	Scituate,	30	
June	25,	{ Ferdinand John Fabian,	Scituate,	26	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
		{ Minnie Stella Pegram,	Scituate,	25	
July	2,	{ George Bailey Vinal,	Scituate,	24	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, No. Scituate.
		{ Ellen Maria Bailey,	Scituate,	22	
August	2,	{ Nelson Thomas Bailey,	Marshfield,	26	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, No. Scituate.
		{ Hattie Hooper Taylor (Gardner),	Scituate,	24	
October	26,	{ William Duffey,	Scituate,	22	Rev. H. J. Mulligan, Hingham.
		{ Annie Walls,	Scituate,	22	
December	2,	{ William Arthur Vickery,	Scituate,	24	Rev. J. B. Smith, Scituate.
		{ Maggie E. Stewart,	Charlestown,	24	
"	7,	{ Herbert Everett Webb,	Scituate,	24	Rev. W. H. Fish, So. Scituate.
		{ Amalia Merritt,	So. Scituate,	22	
"	14,	{ Daniel Pool Arnold,	Cohasset,	21	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
		{ Marianna Vargus,	Scituate,	16	
"	24,	{ Charles Sumner Tilden,	Marshfield,	24	Rev. Ebenezer Alden, Marshfield.
		{ Henrietta Margaret Brown,	Scituate,	19	
"	24,	{ Stephen Otis Jacobs, jr.	Hanover,	29	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, No. Scituate.
		{ Emeline A. Litchfield,	Scituate,	23	
"	25,	{ George Thomas Otis,	Scituate,	23	Rev. J. W. Savage, Cohasset.
		{ Carrie Mabel Davie,	Scituate.	23	
"	27,	{ Thomas Otis Jenkins,	Scituate,	27	Rev. Wm. H. Fish, So. Scituate.
		{ Laura Ann Sylvester (Osborne),	Scituate,	37	



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE DURING THE YEAR 1884.

40

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PARENTS' NAMES.
			Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Jan. 12,	George Herbert Vinal	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis,	25	5	—	Geo. G. and Martha F.
" 17,	Martha Atwood Gardner,	Infantile,	—	—	6	Jos. F. and Martha.
Feb. 4,	James Frederick Hunt,	Premature Birth,	—	—	6 <sup>h</sup>	Wm. W. and Julietta.
" 10,	Frederick James Hunt,	"	—	—	7	"
" 22,	Phillip Cogan,	Jaundice,	56	—	—	—
Mar. 4,	Elizabeth M. Taylor,	Bronchitis,	—	9	20	Chas. A. and Hannah E.
" 6,	Katie A. Ward,	Heart Disease,	23	8	—	Pat'k and Barbara Mulkern.
" 24,	Mary Ann Dixon,	Dropsy,	74	11	—	— Wainman.
April 2,	May D. Sampson.	Noma,	—	7	11	Wm. H. and Annie A.
" 5,	Helen Thomas Jones,	Paralysis,	65	8	15	Geo. W. and Sybil Stetson.
" 7,	Joseph N. Bates,	Pyæmia,	70	1	18	John and Sally.
" 9,	Levinia F. Wilson,	Apoplexy,	59	—	—	— Boyd.
" 11,	Lucy Merritt,	Disease of Heart,	76	8	11	Daniel and Nancy Hatch.
May 2,	Daniel Hill,	Dropsy.	63	3	—	Daniel and Elizabeth.
" 8,	Alfred Homer Studley,	Lung Trouble,	42	4	—	Homer and Lydia.
" 12,	Gertrude Evans Bates,	Measles,	7	11	17	Waldo F. & Georgianna H.
" 18,	Andrew Peter Trommer,	Bright's Disease,	64	6	29	Christian and Sinna.
" 28,	John William Bailey,	Gun-shot Wound,	41	7	6	Edwin and Margaret.
June 7,	Olive Hixon Lee,	Paralysis,	64	9	—	Ebenezer and Sarah Fisher.
" 16,	Louie Bradford Weatherbee,	Membranous Croup,	1	2	22	John and Elizabeth.
July 1,	Joseph Shurtleff Drew,	Gangrene,	69	3	—	Lazarus and Beersheba.



July 6,	Lydia Foster Bailey,	Paralysis,	88	2	26	Jotham and Margaret Wade.
" 26,	Hannah Eliza'th B. Cushing,	Puerperal Fever,	29	10	16	Jos. W. & Mandana Morris.
August 3,	Frank Herbert Brooks,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	16	4	—	E. Frank and Elizabeth.
" 14,	Herbert D. Stafford,	Typhoid Fever,	14	7	—	Norman M. and Celia M.
" 17,	Sophia Peirce,	Old Age,	93	3	23	John and Judith Briggs.
" 25,	Noah B. Nichols,	Typhoid Fever,	83	7	15	Noah and Betha.
" 28,	Mary Brown,	Consumption,	68	3	14	Thos. and Mary Sherman.
Sept. 2,	Liba Studley,	—	76	10	3	Lewis and Lucy.
" 3,	Sarah Welch,	Old Age,	87	—	22	Jonathan & Sarah Brown.
" 11,	Arletta B. Lovejoy,	Convulsions,	1	1	11	James A. and Alice V.
" 16,	Hannah Paine,	Old Age,	79	9	6	Davis and Susanna Mellin.
" 27,	— Cushing,	Still-born,	—	—	—	Wm. L. and Emma F.
Oct. 8,	Mary Ellen Fowley,	Cholera-Infantum,	—	10	5	John and Hannah.
" 13,	Mary Lizette Wills,	Paralysis Heart,	17	2	26	Wm. and Fannie D.
" 13,	Allen Clapp,	Inflammation of Stomach.	83	8	—	Alexander and Betha.
" 17,	Frances Maria Chubuck,	Dropsy,	53	1	5	Barnard & Eliza Litchfield.
" 17,	Lydia Foster Vinal,	Inanition,	29	1	13	Nathaniel and Maria W.
" 19,	Jacob Cook Newcomb,	Paralysis,	72	1	26	Silas and Ruth.
" 21,	Reuben Collins Bates,	Old Age,	85	—	21	Simeon and Rachel.
" 24,	Sophia Litchfield,	Old Age,	86	2	18	Nehemiah & Sarah Merritt,
Nov. 8,	Sarah Eliza Damon,	Disease of Heart,	55	10	21	Chas. and Eliza H. Ewell.
" 9,	Russell Cook,	Cerebrites,	74	6	18	Benjamin and Abigail.
" 18,	Lydia Clapp,	Inflammation of Bowels,	85	4	—	Reuben and Lydia Damon.
" 25,	Marion M. Prouty,	Asthma,	49	10	25	John and Rebecca Sprague.
Dec. 11,	Mary Ann Driscoll,	Peritonitis,	22	3	—	Patrick and Mary A.
" 13,	George Anthony Emerson,	Marasmus,	—	2	—	Geo. and Ella A.
" 17,	— Longfellow,	Still-born,	—	—	—	Otis H. and Sarah A.
" 21,	Christine Petrea Trommer,	Consumption,	22	4	26	Andrew P. and Katrina M.

## THE FOLLOWING WERE BROUGHT TO TOWN FOR INTERMENT.

DATE.	NAME.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
			Years.	Mos.	Days.	
Feb. 22,	Francis H. Clapp,	Tumor of Brain,	24	—	—	Boston.
March 16,	Oliver Hyland,	Apoplexy,	61	6	15	Hingham.
April 7,	Thomas R. P. Nash,	Epilepsy,	42	—	—	Taunton.
" 17,	Rhoda A. Hayden,		50	—	—	Lawrence.
May 23, 1870,	Lucy V. Clapp,	Consumption,	—	—	—	Boston.
July 21, 1884,	Edith May Doten,	Inanition,	—	2	—	Boston.
Sept. 6,	James F. Conwell,		1	—	—	So. Scituate.
Aug. 13,	Christianna Litchfield,		—	—	27	Somerville.
Sept. 2,	Sarah A. Koop,		90	—	—	Cohasset.
" 9,	William Henry Jenkins,	Gastritis,	65	—	—	Eastchester, N.Y.
" 25,	Nellie J. Damon,	Nephritis,	22	6	—	So. Boston.
Oct. 25,	Charles E. La Gallee,	Pneumonia,	47	6	—	Boston.
" 28,	Ira Litchfield,	Congestion of Brain,	75	6	—	Boston.
Nov. 9,	Frederick Silvia,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	1	7	19	Cohasset.
" 11,	Mary F. Rhoderick,	Acute Meningitis,	—	3	11	Cohasset.
" 29,	John Harris,	Urinary Disease,	49	7	—	Newport Hospital.
<b>OMITTED.</b>						
March 5, 1883	Thomas O'Neil,	Infantile,	—	—	2	Son of Christopher and Jennie.
Dec. 30, 1884	Sarah A. Simmons,	Pneumonia,	72	5	15	Died at Boston.

*SUMMARY.*

Whole number of births during the year 1884 . . . .	29
Males . . . . .	13
Females . . . . .	16
Whole number of births recorded in 1884. . . . .	32
Number of marriages recorded . . . . .	23
Number of marriage certificates issued . . . . .	22
Number of deaths in Scituate during the year. . . .	48
Males . . . . .	19
Females . . . . .	29
Whole number recorded during the year . . . . .	67
<p>Of those who died in town, twelve were under ten years ;  two between ten and twenty ; six between twenty and thirty ;  none between thirty and forty ; three between forty and fifty ;  four between fifty and sixty ; six between sixty and seventy ;  seven between seventy and eighty ; seven between eighty and  ninety ; and one over ninety. Average age, 45 years, 3 months,  22 days.</p>	
Seventeen bodies were brought to town for interment.	
Number of dogs licensed during the year 1884 . . . .	119
Amount received for same . . . . .	\$268

CHAS. E. BAILEY,  
*Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, Dec. 31, 1884.





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE,

FOR THE YEAR 1884.



SCITUATE :  
PRESS OF THE SOUTH SHORE HERALD.  
1885.



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

In compliance with the statutes, and in accordance with previous custom, we submit our annual report.

At the commencement of the year the committee organized by the choice of Charles E. Bailey, chairman, and Mrs. Julia E. Webb, secretary. We are aware that these school reports must necessarily be somewhat of a repetition of reports in former years, and that they furnish but the briefest notice of matters most important to the future welfare of the town. We desire to call attention to these matters under the following heads:—

### I. SCHOOL-HOUSES.

It has been the aim of the committee to keep the school-houses in good repair, and, as a whole, they are in a very satisfactory condition. Some of them still require an additional outlay of money to make them more comfortable and convenient. The Central-street school-house has been thoroughly painted, and half of the roof of the Willow-street shingled. This year the other half will have to be attended to. It is necessary that the ceilings and walls of most of the school-rooms should be whitened, in order to make them clean and

healthful. We congratulate the town in having so fine a school-house as the one erected last fall on the Common, which gives great satisfaction to the teachers and scholars. At the dedication, in December, a large audience listened with pleasure to the exercises, which consisted of addresses by Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Secretary of State Board of Education; Mr. Walton, Agent of State Board, and Rev. Joseph Osgood, of Cohasset. The clergymen of our town, Mr. Robert Hall, Chairman of the Building Committee, and Mr. Charles E. Bailey, Chairman of School Committee, made brief remarks. It was an occasion of great interest to the district and town.

We hope that the appearance of the new school-house will stimulate our citizens to make the old ones as attractive and cheerful as a little money expended in paint and whitewash will effect.

## II. SCHOOLS.

There have been only two changes in our Primary teachers this year. Miss Clara W. Wilder, from Marlboro', was engaged to teach the Grove-street school. This school has suffered in the past from frequent change of teachers, and Miss Wilder consequently found the school disorderly, and comparatively little interest felt by the pupils. We are happy to say that the school has improved in all respects under her management, and we hope the interest she has awakened will continue, and that the parents will appreciate her efforts



and encourage her in her work. At the beginning of the year Miss Annie M. Edson, a recent graduate of our High School, was placed in the Greenbush School, but owing to ill-health she was obliged to resign her position. Mrs. A. P. Rouviere, one of our experienced and successful teachers, was appointed in her place, who, thus far, has merited the approval of the committee. The other primary schools have shown gradual improvement. Greater attention has been given to penmanship, following the advice of Mr. Martin, who, as State agent, made an examination of the scholars and found them quite deficient in writing. If he were to visit them to-day he would see marked improvement.

The writing of composition, on simple subjects, has been introduced into these schools with great success. We hope that in the coming year it will be adopted by them all, so that when the pupils enter the Grammar and High Schools they will be better prepared for those literary efforts which belong to, and are required in, these schools. Most of these scholars dislike this branch of study, and sometimes the parents encourage this feeling; but, in the judgment of the committee and of many of our best educators, no exercise is more important, and none comprehends such a variety of knowledge; for to express one's ideas clearly, grammatically, and intelligently, makes a demand upon such studies as spelling and grammar, and teaches the pupil to think, which is of the highest importance.

Supplementary reading has been introduced to some extent, and has awakened an interest among the pupils,

and has remedied in part the monotony and drawl so common among those who are just learning to read. The introduction of this kind of reading costs but little, and a few dollars thus expended will result in great good to the scholars. The Grove and North Main street schools were compelled to suspend for one week, the winter term, owing to an epidemic prevailing among the children.

Miss Baker, of the Central-street school, was out two weeks after the Christmas vacation. Her place was filled by Miss Mabel Cole, who gave satisfaction to the committee.

The Willow-street school, though reduced in numbers, still is one of the largest in town. The teacher, Miss Carrie Litchfield, has taught it for nearly six years. Her experience and ability are evinced in the manner in which she has succeeded in calling out the best mental powers of her pupils, and in sustaining their interest in their studies. As a disciplinarian Miss Litchfield is unsurpassed. The Egypt school has been unusually small, and, for this reason, the committee allowed the graduating class to return to it for the winter term. This must have been gratifying to the teacher, Miss Gardner, who has given great satisfaction to the district.

## GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The East Grammar is under the same teachers as last year. For the spring term Miss Young had the entire charge of the third class, and Mrs. Neely the other



classes. When the school went into the new school-house the whole school came under the discipline of Mrs. Neely. It is very evident that so large a number of scholars — eighty-five — are too many for the care of one person. This evil, however, will be remedied in part this year, as the promotions from the Primary Schools will be very much smaller. On account of absence many of the larger boys are obliged to remain in this school longer than the time required. We hope in the future they will be more regular in their attendance, and thus prepare themselves earlier for promotion to the High School.

These teachers work diligently and faithfully, and, under all circumstances, accomplish all the committee can reasonably expect. The West Grammar School is taught by the same teacher, Miss S. R. Damon, whose experience is making her a very acceptable teacher. This school has no assistant, as it has only fifty scholars.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

For a year and one term Mr. C. T. Murray has been the popular and successful teacher of this school. His method of instruction wins the interest and excites the enthusiasm of his scholars. He seldom uses a textbook, and his oral instruction presents so great a variety of topics that his pupils are ever on the alert to listen attentively to all that he says. The assistant, Miss Lucy S. Pierce, resigned after four terms of successful teaching, as she was called to Natick to receive a larger salary.

The committee engaged Miss Mabel Stevens in her place, and she has devoted her strength and energy to the best interests of the school. Miss Stevens is a rare teacher. Her culture, refinement, and devotion to her work have gained the admiration of the committee. Of all the branches taught so well here, few have created such enthusiasm as surveying, which will prove of great practical value hereafter to the boys. One of the graduates returned to devote his time to this study.

The entertainments given by the scholars have furnished money for the purchase of apparatus, which is of great value in the illustration of scientific subjects. One class has graduated under Mr. Murray, the names of which are as follows: Julia E. Jenkins, Gardner Bates, Charles C. Turner, Frank W. Litchfield. Their essays were of a high order, and were received with great commendation by a large audience of parents and friends.

The new system of purchasing free text-books by the town, legalized by the last Legislature, has incurred a large expense, which will, of course, be much smaller in succeeding years. We cannot do better, in speaking of this law, than to quote from Governor Robinson's inaugural address: —

Satisfactory results are already shown in the operation of the free text-book law, which went into effect in August last. Among other advantages the new system reduces in a large amount the expense of providing school-books and school-supplies formerly paid by individuals, enables the teachers to effect prompt organization of their schools and a better classification of the pupils at the begin-



ning of the terms, increases the attendance, removes mortifying distinctions, possible under the old system, and makes the public schools of the Commonwealth literally free schools, offering equal opportunity to all children alike.

Most of the schools need maps and globes, which are indispensable aids to the scholars and teachers in the study of geography. We are happy to say that the High and Grammar Schools have been furnished, and a few Primaries have been supplied at the expense of the teachers.

We hope that soon no school will be without these very important helps.

### III. TEACHERS.

On the whole the schools have a good corps of teachers. They are earnest, devoted, and efficient. The teachers' duties are manifold; consequently the preparation must be thorough. They must possess physical, mental, and moral qualifications, not only qualified to impart knowledge from the text-books, and to preserve order in the school-room, but also good in the highest sense of the word. When their pupils feel the influence of their moral character no one is more susceptible to the tone of the teacher than the child, who quickly detects any moral deficiency in those with whom they have daily contact. Kindness, gentleness, courtesy, decision, and firmness are requisite qualities to successful teaching, and they who

add to their learning these virtues will not fail to gain the confidence and respect of their scholars.

#### IV. SCHOLARS.

That commendable progress has been made by the scholars, in all their studies, no one can doubt who knows of the devotion and fidelity of the teachers. In some of our schools there are unruly boys; to manage them and make them obedient is a problem difficult to solve. The committee are opposed to corporal punishment; they advise the teachers to use the rod sparingly; never to use it save when all other means of discipline fail. The teacher should aim to govern through the affections, to have the scholars obedient and studious from the highest motives; but when, as in some cases, a rough, unruly, surly boy, is obtuse to all such treatment, and will only yield to submission through corporal punishment, then it may be tolerated.

The attendance for two terms was very good; but the last term serious interruption was occasioned by constant sickness.

The scholars would be encouraged by the visits of their parents, who seldom make their appearance in our schools. They would be better qualified to judge of their merits if they occasionally saw for themselves what was being done.

Shall there not be an improvement in this respect

next year? We leave this question for the parents to answer.

It should be the desire of all to magnify the importance of an education. Can this be better done than by spending our money and giving our interest cheerfully and willingly to our schools?

Respectfully submitted,

JULIA E. WEBB,  
CHARLES E. BAILEY,  
JOHN L. MANSON,  
*School Committee.*

## REPORT OF TRUANT OFFICERS.

---

*To the School Committee of Scituate:—*

The Truant-Officers would respectfully report as follows:—

We have attended all cases of truancy coming to our knowledge by teachers and others, and are glad to say have not been compelled to send any to the Truant-School, although there are some cases that should, and would, be dealt with, if the parents were not more to blame than the children, for absence from school. We are sorry to say that the cases referred to are the children of native-born Americans.

Respectfully yours,

HENRY YOUNG,  
HOSEA D. NOTT,  
*Truant Officers.*



## ROLL OF HONOR FOR PUNCTUAL ATTENDANCE.

---

### *BROOK STREET.*

#### TWO TERMS :

Harry B. Ellms,	C. Harry Smith,
Emily C. Merritt.	

#### ONE TERM :

Sarah J. Ward,	Mary Supple,
Mary Doherty,	Florence M. McDonald,
Freddie T. Swift.	

---

### *COMMON STREET.*

#### ONE YEAR :

Percy T. Mann.

#### ONE TERM :

Sarah Curran,	Charlie E. Manson,
Mary Graham,	Frank L. Young,
Eddie S. Manson,	Frank Hall.

---

### *WILLOW STREET.*

#### TWO TERMS :

Willard Webb,	Louis A. Rouviere.
---------------	--------------------

## ONE TERM :

Annie Murphy,	Eugene P. Rouviere,
Annie Sullivan,	Thomas H. Harris,
Selma Nelson,	J. Maude Merritt,
Hattie Hyland.	

---

*SOUTH MAIN STREET.*

## ONE TERM :

Henry Fitts,	Arthur Leach,
Walter Chubuck,	Arthur Randall.

---

*CENTRAL STREET.*

## ONE YEAR :

Moses L. Brown.

## ONE TERM :

Mabel Spencer,	Willie W. Hunt,
Willie Andrews,	Frank T. Whittaker,
Heman Andrews,	Charles H. Whittaker,
Luther Andrews,	Elisha F. Brown,
Percy S. Brown,	Clifford J. Brown,
Albion W. Hunt,	Linnie L. Jackson.

---

*GROVE STREET.*

## TWO TERMS :

John E. Manson,	Kilborn Merritt,
Savilian Dalby,	Lillian Merritt.

ONE TERM :

Flora W. Litchfield.

---

*HIGH STREET.*

ONE YEAR :

Everett R. Marsh.

TWO TERMS :

Herbert L. Marsh.

ONE TERM :

Carrie M. Bates,  
Mary Markwich,  
Lucius E. Bates,  
Frank Crane,

Frank A. Damon,  
Clayton Hyland,  
Edgar L. Hyland,  
Francis N. Hyland,

Herbert P. Prouty.

---

*CHARLES STREET.*

ONE YEAR :

Drusie F. Litchfield.

ONE TERM :

Millie H. Litchfield,  
Eunice E. Litchfield,  
Herbert D. Litchfield,

Arthur E. Litchfield,  
Irving F. Litchfield,  
Grace Litchfield.

TWO TERMS :

Hester G. Howland.

*NORTH MAIN STREET.*

TWO TERMS :

Fannie J. Newcomb.

ONE TERM :

Warren P. Gannett,  
Jesse P. Litchfield,  
Sarah T. Bailey,  
Winnie L. Seaverns,  
David O. Litchfield,  
May H. Seaverns,

Harry M. Litchfield,  
Henry J. Briggs,  
Everett Briggs,  
Frank E. Cook,  
Eddie M. Cook,  
Carl F. Nott,

Silas A. Newcomb.

*BEACH STREET.*

ONE YEAR :

W. Mason Litchfield.

TWO TERMS :

Lyman Pratt.

ONE TERM :

Henry H. Mott,  
Alfred Frank Turner,  
Archie L. Mitchell,  
Arthur T. Bearce,  
Stella G. Litchfield,

Arthur J. Mitchell,  
Gertrude Carter,  
Abbie C. Vinal,  
Henrietta Vinal,  
Nathan Mitchell,

Cora E. Bearce.



*HIGH SCHOOL.*

## ONE YEAR :

Isabelle Northey.

## TWO TERMS :

George S. Bailey,	George W. Wade,
	Charles Wade.

## ONE TERM :

Cora Litchfield,	Grace L. Otis.
------------------	----------------

*EAST GRAMMAR SCHOOL.*

## FOUR YEARS :

Arthur N. Colman.

## ONE YEAR :

Ella L. Bailey,	Markie Damon,
R. Floyd Clapp,	Everett L. Bearce,
Emma Clapp,	Orilla Wade.

## ONE TERM :

Alice F. Ward,	Annie M. Landers,
Josie M. Wherity,	Grace R. Neely,
William Kenney,	Frank C. Wade.

*WEST GRAMMAR SCHOOL.*

## ONE TERM :

Edith W. Litchfield,  
Emma E. Mitchell,  
Mary E. Spooner,  
Emma F. Vinal,  
Carrie A. Litchfield,  
Effie L. Litchfield,

Flora F. Litchfield,  
Blanche C. Nott,  
Castella E. Vinal,  
Katie E. Sullivan,  
Ernest R. Seaverns,  
Charles W. Bailey,

Edwin A. Hyland.

# SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1884.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Greatest Number enrolled during any one term.	Average Number belonging.	Average Atten- dance.	Per cent.
High School,	{ Charles T. Murray, Lucy S. Pierce, } Assts. Mabel Stevens, }	58	50	45	.90
West Grammar,	Sarah R. Damon,	51	39	32	.82
East Grammar,	{ Mrs. J. A. Neely, } Sarah L. Young, }	88	73	67	.92
North Main Street,	Mary L. Clapp,	32	27	23	.85
Beach Street,	Annie E. Chubuck,	35	28	25	.89
Charles Street,	Gertrude C. Gardner,	19	15	13	.87
High Street,	S. Alice Reed,	41	37	33	.89
Grove Street,	Clara W. Wilder,	21	21	16	.77
South Main Street,	{ Annie M. Edson, } Mrs. A. P. Rouviere, }	40	34	28	.82
Willow Street,	Carrie W. Litchfield,	54	41	38	.93
Common Street,	Emma F. Manson,	32	28	25	.89
Brook Street,	Gertrude K. Vinal,	33	23	21	.91
Central Street,	Stella B. Baker,	30	24	22	.92





# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SELECTMEN, ASSESSOR and OVERSEERS OF POOR

—OF THE—

# TOWN<sub>OF</sub> SCITUATE

—FOR THE—

Financial Year Ending January 1st,

## 1886.

WITH THE REPORT OF THE

TOWN TREASURER, TOWN CLERK AND SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

PLYMOUTH:

AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1886.



# REPORT.

The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Scituate respectfully submit the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the Town from Jan. 1, 1885, to Jan. 1, 1886, and its financial condition at the last named date.

During that time the Selectmen have drawn orders upon the Town Treasurer for the purposes and to the amounts named in the following:

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES.

OBJECT OF EXPENDITURES.	Expenses of 1884-85.	Expenses of 1885-86.	TOTAL.
Removing Snow.....		\$23 50	\$23 50
Support of Schools.....	\$1,384 82	3,596 43	4,981 25
Incidentals for Schools.....		95 58	95 58
Support of Poor.....	285 00	3,083 77	3,368 77
Repairs of Roads and Bridges.....		3,023 39	3,023 39
Repairs of Public Buildings.....		447 53	447 53
Town Officers.....		688 38	688 38
Printing, Stationery and Postage.....		149 21	149 21
Abatement of Taxes.....		133 72	133 72
State Aid, Chapter 301.....		1,205 00	1,205 00
Military Aid, Chapter 252.....		584 00	584 00
Miscellaneous.....		1,186 08	1,186 08
Lock-up.....		290 57	290 57
Memorial Day.....		50 00	50 00
Repairs on Hollet Street.....		797 40	797 40
Police Expenses.....		500 00	500 00
Lawrence Industrial School.....		71 07	71 07
Repairs on Pond Street.....		196 00	196 00
Amount of orders drawn.....	\$1,669 82	\$16,121 63	\$17,791 45

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

*OF THE TOWN FROM JAN. 1, 1885, TO JAN. 1, 1886.*

---

### *REMOVING SNOW.*

---

Charles M. Ferguson,	\$14 00	James Tilden,	\$1 00
John Curran,	1 50	Milton G. Litchfield,	2 50
Everett Torrey,	3 50	William L. Litchfield,	1 00
			<hr/>
			\$23 50
Amount unexpended.....			976 50
			<hr/>
Amount appropriated.....			\$1,006 00

---

### *SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.*

The following statement is the whole expense for the year, including the Winter term which ends in February, 1886:

Amount of orders drawn.....	\$3,596 43
Amount due in February, 1886..	1,402 44
	<hr/>
Amount of expense for the year. ...	\$4,998 87



Deduct dog license fund of 1885, estimated, \$190 00	
Deduct school fund of 1885, estimated. . . . .	190 00
	<hr/> 380 00
Net expense for the year. . . . .	\$4,618 87
Appropriated. . . . .	4,500 00
	<hr/> \$118 87

### SALARIES OF TEACHERS PAID AND DUE.

SCHOOLS.	NAMES OF TEACHERS.	PAID.	Due in February, 1886.	Amount of Each School.
High School . . . . .	{ C. T. Murray . . . . .	\$684 32	\$315 68	\$1,000 00
	{ Minerva E. Leland. . . . .	126 24	.....	.....
	{ Mabel Stevens . . . . .	148 00	125 76	400 00
East Grammar . . . . .	{ Mrs. J. A. Neely . . . . .	250 00	120 00	370 00
	{ S. L. Young . . . . .	125 00	60 00	185 00
West Grammar . . . . .	Sarah R. Damon . . . . .	260 00	110 00	370 00
High Street . . . . .	S. Alice Reed . . . . .	175 00	77 00	252 00
Grove Street . . . . .	Clara W. Wilder . . . . .	150 00	66 00	216 00
South Main Street ..	{ Florence L. Green . . . . .	72 00	.....	.....
	{ Alice P. Rouviere . . . . .	78 00	.....	.....
	{ Hattie Ferguson . . . . .	.....	66 00	216 00
Willow Street . . . . .	Carrie W. Litchfield . . . . .	150 00	66 00	216 00
Charles Street . . . . .	{ Gertrude Gardner . . . . .	150 00	.....	.....
	{ Josie Litchfield . . . . .	.....	66 00	216 00
North Main Street ..	Mary L. Clapp . . . . .	150 00	66 00	216 00
Central Street . . . . .	Stella B. Baker . . . . .	150 00	66 00	216 00
Common Street . . . . .	{ E. M. Manson . . . . .	78 00	.....	.....
	{ Mabel Cole . . . . .	72 00	66 00	216 00
Beach Street . . . . .	Annie E. Chubuck . . . . .	150 00	66 00	216 00
Brook Street . . . . .	{ Gertrude Vinal . . . . .	150 00	.....	.....
	{ Gertrude Gardner . . . . .	.....	66 00	216 00
Amounts . . . . .		\$3,118 56	\$1,402 44	\$4,521 00

### FUEL AND PREPARATION.

Charles E. Bailey,	\$75 85	William O. Clapp,	\$15 00
Philip Gillis,	7 75	E. P. Welch & Son,	2 25
Betsey Otis,	25 00	C. H. Northey,	3 85
George W. Whitcomb,	3 38	E. H. Bonney,	42 16

David L. Studley,	\$13 13	Edwin Young,	\$1 50
Israel Cudworth,	74 37	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	36 41
Herbert Litchfield,	4 00	Shadrack B. Curtis,	2 10
David S. Jenkins,	67 80		
		Amount,	<u>\$374 55</u>

#### MAKING FIRES AND CARE OF SCHOOL-ROOMS.

Shadrack B. Curtis,	\$25 00	C. W. Wilder,	\$2 00
William W. Jenkins,	21 66	Melvin S. Litchfield,	2 00
Benjamin Brown,	16 66	A. E. Chubuck,	2 00
Josiah Mann,	2 00	Edwin Otis,	2 00
James Elliott,	2 00	Walter Vinal,	2 00
Thomas Harris,	2 00	H. L. Nott,	20 00
Frank Pierce,	2 00	M. L. Clapp,	2 00
		Amount,	<u>\$103 32</u>

#### INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLS.

##### FOR CLEANING SCHOOL-ROOMS.

Mrs. Geo. W. Whitcomb,	\$7 50	Mrs. Robert O'Hern,	\$6 50
Elisha J. Brown,	2 50	Turner Litchfield,	4 00
Mary Donahue,	1 00	Mrs. John Donahue,	8 00
Maria Curran,	75	Mrs. John Maddock,	9 00
Mrs. John W. Pierce,	21 00		

##### USE OF WELLS.

Mrs. J. A. Neely, 2 wells,			
1884-5,	\$5 33	Sumner Litchfield,	\$2 00
Edmund Landers,	2 00	Bennett L. Studley,	2 00
Seth Litchfield,	2 00	Henry C. Newcomb,	2 00
Calvin Jenkins,	2 00	Mrs. P. L. Litchfield,	2 00
C. H. Jackson,	2 00	Joseph H. Litchfield,	2 00
Mrs. Lewis Brown,	2 00		
		Amount,	<u>\$95 58</u>

# *SUPPORT OF POOR.*

Amount of orders drawn..... \$3,445 57

Estimated due Town of South Scituate

for supplies for paupers..... \$266 00

266 00

Total expense for the year..... \$3,711 57

From the above should be deducted the following amounts:

Received from the City of Boston for

aid to Daniel Jenkins..... \$52 00

Due from Town of Cohasset for aid to

William Henry Litchfield..... 39 50

Due from Town of Cohasset for aid to

John F. Prentiss..... 34 87

Received from Town of Weymouth for

aid to John Burrill..... 4 00

Received from the City of Gloucester for

aid to Alvus R. Parsons..... 13 50

Due from Town of South Scituate for aid

to Henry D. Litchfield..... 161 00

Due from State of Massachusetts for aid

to A. S. Burroughs..... 37 93

342 80

\$3,368 77

Deduct amount estimated due Jan. 1, 1885. ... 285 00

Total expense to the Town for the year Jan. 1, 1886 \$3,083 77

Amount appropriated..... 3,000 00

Exceeds appropriation..... \$83 77

## PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED AND EXPENSE OF EACH.

Lemuel Nash, \$260 00 Mary Tomlinson, \$170 96

Joseph Brown, Sr., 165 00 Thomas Blanchard, 128 00

Benjamin D. Litchfield, 82 54 Samuel Hatch, 260 00

Florence A. Otis, 192 61

Amount, \$1,259 11



## PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED AND EXPENSES OF EACH.

John T. Ward,	\$74 00	Two tramps,	\$2 00
R. S. H. Andrews' four			
children,	250 33	Thomas F. Supple,	128 45
Katie McDonald,	50 26	Daniel Jenkins,	52 00
Charles D. Mann,	73 50	Alvus R. Parsons,	13 50
Mary F. Stetson,	174 21	Josephine Murphy,	55 00
James Litchfield,	77 25	Wm. Henry Litchfield,	39 50
Mrs. Wm. R. Damon,	224 15	Henry D. Litchfield,	161 00
Thomas Webb's child,	126 00	A. S. Burroughs,	113 80
John F. Prentiss,	34 87	Emily E. Fuller,	6 50
Edward Ward,	123 37	Elizabeth Osborn,	18 25
Wm. H. Whipple,	6 02	John Burrill,	4 00
Charles H. Davie,	125 00	D. W. Taylor's child,	17 00
Mrs. James Litchfield,	15 50	James McCarthy's	
		child,	52 00
Hugh Ward,	104 00	General expenses,	35 00
R. S. H. Andrews,	30 00		
		Total amount,	<u>\$3,445 57</u>

## PAYMENTS.

City of Boston,	\$74 00	Hosea D. Nott,	\$2 00
Hannah H. Andrews	224 00	E. H. Bonney,	15 50
Thaddeus L. Litchfield,	156 00	Mary Driscoll,	2 86
Roland Turner,	45 45	Mrs. Richard Supple,	123 00
Town of So. Scituate,	259 46	Eben Barce,	18 50
Warren Litchfield,	257 14	Alvus R. Parsons,	13 50
Wm. H. Sampson,	40 50	Abel Sylvester,	4 74
John Cushman,	126 00	Maria S. Cudworth,	25 00
Charles E. Bailey,	9 00	Mrs. Patrick Driscoll,	6 00
D. J. Bates & Co.,	31 27	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	29 50
Langdon W. Cook,	16 50	Abel Vinal,	126 00
Mrs. E. J. Brown,	2 00	Hatherly Merritt,	15 30
Mary Graham,	104 00	Town of Northbridge,	113 80



City of Cambridge,	\$6 02	E. P. Welch & Son,	\$2 82
Mrs. W. P. Brown,	9 40	Thomas O. Cole,	1 25
Wm. H. Johnson,	165 00	Wm. M. Badger,	3 25
Wm. H. Litchfield,	41 75	Northey & Webb,	144 50
Taunton Hospital,	82 54	John S. Taylor,	17 00
Worcester Hospital,	192 61	Mrs. John Patterson,	52 00
Worcester Asylum,	170 96	Mary Bowditch,	260 00
Dr. C. H. Davie,	166 50	Wm. J. Newcomb,	24 00
Mrs. Wm. R. Damon,	78 00	Wm. P. Allen,	141 95
Dr. F. T. Vinal,	5 00	Perez Simmons' heirs,	30 00
		Amount,	<u>\$3,445 57</u>

### *REPAIRS OF ROADS AND BRIDGES.*

DAVID S. JENKINS, SURVEYOR.

The several sums have been paid to the following named persons, for labor and material:

#### PAYMENTS.

A. J. Bates,	\$10 50	Floyd Driscoll,	\$31 88
Seth Litchfield,	10 28	Edwin F. Vinal,	4 50
Marcena Damon,	12 25	Joel M. Smith,	3 00
Nathaniel Wade,	1 00	C. M. Ferguson,	35 63
Virgil Damon,	10 12	Warren Litchfield,	15 75
Henry L. Vinal,	68 50	B. W. Briggs,	1 50
Patrick Wherity,	50	Jetson Wade,	3 00
Rufus Clapp,	75	Melzar Vinal,	1 50
Wm. O. Merritt,	24 80	John Ward,	18 00
David S. Jenkins,	1,792 28	Dudley Corners,	12 00
George H. Lane,	16 90	Daniel Driscoll,	15 38
E. P. Welch & Son,	359 65	Festy Nee,	24 00
Edward Tobin,	15 00	Frank E. Turner,	25 00
John Sullivan,	19 88	William Turner,	5 00

Thomas Barry,	\$19 13	H. Lucius Vinal,	\$25 00
Bartley Curran,	9 00	Andrew Cole,	17 50
Martin Curran,	43 31	James D. Carter,	1 50
Joseph H. Litchfield,	12 00	Louis T. Cushing,	2 64
Dudley Connelly,	3 00	Ames Plow Co.,	19 99
David L. Studley,	4 80	Danforth P. Sylvester,	4 6
Frederic Cole,	27 25	Wm. E. Hunt,	76 50
Allen Vinal,	15 00	James Damon,	21 00
John B. Damon,	15 75	A. W. Litchfield,	1 50
Lincoln T. Damon,	1 50	Alex Anderson,	4 01
Harvey D. Northey,	12 00	Milton G. Litchfield,	6 75
Sylvanus Damon,	9 00	Wm. L. Litchfield,	2 88
Edward Brown,	1 50	E. E. Wentworth,	6 00
Job H. Vinal,	75	Thaddeus L. Litchfield,	1 50
James B. Totman,	8 40	John A. Merritt,	13 50
Chandler Clapp,	2 00	Wm. O. Merritt, Jr.,	5 75
Marcellus Day,	30 00	Tower Brothers & Co.,	7 68
H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	2 03	Ainslie & Gannett,	2 12
Josiah G. Graves,	15 50	Turner Litchfield,	7 50
Patrick Kane,	25 00		
		Amount,	<u>\$3,023 39</u>
Amount appropriated . . . . .			2,700 00
Exceeds the appropriation . . . . .			<u>\$323 39</u>

*REPAIRS ON POND STREET.*

PAYMENT.

David S. Jenkins . . . . .	\$196 00
Amount unexpended . . . . .	4 00
Amount appropriated . . . . .	<u>\$200 00</u>

*REPAIRS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.*

## PAYMENTS.

Edwin Young,	\$3 50	John H. Young,	\$28 00
George M. Young,	5 00	E. P. Welch & Son,	110 69
Wilson E. Webb,	1 50	Israel Cudworth,	1 25
James H. Burrows,	193 89	H. Lucius Vinal,	20 00
F. T. Chubuck,	2 75	Shadrack B. Curtis,	95
James W. Vinal & Co.,	10 83	Henry Merritt,	8 40
Charles H. Mott,	23 60	Charles E. Bailey,	10 67
Joseph Bailey,	26 50		
			<hr/> \$447 53
Amount appropriated . . . . .			250 00
Exceeds appropriation. . . . .			<hr/> \$197 53

*TOWN OFFICERS.*

## PAYMENTS.

Charles E. Bailey..	} Services	{	.....	\$62 29
Julia E. Webb.....			.....	50 00
George W. Bailey..			.....	11 25
Wm. H. Litchfield..	} Selectmen	{	.....	160 00
Henry H. Northey..			.....	40 00
C. T. Chubuck . . . .			.....	96 02
Wm. H. Litchfield..	} Assessors.	{	.....	75 00
Henry H. Northey..			.....	34 00
C. T. Chubuck . . . .			.....	33 50
Charles E. Bailey, services as Town Clerk.....				19 82
Benjamin Brown, Sealer of Weights and Measures..				10 00
C. T. Chubuck, services as Registrar of Voters. . . .				2 00
Fenton W. Varney, “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .				10 00
Charles E. Bailey, “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .				9 50
Frederic Cole, “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .				10 00
H. Lucius Vinal, “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .				8 00
A. A. C. Gilbert, “ “ “ “ “ . . . . .				2 00

Julia E. Webb, preparing school report .....	\$5 00
Roland Turner, services as Town Treasurer.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$688 38
Amount appropriated.....	650 00
	<hr/>
Exceeds the appropriation.....	\$38 38

---

*PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.*

PAYMENTS.

C. W. Leach & Co.,	\$113 95	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	\$2 40
Bailey Brothers,	1 50	Charles E. Bailey,	6 36
J. H. Bufford Sons,	15 00	Roland Turner,	5 00
Fred H. Miller,	4 00	Langdon W. Cook,	1 00
			<hr/>
			\$149 21
Amount unexpended.....			79
			<hr/>
Amount appropriated.....			\$150 00

---

*ABATEMENT OF TAXES.*

TAXES OF 1884.

Alex B. Anderson,	\$2 00	Ezekiel Jones,	\$2 00
Wm. Brown, 2d,	2 00	George H. Jenkins,	5 00
Thomas Blanchard,	2 00	Everett E. Litchfield,	75
Walter E. Bailey,	2 00	George W. Lee,	2 00
Herbert B. Bailey,	2 00	Clarence E. Merchant,	2 00
Daniel Broughton,	2 00	Thomas O'Neal's heirs,	19 64
Patrick Corners,	5 00	John Otis,	2 00
Levi P. Causey,	2 00	Charles L. Seaverns,	2 00
William Damon,	5 08	Walter P. Tilden,	12 20
William H. Elliott,	2 00	Edward Taylor,	2 00
Charles E. Edson,	2 00	Aurelia Whiting,	3 00



Eugene E. Fuller,	\$2 00	Williard Whitcomb,	\$2 00
Patrick Flaherty,	2 00	John Ward, 2d,	2 00
Howland L. Hunt,	2 00	James N. C. Wade,	3 10
Daniel Hill's heirs,	15 30	Charles Vining,	1 87
Edmund Hyland,	7 85		

## TAXES OF 1885.

Rufus Vickery,	\$6 30	Alvah Littlefield,	\$2 25
Charles Vining,	1 88	Michael Dunn,	2 85
Everett Wilder,	1 65		
			<hr/>
			\$133 72
Unexpended . . . . .			66 28
			<hr/>
			\$200 00
Amount appropriated . . . . .			\$200 00

---

*STATE AID.*

## CHAPTER 301.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . . \$1,205 00

## PAYMENTS.

Luke G. Fitts,	\$96 00	Charles W. Clapp,	\$48 00
Martha R. Pierce,	48 00	John P. Ross,	40 00
Olive Cushing,	48 00	George B. Litchfield,	48 00
Emily A. Merritt,	48 00	James P. Jordon,	36 00
Elisha J. Brown,	48 00	Thomas Paine,	36 00
Mary J. Hyland,	48 00	Alfred A. Seaverns,	36 00
John H. Spencer,	36 00	Thomas W. Hyland,	36 00
George W. Lee,	14 00	Nicholas Wherity,	48 00
Benjamin Brown, Jr.,	48 00	Henry W. Leavitt,	48 00
Serena C. James,	48 00	Andrew J. Hobson,	24 00
Hannah H. Andrews,	48 00	Thomas J. Newcomb,	24 00
Benjamin F. Merritt,	48 00	Amelia M. Young,	32 00

Julia A. Ross,	\$32 00	Irene A. Lee,	\$24 00
Charles H. Nott,	48 00	Susan Daniels,	16 00
Hosea D. Nott,	48 00	Henry Smith,	3 00

To be reimbursed by State . . . . . \$1,205 00  
 No appropriation.

### *MILITARY AID.*

AUTHORIZED BY ACT OF 1879, CHAPTER 252.

Amount of order drawn . . . . . \$584 00

#### PAYMENTS.

Munroe Merritt,	\$64 00	Shadrack B. Curtis,	\$72 00
Michael P. McGill,	120 00	William Elliott,	88 00
Charles D. Mann,	96 00	Caleb M. Jenkins,	48 00
Joseph Brown,	96 00		
			\$584 00

To be reimbursed by State . . . . . 292 00

Amount paid by Town . . . . . \$292 00

No appropriation.

### *MISCELLANEOUS.*

#### PAYMENTS.

John L. Tewksbury, work at Town Hall, 1884 . . . . .	\$3 12
H. A. Seaverns & Co., books for schools, 1884 . . . . .	53 65
C. E. Bailey, recording births, deaths and marriages, 1884 . . . . .	28 90
A. W. Whitcomb, benches for school-houses, 1884 . .	66 23
Dr. George L. Newcomb, returning births, 1884 . . . .	2 00
Clark & Manard, books for schools, 1884 . . . . .	1 00
Hosea D. Nott, services as Truant Officer, 1884 . . . .	10 00
Hosea D. Nott, services as Constable, 1884 . . . . .	10 50
Henry Tobin, for removing dead horse from beach . .	75

Waldo F. Bates, for court expenses, by vote of Town	\$55 16
Hosea B. Mott, injuries on highway, by vote of Town	100 00
James McDonald, damages to sleigh, by vote of Town . . . . .	9 00
Brown, Thompson & Co., books for schools . . . . .	38 60
George A. Lane, crane for stove pipe, and window hooks . . . . .	1 50
Henry Young, services as Truant Officer . . . . .	9 00
Alfred A. Seaverns, services as Moderator, March 2, 1885 . . . . .	5 00
J. B. Plummer & Co., books for schools . . . . .	15 50
Wilder & Co., stove funnel, &c., for school-houses . . .	8 25
Wilbur P. Brown, labor on Center school-house lot .	3 00
A. G. Whitcomb, book cases, &c., for schools . . . . .	17 20
Winkley, Thorpe & Dresser, books, &c., for schools .	46 54
C. T. Chubuck, services removing whale from beach .	1 50
D. J. Bates, services as Fire Warden at Wilder's fire .	1 50
L. D. Harrington, removing dead whale from beach .	50 00
W. G. Baker & Co., window shades, &c., for schools ,	4 30
Charles E. Bailey, services as book agent . . . . .	25 00
Billings H. Merritt, removing seats at town hall . . . .	1 35
O. C. R. R. Co., freight on stoves, &c., for schools . . .	2 72
Walter S. Vinal, services at Wilder's fire . . . . .	1 25
Hosea L. Nott, services at Wilder's fire . . . . .	1 25
W. F. Nott, services and supplies at Wilder's fire . . .	6 50
George B. Litchfield, services at Wilder's fire . . . . .	5 50
R. S. H. Andrews, services at Wilder's fire . . . . .	2 50
Town of Pembroke, for seeding Indian Pond with alewives . . . . .	9 45
C. E. Bailey, time and expenses in procuring assistant teacher, and taking census of school children ; also, fixtures for school- houses . . . . .	16 94
C. E. Bailey, use of team . . . . .	12 50



William E. Hunt, mowing bushes in school-house lot	\$0 50
William W. Jenkins, care of town hall.....	6 86
E. E. Wentworth, services on fish ways at Bound Brook .....	12 00
Henry Merritt, moving seats at town hall.. ...	1 50
H. A. Seaverns & Co., lamps, oil, &c , for town hall.	7 29
Caleb Osborn, posts, &c., for school-house lots . ...	1 75
William H. Sampson, brooms, &c., for schools.....	80
Winkley, Dresser & Co., books for schools....	118 44
Porter & Coats, books, &c., for schools .....	96 88
Charles H. Whiting, books, &c., for schools .....	54 17
Lee & Sheppard, books, &c., for schools.....	75 00
Warren P. Adams, books, &c., for schools.. ...	12 50
G. C. Dunklee & Co., stoves, &c., for schools .....	37 39
Andrew J. Waterman, sundries for schools.....	42 56
Benjamin Brown, care of town hall.....	4 00
William H. Litchfield, Committee on roads.....	10 00
Mary A. Anthony, returning births. ....	75
William J. Newcomb, returning deaths.....	8 25
Charles W. Sparrell, returning deaths .....	2 50
M. S. Litchfield & Co., brooms, &c., for schools.....	1 80
J. S. McAdoo, services in liquor prosecutions, 1885.	50 00
Everett E. Litchfield, burial of two horses.....	6 00
Frank Gardner, carting furniture East Grammar school .....	25
C. E. Bailey, bell for High School.....	62
Dodge, Haley & Co., books, &c., for schools.....	2 71
C. E. Bailey, clock, &c., for Brook street school ...	2 90
G. A. Stetson, step ladder for schools. . ....	1 50
Amount expended.....	<hr/> \$1,186 08
Amount appropriated.....	650 00
Exceeds appropriation.....	<hr/> \$536 08



*EXPENSE OF LOCK-UP.*

## PAYMENTS.

E. P. Welch & Son,	\$99 70	C. T. Chubuck,	\$3 00
Thomas O. Cole,	30 75	F. G. Chubuck,	2 50
H. Lucius Vinal,	20 00	E. C. Gardner,	3 06
Andrew Cole,	6 00	Turner Litchfield,	29 08
Roland Turner,	8 48	George L. Damon,	88 00
			<hr/>
			\$290 57
Amount unexpended. ....			209 43
			<hr/>
			\$500 00
			<hr/>
Amount appropriated.....			\$500 00

*MEMORIAL DAY.*

## PAYMENTS.

Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster, Post No. 31, G. A. R.	\$50 00
	<hr/>
Amount expended.....	\$50 00
	<hr/>
Amount appropriated.....	\$50 00

*REPAIRS ON HOLLET STREET.*

## PAYMENTS.

David S. Jenkins, as per contract. ....	\$690 00
David S. Jenkins, graveling, railing, &c.....	115 00
William H. Litchfield, twenty cedar posts.....	2 40
	<hr/>
	\$807 40
Credit allowed by David S. Jenkins for use of road machine. ....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$797 40

No appropriation.

*POLICE EXPENSES.*

## PAYMENTS.

J. O. Burdett, counsel and advice liquor prosecutions	\$120 00
Walter S. Harrub, services and expenses liquor prosecutions.....	378 50
Hosea D. Nott, services as special police.....	1 50
	<hr/>
Expended.....	\$500 00
Appropriated.....	\$500 00

*LAWRENCE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.*

## PAYMENTS.

Board of Frank Clapp at Lawrence Industrial School, from May 15, to Dec. 1, 1885.....	\$71 07
	<hr/>
	\$71 07

No appropriation.

*STATE AND COUNTY TAX.*

## PAID.

Amount of State tax.....	\$1,170 00
Amount of County tax.....	1,457 16
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$2,627 16

*INTEREST ACCOUNT.*

Total amount of interest accrued.....	\$3,310 00
Amount appropriated.....	3,150 00
	<hr/>
Exceeds the appropriation.....	\$160 00

*COLLECTION OF TAXES AND DISCOUNT.*

Amount of discount on taxes . . . . .	\$601 73
Amount of fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	211 00
	<hr/>
	\$812 73
Amount appropriated.. . . .	750 00
	<hr/>
Exceeds the appropriation. . . . .	\$62 73

*RECAPITULATION.*

For—

Removing snow . . . . .	\$23 50
Support of schools . . . . .	4,618 87
Incidentals for schools. . . . .	95 58
Support of poor. . . . .	3,083 77
Repairs of roads and bridges. . . . .	3,023 39
Repairs on Pond Street. . . . .	196 00
Repairs of public buildings. . . . .	447 53
Town officers. . . . .	688 38
Printing, stationery and postage stamps. . . . .	149 21
Abatement of taxes. . . . .	133 72
State aid, chapter 301 . . . . .	1,205 00
Military aid, chapter 252 . . . . .	584 00
Miscellaneous. . . . .	1,186 08
Memorial Day . . . . .	50 00
Repairs on Hollet Street. . . . .	807 40
State tax. . . . .	1,170 00
County tax. . . . .	1,457 16
Interest . . . . .	3,310 00
Discount on taxes . . . . .	601 73
Fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	211 00

Police expenses.....	\$500 00
Industrial school.....	71 07
Lock-up .....	290 43

Amount of expenses.....	\$23,903 82
Deduct State aid, chapter 301.....	\$1,205 00
Deduct Military aid, chapter 252.....	292 00
Deduct amount allowed by D. S. Jenkins for use of road machine on Hollet Street .....	10 00
	<hr/> \$1,507 00

Net expense.....	\$22,396 82
------------------	-------------

---

### INCOME.

Amount of tax bills of 1885 .....	\$22,400 02
Amount of National Bank tax .....	252 42
Amount of Corporation tax.....	1,134 13
Rent of beaches ... ..	4 50
Sale of two fish rights.....	10 00
Interest on C. M. Jenkins' debt.....	6 00
Sale of H. Jenkins' grass. ....	11 50
Interest for money on deposit ... ..	38 00
Auctioneers' licenses .....	4 00
School books.....	7 50
	<hr/>
Amount.....	\$23,868 07

---

### CONDITION OF THE TREASURY.

The Selectmen have examined the Town Treasurer's report of payments and receipts, and found it correct.



The following is his report:

TOWN OF SCITUATE *in account with*

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

DR.

Amount of orders paid.....	\$17,577 69
Amount of interest paid..	3,236 92
Cash paid State Treasurer, State tax.....	1,170 00
Cash paid County Treasurer, County tax....	1,457 16
Amount of fees for collecting taxes.....	211 00
Amount of discount on taxes.....	601 73
Amount of interest on money borrowed and paid....	74 00
Amount of uncollected taxes of 1885 .....	5,945 49
Amount paid Salem Savings Bank, note.....	4,000 00
Amount paid Brewster, Bassett & Co., note .....	6,500 00
Amount of cash in hand of Town Treasurer .....	6,319 23
Amount.....	<hr/> \$47,093 22

CR.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1885 ..	\$5,191 90
Received--	
Dog fund, 1884....	224 10
City of Boston, supplies for Daniel Jenkins, 1884...	52 00
Two fish rights. ....	10 00
Town of Medford, supplies for Augustus R. Curtis..	7 00
Town of Cohasset, supplies for Wm. Henry Litchfield .....	75 75
Town of Cohasset, supplies for John F. Prentiss...	16 52
John L. Webb, rent of beach...	25
Danforth P. Sylvester, rent of beach. ....	50
Benjamin Merritt, rent of beach.....	75
J. W. Weatherbee, rent of beach. ....	1 00
Waldo Higginson, rent of beach ..	2 00
L. W. Cook, auctioneer's license .....	2 00

A. J. Waterman, auctioneer's license . . . . .	\$2 00
J. Cushman, H. Jenkins' grass . . . . .	11 50
Interest on C. M. Jenkins' note . . . . .	6 00
From County, awarded by County Commissioners for roads . . . . .	950 00
State Treasurer, Corporation tax . . . . .	1,134 13
State Treasurer, Bank tax . . . . .	252 42
State aid, chapter 301 . . . . .	1,023 00
Military aid, chapter 252 . . . . .	284 16
C. E. Bailey, school books sold . . . . .	7 93
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook, Nov. 1, 1885 . . . . .	10,500 00
Town of Weymouth, supplies to John Burrill . . . . .	4 00
City of Gloucester, supplies to A. R. Parsons . . . . .	13 50
Interest for money on deposit . . . . .	38 00
State Treasurer, school fund, 1885 . . . . .	178 49
City of Boston, supplies to Daniel Jenkins, 1885 . . . . .	52 00
Taxes collected from 1875 to 1880 . . . . .	17 90
of 1881 . . . . .	85
of 1882 . . . . .	5 81
of 1883 . . . . .	212 50
of 1884 . . . . .	4,415 24
Taxes for collection of 1885 . . . . .	22,400 02
Amount . . . . .	<u>\$47,093 22</u>

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer*.

SCITUATE, January 1, 1886.

# FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE TOWN JAN. 1, 1886.

## LIABILITIES.

Due as follows:—

NAMES OF PAYEES.	Principal.	Date of Note.	Interest Paid to.	Interest Due to Jan. 1, 1886.
Brewster, Bassett & Co.....	\$60,000 00	July 1, 1881,	Jan. 1, 1886,	.....
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	7,000 00	Nov. 8, 1883,	Nov. 8, 1885,	\$40 55
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	10,500 00	Nov. 1, 1885,	Jan. 1, 1886, <i>Nov.</i>	73 34
Amount of Principal due, \$77,500 00		Amount of Interest due, \$113 89		

Amount of principal of notes due . . . . .	\$77,500 00
Amount of interest due . . . . .	113 89
Amount of outstanding orders . . . . .	1,735 00
Amount estimated due for salaries of teachers in February, 1886 . . . . .	1,402 44
Amount estimated due support of poor . . . . .	266 00
Amount of liabilities . . . . .	\$81,017 33

## RESOURCES.

Cash in hands of Town Treasurer . . . . .	\$6,319 23
Uncollected taxes from 1875 to 1880 . . . . .	117 95
of 1880 . . . . .	57 12
of 1881 . . . . .	23 49
of 1882 . . . . .	54 59
of 1883 . . . . .	74 76
of 1884 . . . . .	489 25
of 1885 . . . . .	5,945 49

Due from Town of Cohasset, aid to William Henry	
Litchfield.....	\$39 50
Town of Cohasset, aid to John F. Prentiss	34 87
Town of South Scituate, aid to Henry D.	
Litchfield.....	161 00
State of Massachusetts, aid to A. S. Bur-	
roughs.....	37 93
State, State aid, chapter 301 ...	1,205 00
State, military aid, chapter 252.....	292 00
estate of Edmund Jenkins.....	49 76
estate of Eveline Jenkins.....	129 70
estate of Harvey Jenkins.....	359 71
Value of security on C. M. Jenkins' house.....	100 00
Estimated value of road machine.....	200 00
Estimated value of tools.....	25 00
Estimate due from County, dog fund.....	190 00
	<hr/>
Amount of resources. ....	\$15,906 35
	<hr/>
From amount of liabilities.....	\$81,017 33
Deduct resources.....	15,906 35
	<hr/>
	\$65,110 98
	<hr/>
Decrease of debt.....	\$1,531 76

*ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1886.*

For—

Removing snow.....	\$1,000 00
Support of schools.....	4,500 00
Incidentals for schools.....	150 00
Support of poor.....	3,000 00
Repairs of roads and bridges.....	2,000 00
Town officers.....	700 00
Abatement of taxes.....	200 00



Printing, stationery and postage stamps .....	\$150 00
Miscellaneous .....	1,100 00
Collection of taxes and discount .....	800 00
Interest on debt .....	3,100 00
Completion of repairs on Hollet Street .....	1,200 00
Repairs of public buildings. ....	300 00
<hr/>	
Total Town grant .....	\$18,200 00
Add amount of State tax, (estimated) .....	1,500 00
Add amount of County tax, (estimated) .....	1,400 00
<hr/>	
Total estimated expense .....	\$21,100 00

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. LITCHFIELD,  
HENRY H. NORTHEY,  
C. T. CHUBUCK,

*Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of Scituate.*

JANUARY 1, 1886.

# *LIST OF JURORS.*

PRESENTED FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE TOWN, TO BE ACTED  
ON AT THE ANNUAL MEETING TO BE HELD IN MARCH, 1886.

Alfred A. Seaverns,	George W. Elliott,
Charles F. Clapp,	Charles M. Ferguson,
E. Foster Peirce,	Joseph Bailey,
John E. O. Prouty,	William Stoddard,
Hosea B. Mott,	John L. Manson,
Thomas Tilden,	Jetson Wade,
Hatherly Merritt,	E. Parker Welch,
James Edson,	H. Lucius Vinal,
Fenton W. Varney,	Henry T. Otis,
James Damon,	Nathaniel J. Vinal,
Hosea V. Orcutt,	Henry Merritt,
Marshall Litchfield, Jr.,	Alexander Anderson,
Francis B. Lee,	George H. Damon,
Henry Young,	James C. Merritt,
Israel C. Dalby,	Silas Newcomb,
Lovell B. Lincoln,	Andrew Cole,
James B. Totman,	Andrew Bates,
Charles A. Brown,	Otis Litchfield,
John J. Ford,	Amos W. Merritt.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. H. LITCHFIELD,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
HENRY H. NORTHEY,	
C. T. CHUBUCK,	

*of*  
*Scituate.*

## TRUST FUNDS.

---

The Selectmen have paid, from interest accrued on the Jenkins and Thomas funds, to the following named persons :

Susan M. Otis .....	\$15 00
Mahala T. Vinal ... ..	15 00
Mary S. Bouve.....	15 00
Julietta Thorndike.....	20 00
Eliza A. Otis .....	15 00
<hr style="width: 100%;"/>	
Amount .....	\$80 00

WM. H. LIFCHFIELD, }  
HENRY H. NORTHEY, } *Trustees.*  
C. T. CHUBUCK, }

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT.

---

### *VALUATION OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE, MAY 1, 1885.*

Real estate .....	\$1,267,758 00
Personal estate.....	142,777 00

Total valuation of property.....	\$1,410,535 00
----------------------------------	----------------

Number of polls. ....	621
acres of land.....	9,815
horses taxed .....	332
cows taxed.....	270
neat cattle, other than cows, taxed.....	129
sheep taxed.....	59
swine taxed.....	66
houses .....	646

Tax on 621 polls at \$2 ...	\$1,242 00
-----------------------------	------------

Tax on \$1,410,535 at \$15 per \$1000.....	21,158 02
--	-----------

	\$22,400 02
--	-------------

#### TOTAL VALUATION COMPARED WITH 1884.

Real estate, increase .....	\$9,168 00
-----------------------------	------------

Personal estate, increase .....	3,132 00
---------------------------------	----------

Total increase .....	\$12,300 00
----------------------	-------------

WM. H. LITCHFIELD, HENRY H. NORTHEY, C. T. CHUBUCK,	} <i>Assessors</i> <i>of</i> } <i>Scituate.</i>
---	---



## ARTICLES TO BE IN WARRANT

*For Town Meeting, March 1, 1886.*

---

- ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside in said meeting.
- ART. 2. To hear the report of the Selectmen and other Town officers, and act thereon.
- ART. 3. To choose all necessary Town officers for the year ensuing.
- ART. 4. To see what sums of money the Town will raise for the support of schools, repairs of roads and bridges, support of poor, and other necessary charges for the current year, and appropriate the same.
- ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for removing snow from the public highways for the current year.
- ART. 6. To revise and accept the list of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen.
- ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the Town paupers.
- ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money under the direction of the Selectmen in anticipation of taxes.

- ART. 9. To see if the Town will cause a statement of their financial report to be printed and distributed in the month of February next.
- ART. 10. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.
- ART. 11. To make allowances to Town creditors.
- ART. 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifty dollars to be expended under the direction of Post No. 31, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.
- ART. 13. To see if the Town will allow a discount on all taxes paid on or before the first day of November next, or act thereon.
- ART. 14. To ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town, ballots to be "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?"
- ART. 15. Will the Town raise, appropriate and expend a sum of money sufficient to complete the repairs on Hollet Street during the ensuing year, according to the specifications of the County Commissioners?
- ART. 16. Will the Town change the name of Hyland Street to Highland Street?
- ART. 17. To see if the Town will repair the sea wall on Front Street at the Harbor.
- ART. 18. Will the Town cause its books to be audited?
- ART. 19. Will the Town cause a new valuation to be taken on its taxable property?

- ART. 20. Will the Town raise and appropriate money for repairing First Cliff road?
- ART. 21. Will the Town cause to be moved the Primary School-house on the Common to some point near the Third Cliff?
- ART. 22. Will the Town tax and license pool tables?
- ART. 23. Will the Town appropriate a sum of money for repairs of the road leading from the Third to the Fourth Cliff?
- ART. 24. To see if the Town will pay a bounty on woodchucks.
- ART. 25. To see if the Town will purchase the lot of land adjoining the town house lot, now used as a playground by the scholars of the high school.

# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE DURING THE YEAR 1885.

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	PARENTS' NAMES.	MAIDEN NAME.
Jan. 26,	John Joseph Fowley,	John and Honnora,	Meehan.
Feb. 10,	Frederick Flynn,	Thomas and Rachel,	Graham.
March 22,	Comer Burbank,	George O. and Henrietta B.,	Merritt.
April 3,	Fama Lawton Weatherbee,	John and Elizabeth E.,	Brown.
" 13,	Francis Kelton Litchfield,	Francis M. and Hattie,	Jenkins.
" 14,	Grace Green,	James B. and Maggie L.,	Ward.
" 16,	William Duffee, Jr.,	William and Annie,	Walls.
" 26,	Sarah Gertrude Gillis,	Phillip and Kate,	Christopher.
May 6,	Bertha Cleveland Cook,	Langdon W. and Lydia M.,	Doane.
" 20,	John Gearin, Jr.,	John and Margaret,	Sweeney.
" 21,	Robert Morton Prouty,	John E. O. and Mary F.,	Reed.
" 24,	Mertie Brown, } Merton Brown, } TWINS,	Elisha J. and Henrietta F.,	Brown.
" 26,	William Colter Withem,	Charles C. and Nellie F.,	Hayward.
June 7,	Weston Lovejoy,	James H. and Alice V.,	Newcomb.
" 13,	— Murphy,	Patrick and Catharine,	Norton.
" 17,	Albert Lorenzo Hyland,	Lorenzo F. and Mary M.,	Litchfield.
" 19,	Anna Doherty,	John and Rosa A.,	Maginley.



Aug.	26,	Herbert Eaton Randall,	Joseph A. and Harriet E.,	Damon.
Sept.	2,	Margaret Veronica Doyle,	Michael F. and Annie A.,	Carson.
"	4,	George Francis Cushman,	John F. and Matilda,	Nightingale.
"	8,	Ethel Maria Turner,	John B. and H. Anna,	Goodell.
"	15,	Georgietta Watson,	William H. and Ida M.,	Bearce.
Oct.	6,	Rose Faloan,	John and Jane,	Nee.
"	8,	John William Sampson,	William H. and Annie A.,	Tuttle.
"	26,	Jennie Thayer Wade,	N. James C. and Rachel T.,	Stetson.
Nov.	4,	Frank Hibbert Vickery,	Rufus H. and Carrie E.,	Smith.
"	5,	Herbert Bartlett Totman,	Charles B. and Jennie R.,	Clapp.
"	17,	Elizabeth Lavange,	Peter and Mary,	Hurley.
"	23,	Daniel Christopher Andrews,	Reuben S. H. and Melissa,	Bedell.
"	25,	George Herbert Otis,	George T. and Carrie M.,	Davie.
"	26,	Abbie Hart Merrill,	Charles S. and Emma J.,	Abbott.
"	27,	Vesta Maria Turner,	Azro and Georgietta,	Litchfield.
Dec.	16,	——— Jenkins,	George H. and Joanna,	Andrews.

*MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1885.*

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE.	BY WHOM MARRIED.
Jan. 10,	Charles Bartlett Totman,	Scituate,	27	Rev. N. Seaver, Jr., Scituate.
	Jennie Ives Clapp,	Scituate,	24	
April 2,	Henry L. Munnis,	Scituate,	22	Rev. E. A. Smith, Somerville.
" 29,	Susan Martha Gould,	Charlestown,	17	
	George Francis Edson,	Scituate,	33	Rev. J. N. Dickson, New York City.
	Calista Jordan,	New York City,	30	
May 30,	Alvin W. Torrey,	Hingham,	22	Rev. T. W. Shepperd, North Scituate.
	Georgietta B. Pratt,	Hingham,	18	
July 12,	Edward Henry Taylor,	Scituate,	23	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Mary Annie Adeline Whelan,	Scituate,	19	
	Joseph Everett Goodrich,	South Scituate,	20	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, North Scituate.
Aug. 16,	Annie Tower Nott,	Scituate,	19	
" 23,	Charles Hermon Eastman,	Scituate,	25	Rev. N. Seaver, Jr., Scituate.
	Gertrude Hall Clapp,	Scituate,	20	
" 30,	Frank M. Richardson,	Boston,	28	Rev. N. Seaver, Jr., Scituate.
	Eva C. Fernald,	Scituate,	21	
	Henry Dehlman,	Scituate,	28	Rev. John M. Greene, Lowell.
Oct. 6,	Maggie E. Wallace,	Scituate,	25	
	Jeremiah Robert Ainslie,	Cohasset,	24	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, North Scituate.
" 31,	Lizzie Cutler Bradford,	Scituate,	22	

Nov.	2,	{ John Perren Ross,	Scituate,	42	Rev. A. L. Love, Princeton.
"	11,	{ Sarah M. Howe,	Princeton,	39	
"	18,	{ Dennis Francis Quinn,	Scituate,	25	James J. Kelley, Randolph.
"	22,	{ Ellen Flynn,	East Stoughton,	28	
"	25,	{ Nathaniel James Damon,	Marshfield,	62	Rev. F. D. Sargent, Scituate.
"	26,	{ Sarah Franklin Lapham,	Scituate,	59	
"	26,	{ John Frank Turner,	Scituate,	25	Rev. F. D. Sargent, Scituate.
"	26,	{ Anna Frances Merritt,	Scituate,	22	
"	26,	{ George Abner Vinal,	Scituate,	22	Rev. Jacob Baker, South Weymouth.
"	26,	{ Nettie Linwood Damon,	Rockland,	23	
"	26,	{ Charles F. J. Andrews,	Scituate,	26	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, North Scituate.
"	26,	{ Ellen A. Bedell,	Elmore, Vt.	21	
"	26,	{ Herbert Briggs Bailey,	Boston,	28	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, North Scituate.
"	29,	{ Alice C. Brown,	Cohasset,	22	
"	29,	{ Ernest Fuller Litchfield.	Scituate,	23	Rev. J. W. Savage. Cohasset.
"	29,	{ Henrietta Wilson Pratt,	Scituate.	23	
Dec.	3,	{ John Brown,	Scituate.	77	Rev. Richard Burn, Bourne.
"	7,	{ Sarah L. Newcomb,	Bourne.	74	
"	7,	{ Orlando Richmond Litchfield,	Scituate,	27	Rev. Harlen Page, Beechwood.
"	8,	{ Lilla Merritt Litchfield,	South Scituate,	20	
"	8,	{ William Kendrick Barker,	Scituate,	26	Rev. N. Seaver, Jr., Scituate.
"	23,	{ May Adelaide Hammond,	Scituate,	20	
"	23,	{ Arthur Fernald Leach,	Scituate,	31	Rev. B. F. Bowles, Abington.
"	24,	{ Lizzie Ellis Merritt,	Abington,	26	
"	24,	{ Byron Jesse Lillibridge,	Providence, R. I.	25	Rev. N. Seaver, Jr., Scituate.
"	24,	{ Gertrude Vinal,	Scituate,	24	
"	24,	{ Seth Litchfield,	Scituate,	50	Rev. F. D. Sargent, Scituate.
"	24,	{ Elvira Carr Swift,	Scituate,	35	



DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE DURING THE YEAR 1885.

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PARENTS' NAMES.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Jan. 1,	Abraham Mayo,	Consumption,	61	6	—	Nathaniel and Sophia.
“ 8,	Bertha M. Bailey,	Capillary Bronchitis,	4	1	24	Charles E. and Eudora T.
“ 8,	Emma T. Joes,	Paralysis of Heart,	58	—	1	Ezekiel and Lucy W.
“ 15,	Allen F. Hodgkins,	Erysipelas,	35	5	—	Francis P. and Hannah P.
“ 16,	Nina Howland,	Pertusis,	—	—	28	Louis K. F. and Sarah E.
Feb. 4,	Daniel Noonan.	Old Age,	90	—	—	Hugh and Bridget.
“ 11.	Clarissa Brown,	Apoplexy,	85	3	13	Gideon and Mercy Jenkins.
“ 12.	Israel Damon,	Congestion of Lungs,	77	7	24	William and Agatha.
“ 15,	Elizabeth C. Litchfield,	Phuro Pneumonia,	84	—	—	Amos and Lydia Merritt.
“ 20,	John M. Glynn,	Phthisis,	27	6	—	William and Rebecca.
“ 28,	Joseph W. Morris,	Pneumonia.	56	5	—	John J. and Mary.
“ 28,	Maria McDonald,	Scarlatina,	14	—	6	Stephen D. and Catharine E.
March 11,	George W. Lee.	Hepatic Abscess,	46	—	5	Stephen and Charlotte.
“ 16,	Eliza Vinal,	Dropsy.	84	4	3	William H. and Henrietta.
“ 17,	William H. Beal,	Consumption,	16	11	16	Chas. L. & Caroline A. Bradford.
“ 27,	Georgianna F. Hyland.	Phthisis, [temple,	34	—	3	Robert and Mary.
April 7,	Job Vinal,	Pistol wound of right	65	11	22	Joseph and Lydia Bailey.
“ 11,	Phillippa Tilden,	Congestion of Liver,	75	9	24	Nora Irwin.
“ 14,	Nora Irwin,	Peritonitis.,	23	8	—	Nathaniel and Olive.
“ 15,	Mary J. Cushing.	Consumption,	60	4	4	Samuel A. and Lydia Turner.
“ 21,	Abba Litchfield,	Paralysis,	65	—	—	Lincoln and Emily.
May 3,	Munroe Merritt,	Asthma,	64	8	6	



May	11,	Homer Studley,	Old Age,	76	2	17	John and Sarah.
"	25,	Henrietta F. Brown,	Childbirth,	39	5	—	Benjamin and Margaret A.
"	25,	Mertie Brown,	Premature Birth,	—	—	1	Elisha J. and Henrietta F.
June	4,	Lewis Brown,	Disease of Brain,	70	5	4	Jonathan and Sarah.
"	6,	Merton Brown,	Premature Birth,	—	—	12	Elisha J. and Henrietta F.
"	23,	Frances A. Leavitt,	Apoplectic Coma,	31	4	16	Samuel and Harriet D. Brown.
July	1,	Sarah Hobson,	Old Age,	89	8	14	Thomas and Sally Curtis.
"	18,	David Townsend,	Enten Peritonitis,	57	4	7	David S. and Eliza.
"	22,	Martha C. Curtis,	Phthisis,	49	2	10	John T. and Cynthia White.
Aug.	3,	Michael H. Driscoll,	Drowning,	20	11	9	James and Ann.
"	17,	Josephine Murphy,	Phthisis,	40	—	—	Abial and Joanna.
"	24,	Samuel S. Cudworth,	Paralysis of Heart,	69	2	—	David and Ruth Otis.
"	28,	Matilda W. Martin,	Paralysis,	70	11	28	Ebenezer and Mary Osborne.
"	29,	Mary Bates,	Heart Disease,	61	10	16	David C. and Katie F.
Sept.	1,	Ethel G. Freeman,	Capillary Bronchitis,	2	5	—	Matthew and Mary Hoar.
"	7,	Jane Wherity,	Bright's Disease,	41	11	—	William and Agatha.
"	15,	William Damon,	Old Age,	82	3	12	Charles N. and Christina.
"	23,	Florence M. Turner,	Acute Meningitis,	—	11	3	Samuel and Margaret Holbroke.
"	26,	Caroline A. Jordan,	Old Age,	76	6	3	Thomas and Bridget.
Nov.	3,	William O'Neil,	Phthisis, [Stomach,	22	—	29	Peleg and Mercy.
"	16,	Peleg Ford,	Disease of Liver and	76	4	—	Allen and Rachel Farrow.
"	19,	Alice P. Rouveire,	Typhoid Fever,	31	10	2	Charles H. and Elizabeth G.
Dec.	2,	Flora M. Jackson,	Tonsillitis,	3	11	15	Calvin and Rhoda.
"	8,	William C. Turner,	Paralysis,	64	8	15	Charles and Abigail.
"	9,	Thomas Curtis,	Old Age,	81	—	29	Henry and Osborne.
"	18,	Eliza Wherity,	Peritonitis,	55	—	—	Luther and Hannah.
"	29,	Alfred Smith,	Consumption,	81	10	21	
1884.		(Omitted to return.)					
Sept.	29,	Helen Mann,		60	1	20	Alfred and Eliza S. Jackman.

THE FOLLOWING WERE BROUGHT TO TOWN FOR INTERMENT.

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
1815. Oct. 4.	Job Turner,		60	—	—	Cohasset.
1842. March 28,	Polly Turner.		84	—	—	Cohasset- <i>Scituate</i> 38
1865. Dec. 31,	Charles W. Litchfield,		—	—	—	Taunton.
1876. Jan. 25.	Davis Litchfield,	Semile Debility,	—	—	—	Boston.
1884. Nov. 20,	Bessie Brown,	Consumption,	25	—	—	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dec. 11,	Mary Ann Driscoll.		22	3	—	South Scituate.
1885, Jan. 8,	William P. Hawthorne,	Scarlet Fever,	1	3	25	Newport, R. I.
" 26,	George W. Beale,	Acute Pneumonia,	63	11	—	Jersey City.
" 26.	Charles Cottle,	Semile Dementia,	77	6	10	Worcester.
" 30,	E. Warren Gilbert,	Pneumonia,	36	8	—	Boston.
March 1,	Eliza E. Farrar,	Whooping Cough,	57	—	—	Springfield.
" 18,	Charles B. Doten,		4	4	11	Boston.

April	19,	Alfred M. Antoine,	Tubercular Meningitis,	15	7	18	Cohasset.
"	24,	Sophia Senter,	Pneumonia,	66	3	1	Boston.
May	17,	Phebe A. Newcomb,	Cancer of Lung,	56	1	6	Boston.
July	5,	Mary E. Martin,	Typhoid Fever,	34	5	—	Cohasset.
"	11,	Ella C. Valine,		—	11	—	Cohasset.
"	21,	George W. Martin,	Brain Fever,	—	1	—	Cohasset.
"	24,	Louisa T. Silvia,	Consumption,	38	8	—	Cohasset.
"	29,	Dugald Ferguson,	Chro Alluminour,	63	—	—	Boston.
Aug.	2,	Ephraim Young,	Phthisis,	61	7	—	Boston.
"	4,	John H. Monahan,		1	1	24	Weymouth.
"	15,	Mary A. Mott,	Diarrhoea,	48	—	—	Taunton.
"	19,	Mary L. Silvia,	Consumption,	—	4	—	Cohasset.
"	20,	Manuel F. Bandura,	Cholera Morbus,	57	—	—	Cohasset.
"	24,	Sarah J. Bates,	Cancer of Uterus,	70	3	28	Boston.
Sept.	1,	Ina G. Stoddard,		—	—	18	Hanover.
"	9,	Annie B. Litchfield,		21	11	10	North Weymouth.
Nov.	5,	Mary Tomlinson,	Phthisis,	47	—	—	Worcester.
"	8,	Mary A. Bowditch,	Dropsy of Brain,	—	—	21	Boston.

*SUMMARY.*

Whole number of births during the year 1885 .....	34
Males .....	19
Females .....	15

---

Number of marriages recorded .....	24
Number of certificates issued .....	20

---

Number of deaths in Scituate during the year .....	49
Males .....	22
Females .....	27
Whole number recorded during the year .....	80

---

Of those who died in Town, seven were under ten, two between ten and twenty, four between twenty and thirty, five between thirty and forty, four between forty and fifty, four between fifty and sixty, eight between sixty and seventy, seven between seventy and eighty, seven between eighty and ninety, and one ninety. Average age, forty-nine years, eight months, fourteen days. Thirty bodies were brought to Town for interment.

---

Number of dogs licensed during the year 1885 .....	139
Amount received for the same .....	\$311 00

CHAS. E. BAILEY, *Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, Dec. 31, 1885.



# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

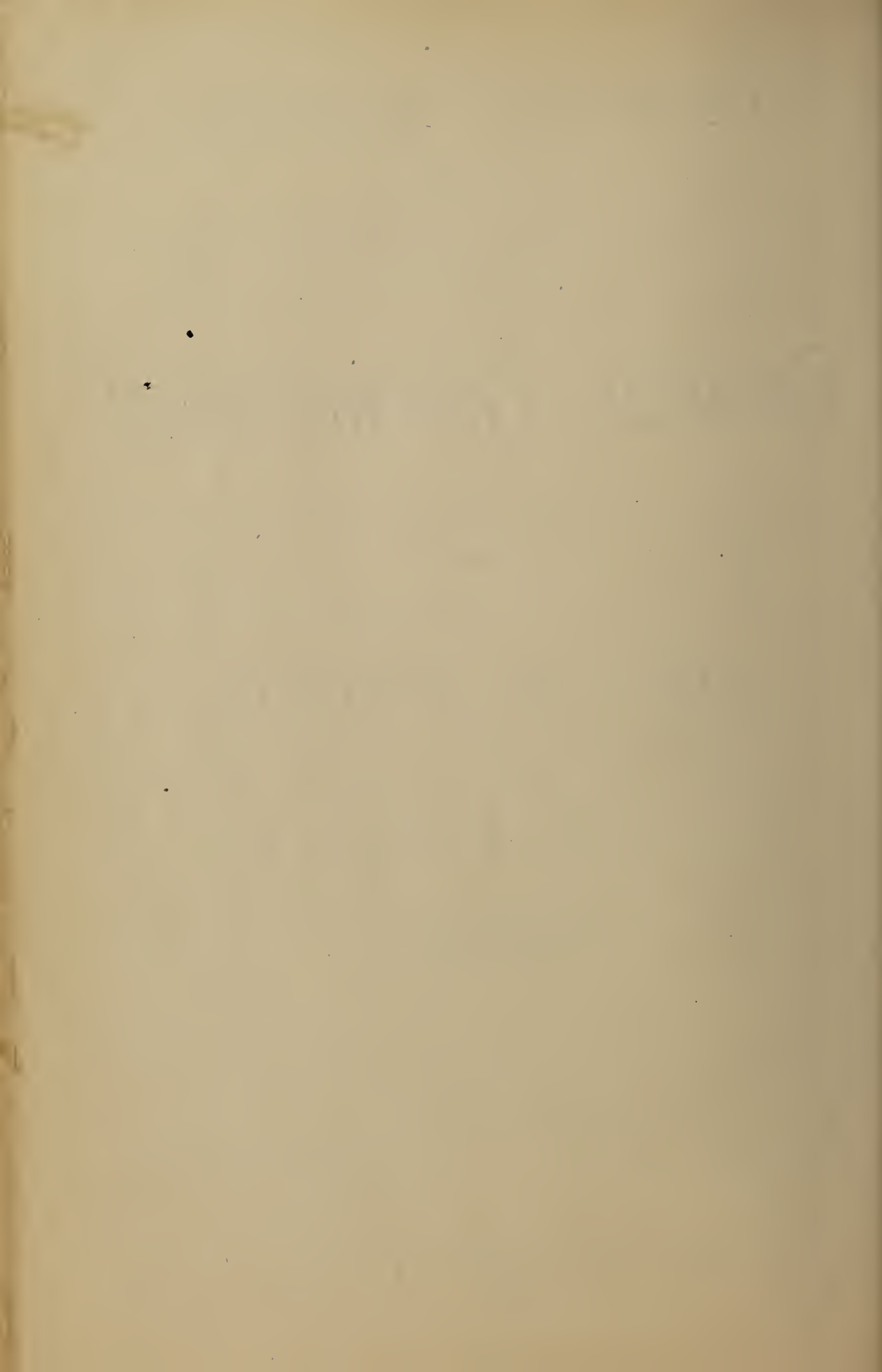
## TOWN OF SCITUATE

—FOR THE YEAR—

◇1885.◇

---

PLYMOUTH:  
AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1886.



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

FELLOW CITIZENS :

Before proceeding to give you a detailed account of the condition of our schools, we wish to call your attention to a few matters which are of a more general character and yet none the less important.

Unless we have correct and far-reaching ideas of education and of its importance, we are not likely to take the steps and provide the necessary means to make the *details* what they ought to be. If an insufficient sum of money is appropriated, or if there is a lack of proper supervision, or if *with* these, there is back of it all a lack of general interest on the part of the people, there will be unsatisfactory results, for the children catch the spirit of the home and bring it to the school-room.

In some respects Scituate has improved within the last few years, but there are still many obstacles in the way of true progress which must be removed or we shall make a retrograde movement. Our schools ought to be morally pure. They ought not only to develop the intellectual faculties, but to supplement the parental influence in building up good characters. But ought it to be expected that they shall do *more* than the home in this direction?

It has been charged upon us that we are "bringing up a set of criminals because we employ female teachers in our Grammar Schools." Can we expect a teacher of *either* sex to counteract the influence of fathers who frequent drinking saloons and gaming tables. and whose habitual language is profane?

We have been informed by good authority that in one of our largest schools there is only one boy who does not use profane language.

Who is responsible for this state of things?

Another evil which is growing upon us is the almost universal indulgence in the expenditure of money for that which profiteth not, and then an attempt at retrenchment in those things which are of vital importance for the *present* happiness and well-being of the Town and also its future advancement.

We already hear it said, "We must retrench in the amount raised for roads and schools." Let us look at this matter for a moment.

In the year just closed there was paid to the Town Clerk \$311 for dog licenses. A low estimate for the cost of keeping the 139 dogs for one year would be—at 75 cents per week each—\$5,221. The dogs have killed out the sheep husbandry almost entirely, which was a very profitable business, and now our pastures are growing up to briars and bushes in consequence. It would be a very low estimate to say there were 300 persons in town who use tobacco in some form at an average expense of five cents per day, which would amount to \$5,475 per year.



It is also considered by those capable of judging that it would be a low estimate to say that there are 150 persons in town who use intoxicating liquors in some form at a daily expense of 10 cents. This would aggregate for the year \$5,475, making a total of \$16,482, which gives us no equivalent, either in income, real happiness, intellectual, or moral uplifting, but *just the reverse*.

We have made mention of these facts, not to question the right of any one to spend their own money as they see fit, but to show the inconsistency of a people who actually spend more than \$16,500 *annually* in the manner indicated, and then say they are too poor to spend \$4,500 for schools. If we cannot afford to have good schools and liquor saloons too, would it not be better to let the saloons go?

A liberal appropriation for schools, coupled with a judicious expenditure, is in our judgment the best policy. Let us see how Scituate stands as compared with the adjoining towns.

The following is copied from the official report of the Secretary of the Board of Education for 1884:

TOWNS.	Number of Scholars between 5 and 15 years.	Percentage of Attendance.	Number of Teachers.	Average Wages of Female Teachers per Month.	Cost of Supervision.	Total Cost of Schools.	Amount of Cost for each Child between 5 and 15 years.	Those attending School over 15 years.
Cohasset,	379	.86	14	\$36 70	\$265 00	\$6,866 60	\$15 60	27
Scituate,	528	.90	15	32 26	181 13	4,958 10	8 69	39
South Scituate,	299	.86	11	28 18	125 00	3,055 00	10 31	16
Marshfield,	229	.87	9	30 50	214 67	3,477 84	9 91	25

Please notice that we have the largest number of scholars between 5 and 15 years, and the cost of each is less. The largest number of schools and (with one exception) the lowest cost of supervision. Also the percentage of attendance is higher, undoubtedly owing to the enforcement of the truant laws. The fact that there were 39 who attended school that were over 15 years of age speaks well for our High School, and the fact that we have a graded system of schools, including an efficient High School at a cost of \$8.69 per capita proves that there cannot be much waste of public money.

We now call your attention to some particulars concerning each school.

### THE HIGH SCHOOL

during the past year has been under the efficient management of Mr. C. T. Murray as Principal and Miss Mabel Stevens as Assistant. At the beginning of the spring term Miss Stevens felt called to give her attention to her mother, who was sick. The Committee secured the services of Miss Minerva E. Leland of Newton to substitute for the remainder of the term. She proved to be a lady of fine qualities and superior education, but as this was her first experience in teaching it could hardly be expected of her to fill Miss Stevens' place in the extra work of the closing term of the year. But the Committee were well pleased with her work.

On June 19 the graduating exercises took place in the Baptist Church, at which time six scholars received diplo-

mas—Amy F. Gardner, Herbert J. Coleman, Florence W. Seaver, Edward W. Cushman, George W. Wade, Fred Webb. The Ruggles Street Quartette furnished the music.

The school at the present time is not quite as large as formerly, now numbering 56. The classes remain nearly the same, the Principal having eleven and the Assistant ten recitations daily.

The town is to be congratulated upon having two teachers in this school who are so conscientiously and unitedly laboring for its welfare.

### THE EAST GRAMMAR SCHOOL

is still large (average number, 79), but will probably be considerably reduced in June, as quite a large class will go out, and but few will come in. Mrs. J. A. Neely as Principal and Miss S. L. Young as Assistant are doing good work. There has been an attempt to disfigure the new building, but a prompt and decisive action on the part of the Committee prevented a continuance of it.

### THE WEST GRAMMAR

is still under the management of Miss S. R. Damon. There has nothing worthy of special note occurred in this school during the year. There are now 46 scholars, a number sufficiently large for any one teacher to manage. Miss Damon continues her painstaking efforts to make her school a success.



## SOUTH STREET SCHOOL.

The Committee were obliged to make a change in the teachers of this school. The late Mrs. A. P. Rouviere held the position until June. In September Miss Florence M. Greene of Cambridge undertook the work for one term. At the beginning of the winter term the services of Mrs. H. M. Ferguson were secured. She is a teacher of considerable experience, and seems to be doing well. The scholars generally are not up with the average in town, owing largely to the irregularity of attendance and such frequent changes in the management. The first has been in a measure overcome by employing a person to bring to and from school those children living on the Third Cliff.

## COMMON STREET.

We are sorry to say that the very efficient teacher of this school, Miss Emma F. Manson, has been obliged to relinquish her work on account of ill-health. Miss Mabel Cole has been substituting. We are hoping Miss Manson may be able to resume her work in the spring.

## BROOK STREET.

At the beginning of the winter term the deservedly popular teacher, Miss Gertrude Vinal, thought it for her interest to change her name and move to the city of Providence, R. I. This event would have been a calamity to the Brook Street School had it not been convenient for Miss E. Gertrude Gardner to fill the vacancy. Her marked success in the Charles Street School is a guarantee of a like experience at Brook Street.



## THE WILLOW STREET SCHOOL

is still under the same model teacher, Miss Carrie W. Litchfield. There has been so great a difference between the number of scholars in this school and the Brook Street, that the Committee felt it a duty to set off a few families to the Brook Street District. The vacancy in the

## CHARLES STREET SCHOOL,

caused by the removal of Miss Gardner, has been filled by one of our High School graduates of the class of '82, Miss Josephine M. Litchfield. She made application long ago, but no opening presented itself until now. Thus far her work has been very satisfactory.

The Central Street, Miss Stella B. Baker; Grove Street, Miss Clara W. Wilder, North Main Street, Miss Mary L. Clapp; Beach Street, Miss Annie E. Chubuck; High Street, Miss S. Alice Reed, are all making commendable progress, and there have been no changes worthy of note during the year.

Since our last report we have had one case of persistent truancy, and after examination before Judge Kelley and a month's trial on probation, with no favorable results, he was sentenced to the Lawrence Industrial School for two years. This case has had a salutary effect upon others who have been troublesome.

There has been quite a number of absentees from school during this winter term, owing to the unwillingness of some parents to comply with the law in regard

to vaccination. The law giving direction to the School Committee seems to be very explicit. We give a copy :

“The School Committee shall not allow a child who has not been duly vaccinated to be admitted to or connected with the public schools.”—*Public Statutes, Chapter 47, Section 9.*

The law is equally plain in regard to the compulsory attendance of children :

“Every person having under his control a child between the ages of 8 and 14 years shall annually cause such child to attend, for at least twenty weeks, some public day school in the city or town in which he resides.”—*Chapter 47, Section 1.*

During the year your Committee have caused three public buildings to be painted, namely : the Town Hall, Willow Street and High Street school buildings. This season the North Main Street, Charles Street, Brook Street, Common Street and South Street houses ought to be painted. It will not be true economy to omit it longer. The clapboards are splitting and the putty is dropping from the sashes.

One other improvement should be made in the near future,—not all at once, but gradually. The old benches in our Primary schools should be replaced by chairs and desks of proper size. It must be remembered that these old desks were put in when our schools were ungraded, and used by scholars 15 and 16 years old. In the North Main Street School there are but three scholars who can touch their feet to the floor, except when sitting in the front seats. This is one of the greatest causes of the uneasiness of the scholars.

Let any adult person try to sit on a rough plank for six hours a day, unable to rest the feet on the floor, and see if such a position is comfortable, to say the least. It is certainly not in keeping with the laws of physiological development, to submit the delicate and flexible bones of a child to such unnatural conditions. Then, again, most of the desks have been cut very deeply with obscene characters, which to a little, innocent child is demoralizing. The Town of Marshfield has renovated all its school-rooms in this way. A person who has visited a greater part of the towns in the State, told one member of your Committee that the old plank benches are now rarely seen.

Let us not be weary in well doing, but by a united and determined purpose give to the youth of our Town the best education our means will afford. Let us realize that education means more than the memorizing of a few text books. That it means a true regard for truth and virtue, respect for superiors, the use of courteous language, a taste for profitable reading, a perfect control of the appetites and passions, and a healthful emulation of noble men who in every age have made the world better for their being in it.

When *all* the people are actuated by such motives, we shall not deem any outlay too great to secure such results.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. BAILEY,	} <i>School</i>
JULIA E. WEBB,	
GEORGE W. BAILEY,	
	<i>Committee of</i>
	<i>Scituate,</i>



# COURSES OF STUDY

—IN THE—

## ❖ SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL. ❖

### ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

#### *FIRST YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—Arithmetic, U. S. History, Physical Geography, English Grammar,

SECOND TERM—Arithmetic, U. S. History, Physical Geography, English Grammar.

THIRD TERM—Arithmetic, English History, Physical Geography, English Grammar.

#### *SECOND YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—English History, Algebra, Natural Philosophy.

SECOND TERM—Grecian History, Algebra, Natural Philosophy,

THIRD TERM—Roman History, Algebra, Chemistry.

#### *THIRD YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—General History, Practical Chemistry, Geometry.

SECOND TERM—Geometry, Physiology, Rhetoric and Composition.

THIRD TERM—Plain Trigonometry, Rhetoric and Composition, Botany, French and German, (optional) throughout the year.



*FOURTH YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—Political Economy, English Literature, Field Surveying and Drafting, Book-keeping.

SECOND TERM—Astronomy, Book-keeping, Civil Government, English Literature.

THIRD TERM—Mental Philosophy, (optional), English Literature, Review of English Grammar, Arithmetic, U. S. History, Geography, French and Grammar, (optional) throughout the year. Reading, Spelling, Writing, Composition and Declamation, throughout the course.

Three recitations are required daily of each pupil. Wherever in the above course, four or more studies appear in any one term, the pupil is permitted to select any three.

## ELECTIVE COURSE.

*FIRST YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—Arithmetic, English Grammar, U. S. History, Latin Grammar and Reader.

SECOND TERM—Arithmetic, English Grammar, U. S. History, Latin Grammar and Reader.

THIRD TERM—Arithmetic, English Grammar, Latin Grammar and Reader, English History.

*SECOND YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—Algebra, Natural Philosophy, Cæsar.

SECOND TERM—Algebra, Natural Philosophy, Cæsar.

THIRD TERM—Algebra, Chemistry, Cæsar.

*THIRD YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—Geometry, Practical Chemistry, Cicero.

SECOND TERM—Geometry, Physiology, Cicero, Rhetoric and Composition.

THIRD TERM — Plain Trigonometry, Cicero, Rhetoric and Composition, French and German, (optional) throughout the year.

*FOURTH YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—English Literature, Field Surveying and Drafting, Book-keeping, Virgil, (optional.)

SECOND TERM—English Literature, Book-keeping, Astronomy, Virgil, (optional.)

THIRD TERM—English Literature, Virgil, (optional), Review of English Grammar, Arithmetic, Geography, U. S. History, French and German, (optional) throughout the year.

Three recitations are required daily of each pupil. Wherever in the above course, four or more studies appear in any one term, the pupil is permitted to select any three.

## CLASSICAL COURSE.

*FIRST YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—Arithmetic, U. S. History, English Grammar, Latin Grammar and Reader.

SECOND TERM—Arithmetic, U. S. History, English Grammar, Latin Grammar and Reader.

THIRD TERM—Arithmetic, English Grammar, Cæsar, Latin Prose.

*SECOND YEAR.*

FIRST TERM—Algebra, Cæsar, Greek Grammar and Lessons.

SECOND TERM—Algebra, Cæsar, Greek Grammar and Lessons.

THIRD TERM—Algebra, Cicero, Anabasis, Greek Prose Composition.

### THIRD YEAR.

FIRST TERM—Geometry, Anabasis, Cicero.

SECOND TERM—Geometry, Anabasis, Cicero, Rhetoric and Composition.

THIRD TERM—Anabasis, Virgil, Grecian History and Geography, Rhetoric and Composition.

---

### FOURTH YEAR.

FIRST TERM—Iliad, Virgil, English Literature, Roman History.

SECOND TERM—Iliad, Virgil, English Literature.

THIRD TERM—Virgil, English Literature, Review of studies for admission to college. Reading, Spelling, Writing, Composition and Declamations throughout the course.

Three recitations are required daily of each pupil. Wherever in the above course, four or more studies appear in any one term, the pupil is permitted to select any three.

---

## REPORT OF TRUANT OFFICERS.

---

SCITUATE, February 1, 1885.

The Truant Officers appointed by the School Committee, would report that they have attended all cases coming to their knowledge during the past year. We have sent one truant boy to the Industrial School at Lawrence. There are some cases that still need looking after.

Yours,

HENRY YOUNG, } *Truant*  
HOSEA D. NOTT, } *Officers.*

## Roll of Honor for Punctual Attendance.

---

### *BROOK STREET.*

#### TWO TERMS :

Harry B. Ellms,

C. Harry Smith.

#### ONE TERM :

Sarah J. Ward,

Emily C. Merritt,

Amy T. Jenkins.

---

### *COMMON STREET.*

#### ONE TERM :

Percy T. Mann,

Mamie O'Conner,

Frank McLeod,

R. Frank Hall,

Frank L. Young,

Arthur Manson,

Charlie E. Manson

Willie Damon.

---

### *WILLOW STREET.*

#### TWO TERMS :

James E. Driscoll,

Lucius L. Bonney,

James Sullivan,

Margaret Garvin,

Hattie Hyland.

#### ONE TERM.

Margaret O'Hern,

Eugene P. Rouviere,

Mary Jellows,

Lizzie Murphy,

Charles E. Hyland,

Maude Merritt,

Josie Barry,

Thomas H. Harris,

Erie Goulland,

Hugh Driscoll.



*SOUTH MAIN STREET.*

ONE YEAR:

Arthur Leach.

ONE TERM:

Clara Wade,

Eddie Hyland..



*CENTRAL STREET.*

TWO TERMS:

Harry W. Otis.

ONE TERM:

Mabel Spencer,

Mosie L. Brown,

Eddie Otis,

Willie M. Brown,

Willie W. Hunt,

Fred W. Wade,

Frank T. Whittaker,

Heman S. Andrews,

Luther F. Andrews.



*GROVE STREET.*

THREE TERMS:

Savillian F. Dalby,

Nina G. Gordak.

TWO TERMS:

Bertha C. Osborne,

Mattie A. Clapp,

Archie W. Torrey.

ONE TERM:

Hattie Dalby.

*HIGH STREET.*

## ONE YEAR:

Florence Bates.

## TWO TERMS:

Lucius E. Bates,

Francis N. Hyland.

## ONE TERM:

Fred L. Litchfield,

Aaron Bates,

Frank A. Damon,

Edgar L. Hyland,

Herbert L. Marsh,

Lester Merritt,

W. Allen Stoddard,

Ella Hyland,

Marie W. Hardwick,

Ethel Merritt,

Sadie Pierce,

Addie F. Litchfield,

Winnet G. Litchfield.

*CHARLES STREET.*

## TWO YEARS:

Moses L. Brown, Jr.

## ONE YEAR:

Arthur E. Litchfield.

## TWO TERMS:

Herbert D. Litchfield,

W. Mason Litchfield.

## ONE TERM:

Stella Litchfield,

Cora E. Bearce,

Esther J. Cullen,

L. Gracie Litchfield.

*NORTH MAIN STREET.*

## TWO TERMS:

Carl F. Nott,

Waldo M. Orcutt.

## ONE TERM:

Henry J. Briggs,  
 Frank E. Cook,  
 Warren S. Gannett,  
 Winnie L. Seaverns,

Everett H. Briggs,  
 Eddie N. Cook,  
 Sarah T. Bailey,  
 May H. Seaverns.

*BEACH STREET.*

## TWO TERMS:

Elsie E. Turner.

## ONE TERM:

Henrietta Vinal,  
 Addie S. Paine,  
 Sadie F. Pratt,

Abbie C. Vinal,  
 Clarence N. Sylvester,  
 Philip H. Turner.

*HIGH SCHOOL.*

## TWO TERMS:

Gracie Otis,

Lillie Crane,

## ONE TERM:

Belle Northey,  
 Herbert Coleman,  
 George Wade,  
 Belle Merritt,  
 May Prouty,  
 Lester Merritt,

Cora Litchfield,  
 Clement Prouty,  
 Charles Wade,  
 May Simmons,  
 Clayton Hyland,  
 Charles Waterman.

*EAST GRAMMAR SCHOOL.*

## ONE YEAR:

Arthur M. Coleman,

Gracie R. Neely,  
 Emma Clapp.

## TWO TERMS:

Albion W. Hunt,  
Frank C. Wade,

Annie Murphy,  
Nellie P. Totman.

## ONE TERM:

Ella L. Bailey,  
R. Floyd Clapp,  
N. Anna Clapp,  
May Prouty,  
Eddie S. Manson,  
Madge Murphy,

Mary Stanley,  
Mary Graham,  
Julia Hoar,  
Sarah Curran,  
Percy T. Mann,  
Sadie Simmons.

*WEST GRAMMAR SCHOOL,*

## TWO TERMS:

W. Prescott Gannett,

Harry M. Litchfield.

## ONE TERM:

Earnest R. Seaverns,  
Effie L. Litchfield,  
Mary E. Nott,  
Drusilla F. Litchfield,  
Ida F. Tilden,  
Henry A. Litchfield,  
Arthur L. Seaverns,

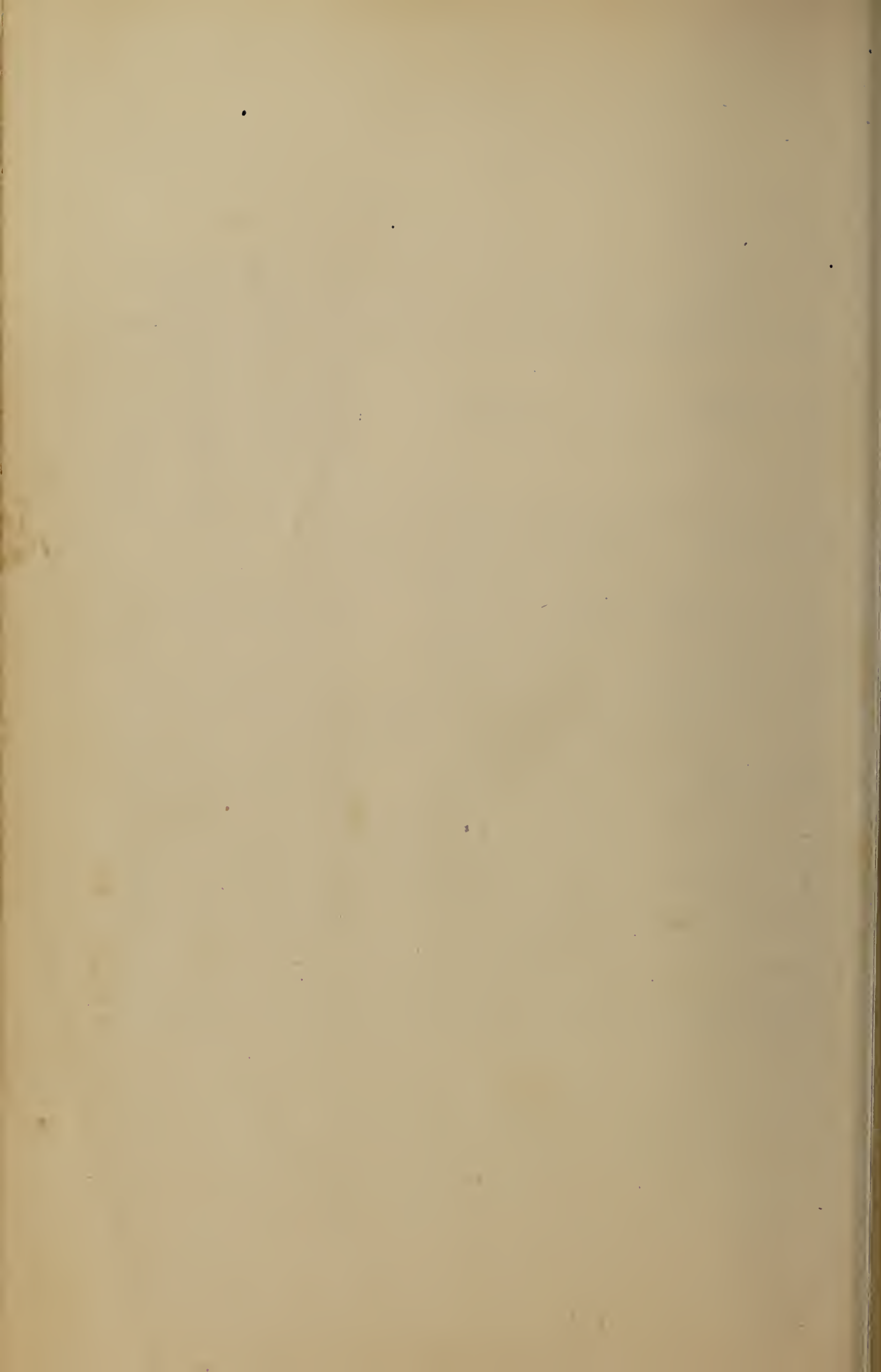
Edith E. Newcomb,  
Flora F. Litchfield,  
Mary E. Spooner,  
Fannie F. Newcomb,  
Edith W. Litchfield,  
Henry H. Mott,  
Joseph A. Glines,

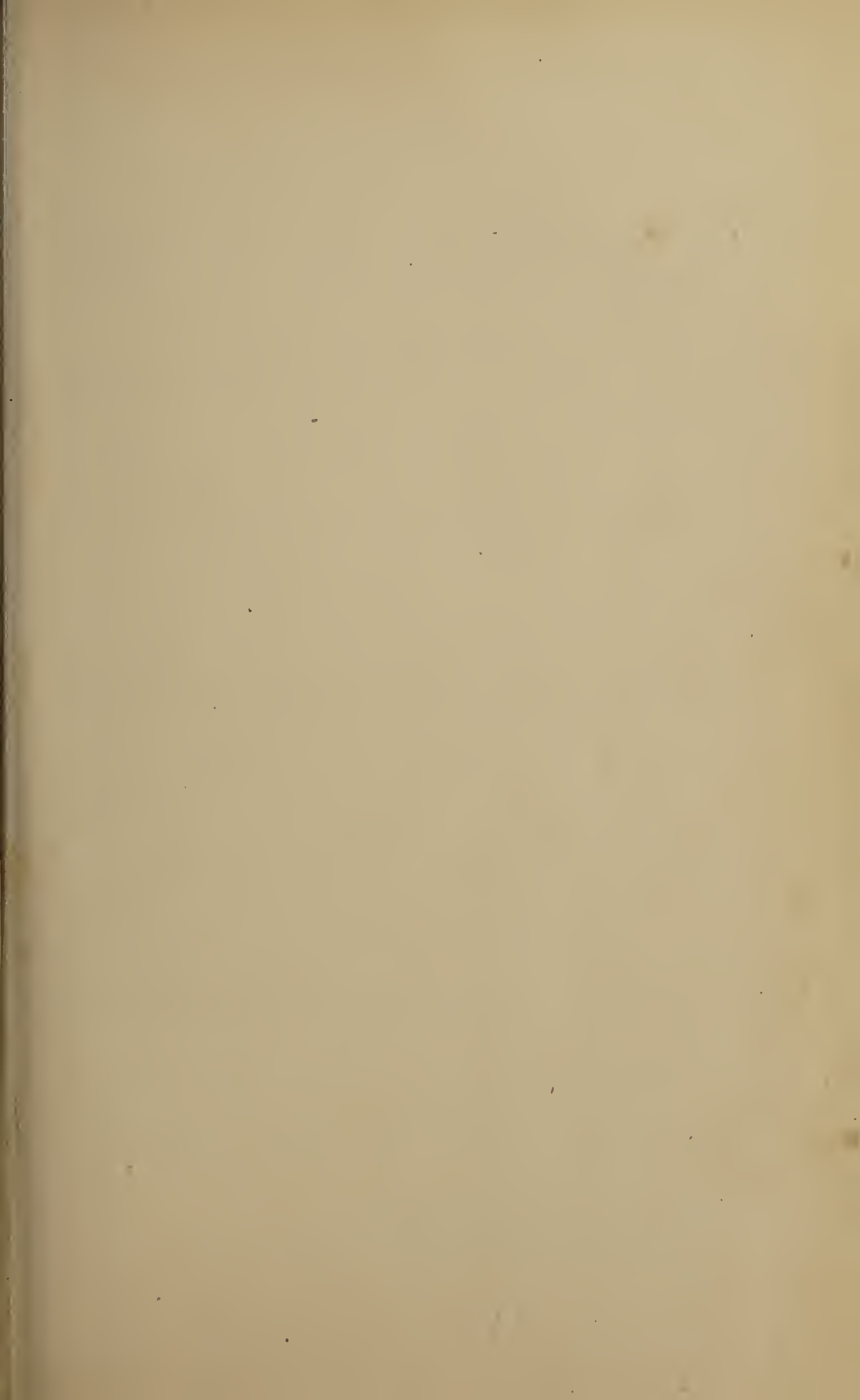
Stephen Litchfield.



*SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1885.*

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Greatest Number Enrolled During any one week.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent.
High School,	{ Charles T. Murray, Mabel Stevens, Minerva E. Leland, } Assts.	56	51	48	.94
West Grammar,	Sarah R. Damon,	48	36	31	.86
East Grammar,	{ Mrs. J. A. Neely, Sarah L. Young,	86	79+	73+	.92+
North Main Street,	Mary L. Clapp,	34	29	27	.93
Beach Street,	Annie E. Chubuck,	19	14+	13+	.93
Charles Street,	{ E. Gertrude Gardner, Josephine M. Litchfield,	22	17	15	.88
High Street,	S. Alice Reed,	44	39	36	.92
Grove Street,	Clara W. Wilder,	17	13+	10+	.77
South Street,	{ Mrs. A. P. Rouviere, Florence M. Greene,	41	32	27	.84
Willow Street,	{ Mrs. H. M. Ferguson, Carrie W. Litchfield,	42	36	33	.92
Common Street,	{ Emma F. Manson, Mabel Cole,	31	28	25	.89
Brook Street,	{ Gertrude Vinal, E. Gertrude Gardner,	19	15	13	.87+
Central Street,	Stella B. Baker,	25	22	20	.91









# VALUATION

—OF THE—

## TOWN OF SCITUATE,

FOR THE YEAR 1886,

TOGETHER WITH THE

## ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of Poor

—FOR THE—

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1st, 1887,

WITH THE REPORT OF THE

TOWN CLERK, TOWN TREASURER AND SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

PLYMOUTH:  
AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1887.



# VALUATION.

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.			
Allen, George O.	1	3 horses, . . . . .	\$400	\$1,115			
		2 cows, . . . . .	75				
		2 oxen, . . . . .	165				
		3 carriages, . . . . .	275				
		1 piano, . . . . .	200				
		House, . . . . .	4,910				
		Barn, . . . . .	990				
		Store building, . . . . .	2,355				
		Corn house, . . . . .	50				
		Barn shed, . . . . .	200				
		Beach " . . . . .	130				
		5/8 acre house lot, . . . . .	555				
		1/2 " store and barn lot, . . . . .	500				
		8 " farm field, . . . . .	2,400				
		1 " Waterman field, . . . . .	210				
		2 " " " " . . . . .	240				
		35 " Barker pasture, . . . . .	1,000				
		10 " flats, . . . . .	150				
		20 " salt marsh, . . . . .	500				
		4 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	150				
		7 " Manson field and pasture, . . . . .	985				
		12 " Woodworth hill pasture, . . . . .	400				
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30				
		12 " pasture & fresh meadow, . . . . .	275				
		20 " sand hills and beach, . . . . .	3,000				
		Allen, Mrs. George O.			3 acres barn field, . . . . .	180	19,030
					1 1/2 " hill field, . . . . .	105	
					20 " hill pasture, . . . . .	420	
					4 " Wheelwright fresh meadow, . . . . .	60	
		Allen, William P.	1		Stock in trade, . . . . .	2,500	770
Money, . . . . .	1,500						
Horse, . . . . .	150						
4 carriages, . . . . .	125						
1 piano, . . . . .	150						
Steam Navigation Company, . . . . .	800						
Schooner, . . . . .	1,000						
House, . . . . .	1,350						
Stable, . . . . .	510						
Beach house, . . . . .	125						
1/2 acre house lot, . . . . .	400						
1/8 " stable lot, . . . . .	100						
1 1/4 " west field, } . . . . .	1,000						
1 1/4 " east field, }							
2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30						
4 " fresh meadow and swamp . . . . .	100						
7 " Barker swamp, . . . . .	100						
				3,715			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Anderson, Alex.	1	Horse, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .	\$65 65	\$130
		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Carriage house, . . . . . 2 hen houses, . . . . . Wood house, . . . . . 1½ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	1,635 345 105 50 25 600	2,760
Anderson, Alex. B.	1			
Andrews, Mrs. C. A. A.		House, (\$100 exempt). Barn, (\$65 exempt). 3½ acres house lot and field, <del>1½</del> (\$235 exempt).		
Andrews, E. A. J.	1	Horse, . . . . . 1 2-year old, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .	35 15 40	90
		5 hen houses, . . . . . 1 acre field, . . . . .	175 100	275
Andrews, B. F. F.	1			
Andrews, C. F. J.	1			
Anthony, Charles	1	Horse, . . . . . Hog, . . . . .	35 12	47
		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 2¾ acres house field, . . . . .	350 195 240	785
Ainslee, J. R.	1			
Bailey, Joseph	1	House, . . . . . Shed, . . . . . 1½ acre house lot, . . . . .	885 55 200	1140
Bates, Mrs. Joseph N.		House, . . . . . Shed, . . . . . ½ acre house lot, . . . . .	1,235 50 75	1,460
Briggs, Mrs. Albert K.		House and stable, . . . . . ¾ acre house lot and field, . . . . . 2 acres salt marsh, . . . . .	1,475 300 30	1,800
Briggs, Albert K.	1	Horse, . . . . . 1 cow, . . . . . 1 carriage, . . . . .	20 30 40	90



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Briggs, Mrs. Otis		Horse, . . . . .	\$150	\$225
		1 cow. . . . .	25	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
		House, . . . . .	780	2,610
		Barn, . . . . .	575	
		Corn, carriage and tool house, . . . . .	100	
		1½ acres house field, . . . . .	135	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
		¾ " barn field, . . . . .	65	
		2 acres east field, . . . . .	175	
		1¾ " Briggs field, . . . . .	95	
		12 " bush pasture, . . . . .	120	
		14 " pasture and woodland, . . . . .	255	
		13 " salt marsh, . . . . .	195	
		1½ " woodland, . . . . .	50	
Butterly, Joseph	1	House, . . . . .	450	575
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
Bates, Caleb	1	Boat, . . . . .	350	1,325
		House, . . . . .	1,050	
		Hen house, . . . . .	75	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
Bates, William	1	Schooner Helen A. Wood, . . . . .	400	1,335
		House, . . . . .	1,135	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
Brown, Samuel	1	House, . . . . .	550	1,420
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		Woodshed and carriage house, . . . . .	60	
		1 acre house field, . . . . .	150	
		1¼ acres north field, . . . . .	95	
		2½ " barn field, . . . . .	260	
		4¼ " pasture, . . . . .	115	
		1½ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	15	
		1½ " Studley Neck wood, . . . . .	50	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		¾ acre new field, . . . . .	20	
Brown, John	1	House, . . . . .	545	605
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	60	
Brown, Moses	1	House and shed, . . . . .	900	1,010
		Shed, . . . . .	35	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
Beal, Mary S.		House, . . . . .	1,650	2,050
		½ acre orchard and house lot, . . . . .	400	

## VALUATION.

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Barker, Samuel P.	1	4 horses, . . . . .	\$400	\$740
		4 cows, . . . . .	140	
		5 carriages, . . . . .	200	
		House, . . . . .	1,865	
		Barn, . . . . .	1,150	
		Workshop, shed, etc., . . . . .	400	
		6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres field, . . . . .	1,900	
		5 $\frac{3}{4}$ " barn field, . . . . .	1,700	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " house lot and pear orchard, . . . . .	385	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " house field, . . . . .	765	
		3 " corn barn field, . . . . .	560	11,845
		9 " Otis field, . . . . .	2,100	
		1 " " " . . . . .	600	
		3 " " pasture, . . . . .	120	
		2 " salt marsh and beach, . . . . .	300	
Bearce, Eben.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	100	
		Horse, . . . . .	50	
		2 carriages . . . . .	50	
		House, . . . . .	925	
		Shop, . . . . .	140	
		Barn, . . . . .	90	
		Hen house, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
Brown, Mrs. Margaret		House, \$700 (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	200	1,310
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		Shop, . . . . .	75	
		2 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	80	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	40	
Brown, Mrs. Benjamin		House, . . . . .	1,135	1,505
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	70	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	115	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Cushing field, . . . . .	185	
Brown, Benjamin	1			
Brown, William F.	1	Cow, . . . . .	35	1,665
		House, . . . . .	1,200	
		Barn, . . . . .	390	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
Bailey, Lydia		House, . . . . .	1,115	
		Barn, . . . . .	290	4,110
		Shed, . . . . .	50	
		Shoe shop, . . . . .	1,775	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	630	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	250	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Bailey, Charles E.	2	Stock in trade, . . . . .	\$800	\$900
		Horse, . . . . .	40	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	30	
		House, . . . . .	1,800	4,115
		Shoe shop, . . . . .	1,660	
		Shed, . . . . .	65	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	490	
		1-16 " shop lot, . . . . .	100	
Brown, Mrs. Lewis	1	House, . . . . .	450	1,085
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	195	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
		1 " barn field, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " lane field, . . . . .	15	
		12 " Jenkins' pasture, . . . . .	200	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ " road pasture, . . . . .	85	
Bearce, Tobias	1			
Bailey, Noah C. (heirs)		House, . . . . .	790	1,170
		Barn, . . . . .	155	
		2 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	225	
Briggs, Barnabas W.	1	Cow, . . . . .	40	65
		1 2-year old, . . . . .	25	
		House, . . . . .	1,300	2,190
		Barn, . . . . .	275	
		Wood house and shop, . . . . .	25	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		2 acres North field, . . . . .	150	
		1 " road field, . . . . .	100	
		4 " pasture, . . . . .	60	
		3 " swamp, . . . . .	45	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " house lot, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{2}{3}$ " field and orchard, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . .	50	
Brown, Wilber P.	1	House, . . . . .	400	620
		Shed, . . . . .	75	
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	35	
		$1\frac{1}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	110	
Bailey, Thomas O.	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	150	650
		9 acres Otis pasture, . . . . .	275	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " old orchard, . . . . .	25	
		2 " front field, . . . . .	200	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Bates, Mrs. Charles		Horse, . . . . .	\$25	\$45
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
		House, . . . . .	980	2,785
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	425	
		Beach house, . . . . .	485	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	140	
		4 " house field, . . . . .	275	
		7 " house pasture, . . . . .	280	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	10	
		$4\frac{5}{8}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	75	
		1-16" beach house lot, . . . . .	115	
Bates, A. Judson	1	2 horses, . . . . .	50	350
		4 cows, . . . . .	70	
		4 2-year olds, . . . . .	50	
		1 colt, . . . . .	60	
		1 pig, . . . . .	5	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	35	
		1 pool table, . . . . .	80	
		House, . . . . .	350	1,260
		New house, . . . . .	200	
		Barn, . . . . .	150	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	150	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	160	
		2 " pasture, . . . . .	60	
		5 " swamp and woodland, . . . . .	190	
Bryant, Gridley		House, . . . . .	100	140
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		House, . . . . .	2,200	5,910
		Barn, . . . . .	880	
		Peaks' house, . . . . .	525	
		4 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	1,330	
		$\frac{3}{5}$ " Merritt field, . . . . .	40	
		1 " lower orchard, . . . . .	250	
		$\frac{3}{8}$ " Peaks' house lot, . . . . .	285	
		1 " pasture and swamp, . . . . .	45	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Mount Hope wood lot, . . . . .	30	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Wade wood lot, . . . . .	100	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Merritt wood lot, . . . . .	75	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		8 " fresh meadows, . . . . .	120	



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Bailey, George W.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	\$7,000	
		1 Horse, . . . . .	125	
		Carriage, . . . . .	60	
		Piano, . . . . .	175	
		1-16 Schooner S. H. Walker, . .	1,000	
		1-16 " W. L. Walker, . .	1,000	
		1-16 " Bailis Wood, . .	1,000	
		Schooner South Shore, . .	2,000	
		" Annie R. Kemps, . .	300	
		" Ethel Swift, . .	300	
		" Louisa Grout, . .	300	
		" H. B. Cousens, . .	800	
				\$14,360
		House, . . . . .	3,450	
		Stable, . . . . .	765	
		1½ acre house lot, . . , .	640	
				4,855
Brown, Henry	1	3 horses, . . . . .	350	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	235	
				585
		House, . . . . .	500	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		½ acre house lot, . . . .	60	
				635
Bailey, Jotham W.	1	20 shares A. T. and Santa Fee, .	1,700	
		1-32 Schooner W. L. Walker, . .	500	
		1-32 " Bailis Wood, . .	500	
		1-32 " H. D. Sherman, . .	1,000	
		1-32 " South Shore, . .	300	
		1-32 " Louisa Grout, . .	300	
		1-32 " H. B. Cousens, . .	400	
				4,700
		House, . . . . .	3,000	
		Stable, . . . . .	485	
		1½ acre house lot, . . . .	415	
				3,900
Bailey, Willard L.	1			
Butterly, Catherine		House (\$500 exempt). ½ acre house lot, . . . .	125	
				125
Bradford, John	1	House, . . . . .	825	
		Shop, . . . . .	25	
		½ acre house lot, . . . .	125	
				975
Bates, George S.	1			
Brown, Elisha J.	1			
Broughton, Mrs. Daniel		House, . . . . .	530	
		Barn, . . . . .	85	
		¼ acre house lot, . . . .	85	
		1 " field, . . . . .	135	
		5 " pasture, . . . . .	85	
				920

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Brown, William	1	House, . . . . .	\$590	\$2,795
		Barn, . . . . .	190	
		2 sheds, . . . . .	65	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	140	
		1 $\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " West field, . . . . .	110	
		7 " East field, . . . . .	550	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . .	25	
		2 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Johnnie field, . . . . .	130	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	40	
		12 " cow pasture, . . . . .	300	
		10 " wood and pasture, . . . . .	185	
		2 " house pasture, . . . . .	50	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Mt. Hope wood lot, . . . . .	85	
		5 " Popple Island wood lot, . . . . .	75	
		4 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Mt. Hope wood lot, . . . . .	40	
Burke, Martin	1	House, . . . . .	800	1,085
		Barn, . . . . .	135	
		2 acres house lot, . . . . .	150	
Bonney, Edward H.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	1,500	2,035
		2 horses, . . . . .	300	
		1 carriage, . . . . .	60	
		1 piano, . . . . .	175	
		2 houses, . . . . .	1,025	
		Fish store, . . . . .	425	
		2 sheds, . . . . .	105	
		2 coal sheds, . . . . .	300	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre 2 house lots, . . . . .	200	
		7,000 feet wharf, . . . . .	500	
Bonney, Ernest L.	1			2,555
Brown, George H.	1	House, . . . . .	1,065	1,250
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	185	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Bates, Andrew	2	House, . . . . .	\$100	
		Cow, . . . . .	20	
				\$120
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	190	
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	15	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	150	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Bates' field, . . . . .	90	
		7 " pasture, . . . . .	90	
		2 " Planten Island, . . . . .	100	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		2 " neck woodland, . . . . .	40	
		$1\frac{7}{8}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	115	
		1 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	15	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Mt. Hope wood lot, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ " Free Love field, . . . . .	85	
				1,065
Brown, Charles E.		Horse, . . . . .	100	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	35	
				175
		House, . . . . .	750	
		Barn, . . . . .	250	
		1 acre barn field, . . . . .	70	
		1 " Damon field, . . . . .	70	
		$\frac{2}{3}$ " orchard, . . . . .	70	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " house field, . . . . .	145	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " west field, . . . . .	55	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " pasture field, . . . . .	10	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " " " . . . . .	70	
		$15\frac{3}{8}$ " Jenkins' pasture, . . . . .	145	
				1,635
Barry, John	1	Cow, . . . . .	30	
		Boat, . . . . .	35	
				65
Burrows, William T.	1	House, . . . . .	400	400
Burrows, James H.	1	Paint shop, . . . . .	810	
		1-6 acre shop lot, . . . . .	100	
				910
Bonney, Leroy S.	1	Boat, . . . . .	60	
				60
Barry, Thomas	1	House, . . . . .	610	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	110	
				720
Bailey, George W. (Treasurer Baptist Parsonage,)		House, . . . . .		
		Stable, . . . . .	1,840	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	275	
			125	
				2,240

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Bailey, James J.	1	House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	\$1,415 75	\$1,490 25
Brown, Marsena P.	1	Horse, . . . . . House, . . . . . Barn and shed, . . . . . 21 acres Brown pasture, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ " field, . . . . .	25 160 110 345 145	
Bearce, James	1			760
Bailey, Joseph F.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . . Horse, . . . . . Wagon, . . . . .	175 70 70	315
Bates, Daniel J.	1	House and store building, . . . . . Stable and shed, . . . . . Sheds, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ " shed lot, . . . . .	2,715 565 85 275 200	
Bates, D. J. & Co.		Stock in trade, . . . . . 2 horses, . . . . . 4 carriages, . . . . .	1,250 85 250	3,840
Brown, Daniel H.	1			1,585
Brown, William H.	1			
Brown, G. W.	1	Piano, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Carriage house, . . . . . Store building, . . . . . 2 sheds, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ " lumber yard, . . . . . $\frac{1}{8}$ " store lot, . . . . . 7,000 feet wharf, . . . . .	175  2,410 200 850 200 800 850 200 500	175
Bates, Waldo F.	1	Horse, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .  Beach house, . . . . .	60 65  750	6,010
Bowditch, Edwin	1			125
Bailey, Thomas F.		Horse, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 1 acre house lot, . . . . .	50 40  900 260 155	90
				1,315



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Barbour, Marcus M.	1	Boat, . . . . .	\$70	
		House, . . . . .	700	\$70
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	50	
				750
Bates, Abner	1	2 horses, . . . . .	90	
		1 cow, . . . . .	35	
		1 2-year olds, . . . . .	15	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	80	
				220
		House, . . . . .	650	
		Peter house, . . . . .	75	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	50	
		$2\frac{3}{4}$ " 5 Peter fields, . . . . .	175	
		4 " Peter pasture, . . . . .	80	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		4 " Peter wood lot, . . . . .	25	
				1,200
Bramhall, Charles E.	1	House, . . . . .	400	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	60	
				460
Brown, Albert E.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	90	
		7 cows, . . . . .	245	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	65	
				400
Brown, Charles A.	1			
Beals, Charles F.		2 horses, . . . . .	40	
		1 cow, . . . . .	40	
		1 3-year old, . . . . .	25	
		1 carriage, . . . . .	20	
				125
Beal, Lillian F.		House, . . . . .	850	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	100	
		5 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	355	
		4 " Pine Island, . . . . .	100	
		4 " Cowing pasture, . . . . .	50	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " lower field, . . . . .	175	
				1,630
Briggs, George A.	1	Horse, . . . . .	25	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	40	
				65
		House, . . . . .	700	
		Shed, . . . . .	120	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ house lot, . . . . .	75	
				895
Barker, William	1			
Barker, Otis	1			
Burbank, George O.	1			
Burke, William H.	1	Boat, . . . . .	175	
				175
		Shed, . . . . .	20	
				20

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Burke & Ward,		Pool table, . . . . .	\$115	\$115
		Bowling alley, . . . . .	600	
		Wharf building, . . . . .	150	
		6,000 feet wharf, . . . . .	400	1,150
Burrows, Betsey W.		1-6 Vinal House (\$245 exempt). 1-12 acre 1-6 Vinal House lot, (\$80 exempt).		
Bates, E. W.	1	Stable, . . . . .	300	
		12 acres pasture, . . . . .	160	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " barn lot, . . . . .	40	500
Blatchford, George	1			
Bailey, Thomas O. & Co.		Stock in trade, . . . . .	1,500	
		Horse, . . . . .	100	
		Carriage, . . . . .	45	1,645
Bates, Charles A.	1			
Bailey, Edwin	1	Horse, . . . . .	40	
		3 cows, . . . . .	105	
		2 3-year olds, . . . . .	100	
		1 carriage, . . . . .	25	270
		House, . . . . .	2,475	
		Barn, . . . . .	600	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	30	
		Hog house, . . . . .	50	
		5 acres house field, . . . . .	2,315	
		5 " front field and meadow, . . . . .	1,175	
		24 " upper pasture, . . . . .	660	
		8 " lower pasture, . . . . .	320	
		2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	20	
		1 " Damon swamp, . . . . .	10	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
		$3\frac{1}{4}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	50	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		$8\frac{1}{2}$ " Button-wood field, . . . . .	4,250	
		3 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	45	12,105
Brown, Ellen		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	190	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre cedar swamp, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	25	290

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Blatchford, Mrs. G. W.		House, . . . . .	\$655	
		Barn, . . . . .	355	
		Hen house, . . . . .	30	
		1½ acres orchard and house lot,	195	
		1¾ " Robbins field, . . . .	135	
		1¾ " north " . . . .	180	
		1¾ " south " . . . .	75	
		1 " north " . . . .	50	
		3 " south " . . . .	205	
		1½ " Little " . . . .	135	
		1 " old " . . . .	35	
		2 " Cox " . . . .	75	
		9 " Curtis pasture, . . . .	90	
		22 " Jackson pasture, . . . .	330	
				\$2,545
Bates, Abigail (Estate)		½ house, . . . . .	340	
		½ acre house lot, . . . .	315	
				655
Bates, Joseph I.	1	House, . . . . .	1,235	
		Coleman House, . . . . .	385	
		Barn, . . . . .	295	
		Shoe shop, . . . . .	25	
		2 acre house field, . . . .	515	
		½ " Colman House lot, . . . .	150	
				2,605
Badger, William M.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	250	250
Bates, Ira	1			
Brown, Eugene T.	1			
Boylen, John	1	House, . . . . .	830	
		Barn, . . . . .	210	
		3 acres house field, . . . .	235	
				1,275
Bates, James A.	1			
Bates, Mrs. Thomas C.		½ house (\$340 exempt).		
		¼ acre ½ house lot (\$150 exempt).		
Banks, Henry A.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	
		Tin cart . . . . .	50	
				100
Briggs, Mrs. Charlotte M.		House, . . . . .	1,250	
		2 barns and shed, . . . .	400	
		2 carriage houses, . . . .	100	
		3 acres orchard, . . . .	270	
		4 " barn field, . . . .	340	
		4 " upper " . . . .	280	
		2½ " east " . . . .	175	
		¼ " Green pasture, . . . .	65	
	43	" Hill " . . . .	675	
	3½	" Calf " . . . .	65	
	20	" Brush Island, . . . .	200	
	2	" south field, . . . .	140	
	6	" salt marsh, . . . .	90	
	1	" house lot, . . . .	85	
	4	" north field, . . . .	280	
				4,415

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Bailey, Henry T.	1			
Bailey, James T.	1			
Beal, Caleb L.	1			
Barker, Benjamin	1			
Clapp, Eliajh	1	1 Lombard bond, . . .	\$350	\$350
		House, . . . . .	1,500	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	475	
		Shop, . . . . .	75	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		5½ acres Bowers' field, . . . . .	550	
		1½ " barn field, . . . . .	180	
		½ " house field, . . . . .	100	
		3 " pasture field, . . . . .	125	
		5 " salt marsh, . . . . .	75	
		3 " woodland, . . . . .	75	
				3,175
Cole, Andrew	1	House, . . . . .	1,115	1,330
		Shop, . . . . .	130	
		⅓ acre house lot, . . . . .	85	
Clapp, Elijah T.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	200	775
		Horse, . . . . .	50	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		1 2-year old, . . . . .	20	
		2 hogs, . . . . .	25	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
		Piano, . . . . .	40	
		1 Lombard bond, . . . . .	350	
		House, . . . . .	1,000	
		Saw and grist mill and privilege, . . . . .	1,200	
		¾ acre field, . . . . .	100	
		6 " salt marsh, . . . . .	90	
		2½ " mill lot, . . . . .	115	
		1½ " Clapp field, . . . . .	85	
		6 " Foster salt marsh, . . . . .	90	
				2,680
Curtis, Rufus (heirs)		House, . . . . .	650	1,485
		Barn, . . . . .	315	
		¾ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		2½ " field, . . . . .	195	
		6½ " woodland, . . . . .	225	
Cole, George E.	1			



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Cole, Mrs. Joseph O.		House, . . . . .	\$1,300	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	350	
		House, . . . . .	490	
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		3 " east field and orchard, . . . . .	210	
		$2\frac{1}{4}$ " front " . . . . .	255	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " little " . . . . .	40	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " middle field, . . . . .	220	
		1 " old house lot and little field, . . . . .	70	
		5 acres bush pasture, . . . . .	55	
		5 " wood and pasture, . . . . .	130	
		8 " wood and fresh meadow, . . . . .	150	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " new field, . . . . .	55	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " field, orchard and wood, . . . . .	210	
				\$3,730
Colman, Moses R. (heirs)		House, . . . . .	1,265	
		Barn, . . . . .	190	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	220	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " garden, . . . . .	190	
		15 " pasture, . . . . .	300	
				2,165
Clapp & Mann,		10 acres beach and meadow, . . . . .	157	
				157
Colman, Moses B.		Horse, . . . . .	50	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
				100
		House, . . . . .	900	
		Barn, . . . . .	200	
		Wood house, . . . . .	50	
		Hen house, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	175	
				1,345
Cudworth, Mary B. and Jane,		House, . . . . .	1,425	
		Barn, . . . . .	230	
		Shed, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	155	
		$14\frac{1}{2}$ " field, meadow and swamp, . . . . .	800	
				2,685

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Clapp, Rufus	1	Horse, . . . . .	25	
		13 cows, . . . . .	430	
		2 oxen, . . . . .	75	
		1 bull, . . . . .	10	
		2 1-year olds, . . . . .	20	
		1 2-year old, . . . . .	20	
		1 carriage, . . . . .	30	
				610
		House, . . . . .	2,270	
		Barn, . . . . .	365	
		House barn, . . . . .	140	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	135	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " orchard, . . . . .	210	
		12 " barn field, . . . . .	2,300	
		3 " south field, . . . . .	450	
		$4\frac{1}{2}$ " west " . . . . .	760	
		5 " hill " . . . . .	675	
		3 " Beaver dam field, . . . . .	250	
		1 " pasture, . . . . .	70	
		29 " pasture and fresh meadow, . . . . .	610	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		3 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	145	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " pasture, . . . . .	145	
		10 " $\frac{1}{2}$ beach at sand hills, . . . . .	880	
				9,450
Curtis, Ella L.		House, . . . . .	885	
		Barn, . . . . .	90	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre orchard, . . . . .	150	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		$5\frac{1}{4}$ " field, . . . . .	1,285	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	40	
		7 " green field, . . . . .	1,150	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
				2,690
Curtis, Asa F. (heirs)		1 acre pasture and wood, . . . . .	50	
		1 3-16 " $\frac{1}{2}$ Jackson field, . . . . .	315	
				365
Curtis, Harriet F.		1 3-16 acre $\frac{1}{2}$ Jackson field, . . . . .	315	
				315
Cudworth, Israel	1	Cow, . . . . .	35	
				35

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Clapp, Chandler	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$25	\$70
		Cow, . . . . .	45	
		House, . . . . .	1,075	4,845
		Barn, . . . . .	375	
		Stable, . . . . .	615	
		Old house, . . . . .	600	
		Hen house and corn barn, . . . . .	30	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	270	
		17 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Hicks swamp, . . . . .	445	
		2 " cedar " . . . . .	75	
		8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	810	
		15 " salt marsh, . . . . .	225	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " old house and barn lot, . . . . .	165	
		8 " Doctor pasture, . . . . .	160	
Chubuck, Francis G.	1	House, . . . . .	1,000	1,360
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	55	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	275	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " wood lot, . . . . .	30	
Cullen, Patrick	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	105
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage, . . . . .	35	
		House, . . . . .	590	950
		Barn, . . . . .	140	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	70	
		2 " fresh meadow and field, . . . . .	150	
Cole, Thomas O.	1			
Cushing, Nathaniel (heirs)		Cow, . . . . .	35	35
		House, . . . . .	685	
		Barn, . . . . .	130	1,620
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	165	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	155	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " field, . . . . .	485	
Cook, Langdon W.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	2,500	2,700
		Horse, . . . . .	75	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	125	
		House, . . . . .	835	1,680
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	355	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	105	
		3 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Gannett field, . . . . .	295	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	50	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " swamp land, . . . . .	40	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Curtis, Lewis N.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$135	\$320
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		4 carriages, . . . . .	115	
		House, . . . . .	1,300	
		Stable and shed, . . . . .	395	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	925	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	130	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	10	
		Shed, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ " field, . . . . .	70	
		3 " $\frac{1}{2}$ of salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		$\frac{3}{8}$ " " house lot, . . . . .	85	
		1 " " field, . . . . .	170	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " " barn field, . . . . .	235	
		$9\frac{1}{8}$ " " pasture, . . . . .	200	
		9 " " Little lot, . . . . .	200	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " " Mt. Hope wood lot, . . . . .	20	
		2 " " " " . . . . .	55	
		$1\frac{1}{3}$ " Mann lot wood, . . . . .	70	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	10	4,070
Cook, A. T. and E. O.		House, . . . . .	2,250	
		Barn, . . . . .	350	
		Shed, . . . . .	75	
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	50	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	300	
		1 " barn field, . . . . .	150	
		2 " Little " . . . . .	220	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " back " . . . . .	115	
		1 " upper " . . . . .	115	
		$4\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	115	
Curtis, Thomas (heirs)		House, . . . . .	495	
		Stable, . . . . .	410	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		3 " meadow, . . . . .	75	
		3 " Merritt field, . . . . .	225	
		$2\frac{1}{4}$ " wood and swamp, . . . . .	50	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	25	
		$1\frac{1}{3}$ " Mann lot wood, . . . . .	70	1,425



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Cook, Samuel W.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$140	
		2 cows, . . . . .	60	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	45	
				\$245
		House, . . . . .	615	
		Barn, . . . . .	400	
		3 hen houses, . . . . .	80	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	40	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		2 " north field and orchard, . . . . .	230	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " corner field, . . . . .	70	
		4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " calf pasture, . . . . .	65	
		8 " Hatch pasture, . . . . .	145	
		2 " " field, . . . . .	150	
		1 " " new field, . . . . .	55	
Clapp, Mrs. Luther				1,995
		House (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	100	
		Barn, . . . . .	200	
		Shop, . . . . .	50	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
Clapp, Charles W.	1			450
		Carriage, . . . . .	50	
		House, . . . . .	1,100	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	50	
Curtis, George L.	1			50
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		2 oxen, . . . . .	120	
Cushing, Nathaniel G.	1			190
		Stock in trade, . . . . .	100	
		House, . . . . .	75	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	120	
				330
		Barn, . . . . .	50	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres field, . . . . .	465	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	65	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " woodland, . . . . .	400	
		3 " Newell swamp, . . . . .	30	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Mt. Hope woodland, . . . . .	25	
				1,035

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Conroy, John	1	Cow, . . . . .	\$30	
		Hog, . . . . .	8	
				\$38
		House, . . . . .	815	
		Barn. . . . .	350	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	25	
		4½ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	920	
		2¼ " pasture, . . . . .	175	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
		2 " beach, . . . . .	300	
				3,645
Cole, Martha T.		Cow, . . . . .	30	
				30
		2-9 house (\$335 exempt).		
		2-9 barn (\$165 exempt), . . . . .	15	
		1¾ acres farther field, . . . . .	230	
		3 " swamp, . . . . .	75	
				320
Cole, Susan E.		Cow, . . . . .	30	
				30
		2-9 house (\$330 exempt).		
		2-9 barn (\$170 exempt, . . . . .		
		Corn house, . . . . .	10	
		1 acre locust field, . . . . .	15	
		1 " south " . . . . .	50	
		2½ " pond " . . . . .	125	
		4 " swamp " . . . . .	65	
		½ " house " . . . . .	100	
			100	
				465
Cole, Lydia B.		Cow, . . . . .	30	
				30
		2-9 house (\$335 exempt).		
		1 9 barn (\$90 exempt).		
		1 acre cider press field, . . . . .	100	
		3 " swamp (\$75 exempt).		
		3 " farther pasture, . . . . .	45	
				145
Collier, James (heirs)		House, . . . . .	450	
		Barn, . . . . .	315	
		15½ acres Collier field, . . . . .	21,535	
		11 " salt marsh, . . . . .	90	
		6½ " point pasture, . . . . .	1,000	
		23 " Turner pasture, . . . . .	645	
				24,035
Chubuck & Co.		Stock in trade, . . . . .	1,000	
				1,000

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Cole, Roxanna W.		House, . . . . .	\$1,500	\$3,475
		Barn, . . . . .	220	
		Corn barn and sheds, . . . . .	55	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	135	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " old house field, . . . . .	125	
		2 " Clapp field, . . . . .	155	
		2 " barn " . . . . .	165	
		1 " garden " . . . . .	135	
		4 " great " . . . . .	315	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " front " . . . . .	100	
		5 " brook pasture, . . . . .	110	
		14 " swamp, . . . . .	250	
		1 " woodland, . . . . .	40	
		6 " salt marsh, . . . . .	90	
		1 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	10	
		4 " swamp, . . . . .	70	
Cole, Fred.	1	2 hogs, . . . . .	18	488
		3 horses, . . . . .	275	
		3 cows, . . . . .	105	
		1 2-year old, . . . . .	25	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	65	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		1 acre field, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " barn lot, . . . . .	25	
Clapp, Harvey	1	House and shed, . . . . .	560	2,315
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	225	
		Hen house, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	85	
		$5\frac{1}{2}$ " north field, . . . . .	525	
		5 " house pasture, . . . . .	135	
		11 " Litchfield pasture, . . . . .	315	
		1 " Mt. Hope woodland, . . . . .	25	
		2 " Vinal cedar swamp, . . . . .	70	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		1 " Manson swamp, . . . . .	20	
Conihasset Hall Proprietors,		Whitcomb swamp, . . . . .	230	1,050
		Hall building, . . . . .	1,050	
Cubuck, Charles T.	1	Horse, . . . . .	150	3,370
		2 carriages, . . . . .	80	
		House, . . . . .	2,180	
		Stable, . . . . .	175	
		Shed, . . . . .	40	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	675	
		$\frac{2}{3}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	300	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Clapp, William O.	2	4 horses, . . . . .	\$205	\$660
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		2 oxen, . . . . .	150	
		1 2-year old, . . . . .	15	
		5 carriages, . . . . .	220	
		House, . . . . .	900	
		Barn, . . . . .	650	
		Old house and barn, . . . . .	260	
		New house, . . . . .	250	
		Barn, . . . . .	300	
		Shop, . . . . .	35	
		Beach house, . . . . .	425	
		3 acres 2 house lots and field,	360	
		11 " salt marsh, . . . . .	165	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " pasture field, . . . . .	70	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	30	
		12 " home pasture, . . . . .	230	
		1 " Mt. Hope woodland, . . . . .	10	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " Granny " . . . . .	5	
		3 " Stephen " . . . . .	45	
		5 " Ellms house field, . . . . .	600	
		6 " Ellms pasture field, . . . . .	445	
		9 " fresh meadow and wood, . . . . .	225	
		$4\frac{1}{2}$ " back field, . . . . .	400	
		20 " pasture, swamp and wood, . . . . .	600	
		3 " salt marsh and beach,	300	
Carter, James D.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	100	6,305
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	45	
		House, . . . . .	815	
		Barn, . . . . .	275	
		Shed, . . . . .	125	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	135	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
		11-16 acre Gannett pasture,	285	
Curran, John	1	Cow, . . . . .	35	1,650
		Hog, . . . . .	8	
		Boat, . . . . .	70	
		House, . . . . .	830	
		Barn, . . . . .	110	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	225	
Chandler, Seth	1	House, . . . . .	765	1,165
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	75	
		House lot, . . . . .	225	
				1,065



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Curtis, Norton	1	House, . . . . .	\$1,030	\$1,305
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	100	
		Shop, . . . . .	85	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	90	
Clapp, Albert	1			
Clapp, Frank	1	Horse, . . . . .	150	150
Clapp, Alfred	1	House, . . . . .	1,200	
		Barn, . . . . .	410	2,350
		1½ acres house lot, . . . . .	275	
		½ " orchard, . . . . .	70	
	11	" pasture, . . . . .	345	
	5	" Ewell pasture, . . . . .	50	
Clapp, William T.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	140	630
		11 cows, . . . . .	390	
		Bull, . . . . .	15	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	85	
		House, . . . . .	2,300	3,490
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	70	
		2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	55	
		4 " Elisha field, . . . . .	170	
		6 " salt marsh, . . . . .	90	
	16	" pasture, . . . . .	340	
	2½	" Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	50	
	14	" Damon pasture, . . . . .	415	
Curran, Bartley	1			
Colman, Frank N.	1			
Curran, Martin	1	Horse, . . . . .	60	265
		Carriage, . . . . .	85	
		2 boats, . . . . .	120	
		House, . . . . .	1,250	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	500	2,760
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	40	
		Moss shed, . . . . .	20	
		3 acres house field, . . . . .	755	
		4½ " pasture, . . . . .	170	
Cushman, John	1	2 cows, . . . . .	70	70
		House, . . . . .	690	
		Barn, . . . . .	150	1,190
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		½ " field, . . . . .	75	
		1⅜ " Cook field, . . . . .	75	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Cottle, Mrs. Charles		House (\$350 exempt). Barn (\$75 exempt).		
		1 acre house lot (\$75 exempt).		
Childs, Albert		House, . . . . .	\$2,085	
		Barn, . . . . .	520	
		1 acre house lot and orchard,	310	
		3½ " pasture, . . . .	165	
		6 " new field, . . . .	885	
				\$3,965
Curtis, Harvey (heirs)		House, . . . . .	100	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		Carriage, . . . . .	45	
				185
		House, . . . . .	1,350	
		Barn and shed, . . . .	500	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	40	
		6 hen houses, . . . .	115	
		1¼ acres house lot and field, .	135	
		¼ " orchard, . . . .	25	
		2 " north field, . . . .	200	
		1¼ " south-west field, . . . .	135	
		1¼ " west field, . . . .	125	
		¾ " garden field, . . . .	75	
		20 " pasture, . . . .	500	
		½ " cedar swamp, . . . .	25	
		12⅔ " Mann lot wood, . . . .	70	
		12 " salt marsh, . . . .	180	
				3,475
Carson, John	1	Horse, . . . . .	60	
				60
		House, . . . . .	175	
		Shed, . . . . .	20	
		½ acre house lot, . . . .	100	
		2¼ " neck field, . . . .	150	
				445
Curtis, Augusta		House, . . . . .	415	
		Barn, . . . . .	185	
		16 acres house pasture, . . . .	480	
		7 " fresh meadow, . . . .	110	
		27 " pasture, . . . .	450	
		½ " bush pasture, . . . .	25	
				1,665
Cummings, Edward	1	Horse, . . . . .	65	
		Carriage, . . . . .	50	
		Boat, . . . . .	20	
				135
		House, . . . . .	590	
		2 sheds, . . . . .	225	
		Stable, . . . . .	385	
		1 acre house lot, . . . .	225	
		4 " Island field, . . . .	500	
				1,925

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Clapp, Charles F. Colman, Polly	1	House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	\$700 35 325	\$1,060
Cooke, Mrs. Edward O.		Horse, . . . . . Cow, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . . Piano, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . 9 " pasture and field, . . . . .	150 35 100 150  1,450 425 100 150 500	435    2,625
Curtis, Harvey	1			
Carter, William D.	1	Horse, . . . . . Carriage, . . . . .	50 20	70
Conners, Dudley	1			
Chubbuck, Henry H.	1			
Curtis, Lewis N., 2d,	1			
Colburn, Alvin	1			
Curran, Patrick	1			
Cook, Mrs. Lucinda		House (\$500 exempt), . . . . . 1 acre house lot, . . . . .	350 75	425
Cole & Jenkins,		Mill and privilege, . . . . . Beach house, . . . . . 10 acres beach property, . . . . .	1,335 150 880	2,365
Cole, Augustus	1	2 horses, . . . . . Cow, . . . . . Carriage, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Hen house, . . . . . Workshop and shed, . . . . . 19 acres great field, . . . . . 4 " Pitcock field, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " house lot, . . . . . 6 " fresh meadow, . . . . . 13 " salt marsh, . . . . . 10 " " . . . . . 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " . . . . .	200 35 60  1,400 530 35 350 2,265 455 155 90 195 150 35	295    5,660
Cooke, Edward O.	1			
Curtis, Alfred	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Clapp, Mrs Elijah T.		House, . . . . .	\$825	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	300	
		1 " home field, . . . . .	90	
		4 " Clapp fresh meadow, . . . . .	80	
				\$1,370
Curtis, Nehemiah	1	Horse, . . . . .	20	
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		2 hogs, . . . . .	20	
				110
Cummings, John	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	300	
				300
Curtis, Shadrach B.	1			
Dana, Henry B. (heirs)		House, . . . . .	425	
		Barn, . . . . .	50	
		3 acres field, . . . . .	235	
		7 " swamp, . . . . .	100	
				810
Damon, Mrs. Marsena W.		House, . . . . .	775	
		2 acres house field, . . . . .	225	
		1½ " 3 small fields, . . . . .	100	
		4½ " pasture, . . . . .	85	
		5¾ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	75	
				1,260
Damon, Marsena W.	1	Horse, . . . . .	20	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
				50
Drew, Joseph S. (heirs)		House, . . . . .	2,000	
		Stable, . . . . .	300	
		Shed, . . . . .	125	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	275	
				2,725
Damon, Henry C.	1	Barn, . . . . .	350	
		Hen house, . . . . .	200	
		Cook house, . . . . .	120	
		1½ acres north-east field, . . . . .	210	
		2 " lower field, . . . . .	185	
		1½ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	25	
		3 " pasture, . . . . .	100	
				1,190
Doane, John (heirs)		House, . . . . .	1,050	
		Shed, . . . . .	100	
		3 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	350	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
		2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	50	
		6½ " swamp and woodland, . . . . .	100	
		2¼ " Mt. Hope woodland, . . . . .	30	
				1,695



NAMES.	POLY.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Dalby, James T.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$100	
		Cow, . . . . .	45	
		1-year old, . . . . .	10	
		Hog, . . . . .	12	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	50	
				\$217
		4 acres Otis field, . . . . .	300	
				300
Damon, Mrs. Hannah		House, . . . . .	700	
		Barn, . . . . .	215	
		5 acres field, . . . . .	2,500	
		39 $\frac{3}{4}$ " Whitcomb pasture, . . . . .	1,735	
		2 " Kent Island, . . . . .	20	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
				5,230
Driscoll, Patrick	1	House, . . . . .	475	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	60	
				535
Damon, Virgil H.	1			
Doherty, John		House, . . . . .	100	
				100
Dixon, Thomas (heirs)		House, . . . . .	1,100	
		Hen house, . . . . .	20	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres house field, . . . . .	375	
				1,495
Damon, Charles (heirs)		House, . . . . .	1,250	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	215	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
		5 " barn field, . . . . .	2,500	
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
				4,195
Damon, James	1	Horse, . . . . .	40	
		3 cows, . . . . .	105	
		Bull, . . . . .	10	
		Carriage, . . . . .	40	
				195
		House, . . . . .	1,030	
		Barn, . . . . .	455	
		Hog house, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	120	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " hill field, . . . . .	165	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	20	
		6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " pasture, . . . . .	215	
		3 " Bailey field, . . . . .	800	
		20 " Cudworth pasture, . . . . .	500	
		5 " pond pasture, . . . . .	510	
		2 " Rock Island, . . . . .	100	
		3 " Merritt salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	90	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	60	
				4,220

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Damon, George H.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$180	\$250
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	35	
		Shoe shop, . . . . .	900	1,910
		Beach house, . . . . .	365	
		1 acre Barnard field, . . . . .	75	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	40	
		2 " Plantain Island, . . . . .	30	
		4 " Mott salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
		3 " marsh and beach, . . . . .	300	
		3 " Mann salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Doane lot, . . . . .	35	
		4 " Popple Island, . . . . .	60	
Donnahoe, John	1	House, . . . . .	515	815
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	300	
Damon, Henry (heirs)		House, . . . . .	450	2,240
		Stable, . . . . .	700	
		4 acres house lot and barn field, . . . . .	240	
		1 " long field, . . . . .	60	
		2 " Burns field, . . . . .	90	
		27 " back pasture, . . . . .	530	
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
		5 " salt marsh, . . . . .	75	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " Mt. Hope woodlot, . . . . .	65	
Damon, John B.	1	3 houses, . . . . .	300	7,995
		3 cows, . . . . .	105	
		5 1-year olds, . . . . .	50	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	125	
		Boat, . . . . .	25	
		Piano, . . . . .	75	
		Pool table, . . . . .	75	
		Hotel building, . . . . .	3,250	
		Stable, . . . . .	410	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	40	
		Beach shed, . . . . .	210	
		7 acres Whitcomb field, . . . . .	3,500	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh and beach, . . . . .	585	
Dunn, Michael	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	100
		Carriage, . . . . .	25	
		House, . . . . .	350	1,470
		Barn, . . . . .	435	
		10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture and field, . . . . .	685	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Dunn, Edward J.	1			
Damon, Caleb L.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$20	
		2 cows, . . . . .	80	
		1-year old, . . . . .	15	
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
				\$135
		Barn, . . . . .	40	
		3½ acres of two hill fields, . . . . .	210	
		2 " hill pasture, . . . . .	20	
		3 " of two Elms' fields, . . . . .	115	
		4 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	35	
		2 " maple swamp, . . . . .	50	
		8 " pasture, . . . . .	120	
		7 " wood and pasture, . . . . .	70	
		¾ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	5	
		2 " hill pasture, . . . . .	35	
				700
Dalby, John	1	House, . . . . .	835	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	430	
		New house, . . . . .	435	
		13 hen houses, . . . . .	270	
		1 acre barn field, . . . . .	100	
		2 " new house field, . . . . .	200	
		1½ " upper field, . . . . .	110	
		1¼ " house lot and orchard, . . . . .	150	
		10 " pasture, . . . . .	145	
		3 " pine wood lot, . . . . .	50	
		1 " new house lot, . . . . .	150	
				2,875
Dunn, Patrick	1	Horse, . . . . .	150	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	75	
		Boat, . . . . .	60	
				320
		House, . . . . .	1,000	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	585	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		4½ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	685	
		5 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	125	
		3 " woodland, . . . . .	75	
		7 " Jackson pasture, . . . . .	85	
		1½ " west field, . . . . .	200	
		½ " backland, . . . . .	15	
		1 " Jackson field, . . . . .	140	
		1 " " " . . . . .	95	
		1 " " " . . . . .	65	
				3,095

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Driscoll, Flora	1	3 Horses, . . . . .	\$300	
		Cow, . . . . .	50	
				\$350
		House, . . . . .	700	
		Barn and sheds, . . . . .	650	
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ Curtis house, . . . . .	465	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	290	
		2 " field, . . . . .	410	
		1-16 " one-half Curtis house lot, . . . . .	50	
		7 " Green field, . . . . .	1,150	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " Curtis lot, . . . . .	100	
				3,850
Dalby, George S.	1			
Damon, I. D.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	85	
		2 cows, . . . . .	40	
		1-year old, . . . . .	15	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	70	
				210
		House, . . . . .	1,275	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	225	
		Cider house, . . . . .	150	
		Out buildings, . . . . .	125	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	185	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Briggs field, . . . . .	90	
		2 " Wheelwright field, . . . . .	130	
		2 " Cezar field, . . . . .	120	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Baker " . . . . .	90	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " pond " . . . . .	50	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " back " . . . . .	85	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Baker " . . . . .	40	
		1 " lane " . . . . .	60	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " long field and barn lot, . . . . .	135	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Brown field, . . . . .	45	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " new field, . . . . .	135	
		11 " Wheelwright pasture, . . . . .	125	
		6 " Briggs pasture, . . . . .	140	
		5 " grove pasture, . . . . .	125	
		3 " woodland, . . . . .	95	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
				3,485
Driscoll, Cornelius	1	House, . . . . .	925	
		Moss shed, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				1,025
Dewyer, John	1			
Dewyer, Mrs. John		House, . . . . .	285	
		Shed, . . . . .	50	
				335



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Damon, Mary		Blacksmith shop (\$150 exempt). 3 acres west pasture, (\$40 exempt). 1½ acres 2 fields (\$70 exempt). 2 " lower pasture (\$30 exempt).		
Damon, Virgil	1			
Damon, Josiah (C. T. Chubuck, trustee)		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 1¼ acres orchard and house lot, 1½ " house field, . . . ¾ " east field, . . . ¾ " barn " . . . 12 " upper pasture, . .	\$350 75 135 155 45 45 130	\$935
Doherty, James	1	Boat, . . . . .	40	40
Dalby, Abner S.	1	2 horses, . . . . . Cow, . . . . . 1 2-year old, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .	70 30 20 40	160
Damon, Eugene A.	1	Shoe shop. . . . .	475	475
Damon, Lincoln T.	1			
Doherty, Frank	1	Store house, . . . . . 1-10 acre store house lot, . .	1,045 75	1,120
Damon, Sylvanus	1	Beach house, . . . . . Woodhouse, . . . . .	425 20	445
Devlin, John	1	Boat, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Moss house, . . . . . ¼ acre house lot, . . . . .	80  965 25 100	80  1,090



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Damon, Charles		Horse, . . . . .	\$15	
		3 cows, . . . . .	120	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	30	
				\$ 165
		House, . . . . .	915	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	750	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	30	
		Shed, . . . . .	50	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		Hog " . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " east field, . . . . .	110	
		2 " middle field, . . . . .	165	
		4 " George Moore's swamp, . . . . .	40	
		9 " salt marsh, . . . . .	135	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " middle field, . . . . .	200	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " west field, . . . . .	175	
		1 " south " . . . . .	90	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " east " . . . . .	100	
		$7\frac{1}{2}$ " Briggs pasture, . . . . .	175	
		7 " cow pasture, . . . . .	185	
		2 " woodland, . . . . .	55	
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
				3,420
Davie, Charles H.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	175	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Colt, . . . . .	75	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	100	
				385
		House, . . . . .	1,640	
		Barn, . . . . .	165	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	225	
				2,030
Deuboise, Albert	1	House, . . . . .	1,335	
		Stable, . . . . .	200	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
				1,735
Dalby, John F.	1	$2\frac{1}{4}$ acres field, . . . . .	195	195
Dalby, William H.	1			
Damon, Wiley S.	1			
Damon, G. Wilbor	1			
Dalby, Israel C.	1			
Drew, Theo. C.	1	4 horses, . . . . .	300	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	75	
				375
Damon, Henry E.	1			
Damon, Charles H.	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Dewyer, Thomas	1	Boat, . . . . .	\$60	\$60
		House, . . . . .	635	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
Dick, Hans G.	1	House, . . . . .	1,060	710
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	30	
		1 acre house lot and field, . . . . .	310	
Dunn, Mary		House, . . . . .	240	1,400
		Sheds, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	50	
Damon, Sally		$\frac{1}{2}$ house (\$300 exempt) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot and orchard (\$150 exempt)		315
Damon, N. J.	1	House, . . . . .	1,130	1,310
Damon, Mrs. N. J.		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	180	
Damon, Albert F.	1			
Damon, Austin	1			
Ellms, Henry L.	1	House, . . . . .	710	830
		$\frac{1}{2}$ shed, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
Emerson, George	1	House, . . . . .	610	830
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		3 hen houses, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	90	
Ellms, Melzar J.	1	Horse, . . . . .	25	295
		5 cows, . . . . .	175	
		2 2-year olds, . . . . .	40	
		3 hogs, . . . . .	15	295
		Carriage, . . . . .	40	
		House, . . . . .	1,245	
		Barn, . . . . .	410	3,165
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	75	
		Old barn, . . . . .	155	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	50	3,165
		1 acre house lot and field, . . . . .	155	
		1 " back field, . . . . .	40	
		3 " north " . . . . .	230	3,165
		2 " south " . . . . .	190	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " old barn field, . . . . .	45	
		$5\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	175	3,165
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " woodland, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " malt house field, . . . . .	75	
		4 " swamp, . . . . .	120	3,165
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Curtis field and pasture, . . . . .	175	



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Ellms, Benjamin T.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$60	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage, . . . . .	30	
				\$125
		2-5 house, . . . . .	495	
		2-5 barn, . . . . .	175	
		4 acres, 2-5 field, . . . . .	466	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		1 " " " . . . . .	15	
				1,196
Ellms, Charles W.	1			
Ellms, Mrs. Harriet		House, . . . . .	200	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	50	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	50	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " lower " . . . . .	100	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " old orchard, . . . . .	75	
		$4\frac{3}{4}$ " pond pasture, . . . . .	150	
		$8\frac{3}{4}$ " fresh meadow and wood, . . . . .	135	
				835
Ellms, Charles O.	1	5 cows, . . . . .	175	
		2 bulls, . . . . .	20	
		3 hogs, . . . . .	25	
		Carriage, . . . . .	25	
				245
		House, . . . . .	1,535	
		Barn, . . . . .	700	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	65	
		Webb house, . . . . .	500	
		Webb barn, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	40	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " old field, . . . . .	55	
		1 " Webb field, . . . . .	115	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " barn " . . . . .	155	
		2 " tan yard field, . . . . .	180	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " pasture, . . . . .	15	
		8 " Webb pasture, . . . . .	175	
		$8\frac{1}{4}$ " Curtis " . . . . .	105	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	10	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " " " . . . . .	20	
		1 " south field, . . . . .	150	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " old orchard, . . . . .	115	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " north field, . . . . .	200	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " house lot, . . . . .	85	
				4,295
Edson, George F.	1	Boat, . . . . .	70	70
Elliott, William H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	50

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Ellms, J. Otis		Horse, . . . . .	\$125	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		Carriage, . . . . .	30	
				\$195
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	1,085	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ two barns, . . . . .	400	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	160	
		$6\frac{1}{4}$ " east field, . . . . .	1,320	
		1 " garden field, . . . . .	150	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " lane field, . . . . .	25	
		2 " beach, . . . . .	200	
				3,385
Edson, James	1	4 boats, . . . . .	350	350
		House, . . . . .	1,305	
		Barn, . . . . .	385	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	280	
		2 " field, . . . . .	500	
		$10\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	155	
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
		2 " woodland, . . . . .	60	
Ellms, Noah C. (heirs)				2,715
		House, . . . . .	450	
		Barn, . . . . .	60	
		3 acres house lot, pasture and field, . . . . .	235	
				745
Edson, Edward E.	1	Boat, . . . . .	85	85
Elliott, George W.	1	Horse, . . . . .	25	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
		2-year old, . . . . .	15	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	20	
				90
		House, . . . . .	1,450	
		Barn, . . . . .	400	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ acres orchard, house lot and field, . . . . .	285	
		4 acres Ellms wood and pasture, . . . . .	50	
		5 " salt marsh, . . . . .	75	
		3 " Wood Island, . . . . .	60	
		2 " Bates' field, . . . . .	80	
		3 " pasture, . . . . .	60	
		2 " Soper pasture, . . . . .	20	
		2 " Ellm's field . . . . .	50	
Eastman, C. H.	1			2,530

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Ellms, Sarah P.		1-5 house (\$250 exempt). 1-5 barn (\$90 exempt). 2 acres 1-5 field (\$160 exempt).	\$75	\$75
Ellms, Olive S.		1-5 house (\$250 exempt). 1-5 barn (\$90 exempt). 2 acres 1-5 field (\$160 exempt).	75	75
Ellms, Harriet R.		1-5 house (\$250 exempt). 1-5 barn (\$90 exempt). 2 acres 1-5 field (\$160 exempt).	75	75
Ford, Mary A.		1½ acres corner field, . . . 3 " pasture, . . .	220 160	380
Ford, Peleg (heirs)		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 1¼ acres house lot, . . . 11 " bush pasture, . . .	1,750 210 220 170	2,350
Ford, John J.	1	Horse, . . . . . Buggy, . . . . .  Store building, . . . . . 1 acre store field, . . .	135 40  625 300	175  925
Fitts, Mrs. Luke G.		House, . . . . . ½ acre house lot, . . . .	200 45	245
Fitts, John T.	1			
Flynn, Thomas	1	Boat, . . . . .  House, . . . . . ½ acre house lot, . . . .	25  710 125	25  835
Flynn, Joseph	1	Boat, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Shed, . . . . . ½ acre house lot, . . . .	75  565 20 20 125	75  730

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Fitts, Luke G.	1			
Ferguson, William	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$20	
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		2 oxen, . . . . .	130	
		Carriage, . . . . .	10	\$230
		House, . . . . .	1,250	
		Barn, . . . . .	300	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	25	
		7 acres house field, . . . . .	1,500	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " orchard, . . . . .	135	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Damon field, . . . . .	50	
		30 " pasture and swamp, . . . . .	520	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		1 " field, . . . . .	100	
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	3,960
Ferguson, W. C.	1			
Ferguson, C. M.	1			
Faloon, Patrick	1	Boat, . . . . .	75	75
Fischer, J. E.	1			
Farrar, Allen	1	2 horses, . . . . .	100	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	120
		House, . . . . .	490	
		Barn, . . . . .	380	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	25	
		Hen house, . . . . .	125	
		1 acre house field, . . . . .	90	
		1 " meadow, . . . . .	30	
		2 " long field, . . . . .	190	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Barker " . . . . .	215	
		23 " woodland, . . . . .	500	2,045
Faloon, John	1	Horse, . . . . .	85	
		Carriage, . . . . .	55	
		Boat, . . . . .	80	220
		House, . . . . .	300	
		Barn, . . . . .	25	
		Fish house, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	550
Fowley, John	1			
Fiske, S. L.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	75	
		2 cows, . . . . .	75	
		5 hogs, . . . . .	35	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	65	250
Flaherty, John	1	House, . . . . .	585	
		Shed, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	815



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Flaherty, Patrick	1			
Fox, Thomas	1	House, . . . . .	\$660	
		Barn, . . . . .	140	
		Hen house, . . . . .	30	
		2½ acres Briggs field, . . . . .	155	
		1 " house lot, . . . . .	60	
		9 " Soper pasture, . . . . .	75	
		2½ " lower field, , . . . . .	155	
		1½ " barn " . . . . .	90	
		3 " brook swamp, . . . . .	45	
		2 " Bates meadow, . . . . .	35	
				\$1,445
Gannett, Joseph	1	Cow, . . . . .	50	
		Piano, . . . . .	150	
				200
		House, . . . . .	1,885	
		Barn, . . . . .	370	
		Mann house, . . . . .	210	
		3 sheds, . . . . .	350	
		Hall, . . . . .	2,000	
		½ acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	490	
		1 " Bailey lot, . . . . .	110	
		1¼ " old orchard and field, . . . . .	170	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		4¾ " pasture and woodland, . . . . .	457	
		½ " hall lot, . . . . .	500	
		1 " rock pasture, . . . . .	300	
		1 " Gannet street field, . . . . .	400	
				7,270
Gardner, Enoch C.	1	Horse, . . . . .	40	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	60	
				100
Gray, Anthony	1	5 shares A., T. & S. Fee Railroad, . . . . .	425	
		8 " Franklin Mills, . . . . .	784	
				1,209
		1 acre pasture, . . . . .	40	
				40
Gannett, Freeman H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	90	
		2 carriages. . . . .	100	
				190
Gammon, Patrick	1	Horse, . . . . .	150	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
				205
		House, . . . . .	1,050	
		Barn, . . . . .	315	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		¼ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
		1¾ " Jenkins field, . . . . .	415	
		¾ " Ticknor orchard, . . . . .	250	
				2,225

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Graham, Thomas (heirs)		House (\$350 exempt). $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot (\$100 exempt).		
Gannett, Joy K.	1	2 horses, . . . . . 3 hogs, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Hog house, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . 1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	\$85 18 45  1,015 300 20 300 15	\$148       1,650
Gannett, Joy K., Jr.	1			
Glines, Alvin R.	1			
Gardner, J. T.	1	House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	515 200	715
Gannett, Freeman (heirs)		House, . . . . . 2 barns, . . . . . Woodhouse, . . . . . Hen house, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{8}$ " barn field, . . . . . $4\frac{1}{2}$ " old " . . . . . 2 " home pasture, . . . . . 4 " Gannett pasture, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " wood lot, . . . . . 6 " salt marsh, . . . . . 2 " Gannett field, . . . . . 5 " locust pasture, . . . . .	2,000 310 60 20 140 85 510 130 190 30 90 200 50	            3,815
Gordak, W. W.	1	Horse, . . . . . Cow, . . . . . 1 1-year old, . . . . . Carriage, . . . . .  Shop, . . . . . $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres woodland, . . . . .	35 30 12 35  200 75	     112  275
Griggs, Reuben	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .  Beach house, . . . . .	100  165	  100  165

NAMES.	POLL	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Graves, J. G.	1	4 horses, . . . . .	\$200	
		5 cows, . . . . .	210	
		2 oxen, . . . . .	140	
		2 2-year olds, . . . . .	35	
		34 sheep, . . . . .	136	
		Hog, . . . . .	12	
		4 carriages, . . . . .	150	
		Piano, . . . . .	150	
				\$1,133
		House, . . . . .	4,500	
		Stable, . . . . .	1,210	
		Ice house, . . . . .	100	
		Farm house, . . . . .	1,505	
		New " . . . . .	1,440	
		Hen " . . . . .	120	
		Colter " . . . . .	1,045	
		New stable, . . . . .	1,275	
		Corn house and shed, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{3}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
	8	" Sherman field, . . . . .	1,600	
	11	" R. Mann " . . . . .	2,200	
	14	" T. " " . . . . .	2,800	
	4	" Litchfield field, . . . . .	800	
	7	" " pasture, . . . . .	700	
	2	" snake meadow, . . . . .	100	
	11	" Ferguson pasture, . . . . .	1,100	
	1	" Colter field, . . . . .	220	
	30	" west pasture, . . . . .	750	
	$1\frac{1}{2}$	" cedar swamp, . . . . .	75	
	10	" salt marsh, . . . . .	150	
				21,865
Gardner, A. C.	1			
Graham, E. J.	1			
Graves, F. D.	1			
Gray, Mrs. Anthony		House, . . . . .	915	
		Barn, . . . . .	210	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre garden field, . . . . .	75	
		1-16 acre barn lot, . . . . .	25	
	1	" north field and H. lot, . . . . .	225	
	3	" wood lot, . . . . .	35	
				1,485
Gilbert, Mrs. A. A. C.		House and carriage house, . . . . .	1,730	
		Barn, . . . . .	385	
		4 acres house field, . . . . .	390	
	19	" field and pasture, . . . . .	265	
	4	" Flagg pasture, . . . . .	140	
				2,910

NAMES	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Gilbert, A. A. C.	1	Money, . . . . .	\$1,000	
		Horses, . . . . .	90	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	185	
				\$1,315
		3 acres Freelope field, . . . . .	195	
		6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	400	
				595
Gardner, Edward	1			
Gillis, Philip	1	Horse, . . . . .	20	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
				70
Goullard, Louis P.	1			
Glynn, Michael	2			
Hayward, Mrs. John		House, . . . . .	1,160	
		Barn, . . . . .	265	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	185	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " front field, . . . . .	145	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " back " . . . . .	70	
		2 " pasture, . . . . .	90	
				1,915
Hunt, Howland D.	1			
Hatch, Mercy and Adeline,		House, (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	450	
		Barn, . . . . .	50	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres field, . . . . .	200	
		37 " Hatch pasture, . . . . .	350	
		4 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	40	
		1 " field, . . . . .	25	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	100	
		1 $\frac{3}{4}$ " 2 orchards, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " house and barn lots, . . . . .	125	
				1,420
Hoar, Richard	1	Boat, . . . . .	80	
				80
		House, . . . . .	555	
		2 sheds, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
				700
Hobson, Mrs. A. J.		House, . . . . .	625	
		Shed, . . . . .	55	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	85	
				775
Hobson, A. J.	1			
Hyland, Isaiah	1			



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Hunt, William E.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$40	
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
				\$60
		House, . . . . .	630	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	70	
		Hen house, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	70	
		4 " field, . . . . .	115	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	40	
		4 " woodland, . . . . .	125	
		1 " field, . . . . .	65	
		4 " pasture, . . . . .	80	
		2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	20	
				1,335
Hyland, L. F.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	
		C . . . . .	30	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	100	180
		House, . . . . .	400	
		Barn, . . . . .	210	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		3 " field, . . . . .	100	
				810
Hughs, John	1	House, . . . . .	700	
		Moss shed, . . . . .	25	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	20	
		1-16 acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " house lot, . . . . .	200	1,010
Hyland, Thaddeus G.	1	Horse, . . . . .	10	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	20	30
		House, . . . . .	700	
		Barn, . . . . .	265	
		Shop, . . . . .	35	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		3 " field, . . . . .	250	1,325
Hall, Harry	1			
Hyland, T. W.	1	2 Horses, . . . . .	75	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	60	
				135
Hunt, Mrs. S. J.		2 cows, . . . . .	60	
				60
		Hen houses, . . . . .	90	
		$1\frac{5}{8}$ acres field, . . . . .	235	
		$8\frac{1}{2}$ " tomb pasture, . . . . .	175	
		3 " pasture and field, . . . . .	155	
		2 " Clapp field, . . . . .	185	
		3 " south-east field, . . . . .	165	
				1,005

[illegible]

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Hill, Daniel E.	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	\$450 50	\$500
Hall, Robert H.	1	Horse, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . . Boat, . . . . . $1\frac{7}{8}$ acres field, . . . . .	130 135 60 565	325 565
Hall, Mrs. Robert H.		House, . . . . . Shop, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	1,100 75 175	1,350
Hunt, Josiah (heirs)		House, . . . . . Barn and sheds, . . . . . 6 acres house field, . . . . . 10 " log field, . . . . . 12 " pasture, . . . . . 3 " woodland, . . . . . $6\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . . 1 " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	925 750 800 550 500 130 95 20	3,770
Hatch, Mrs. Eunice		Carriage, . . . . . House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . Old house, . . . . . Hog and hen house, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ " " " . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " " field, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ " barn field, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " lower " . . . . . 18 " pasture, . . . . . 7 " salt marsh, . . . . . 4 " fresh meadow, . . . . . 10 " Greenbush field, . . . . . 5 " " salt marsh, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ " orchard, . . . . .	35 1,315 435 125 25 70 70 135 110 100 250 105 60 600 75 70	35 3,545
Hall, Mrs. Catherine J.		House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	2,020 340 185	2,545

NAMES	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Hill, Daniel (heirs)		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, (\$450 exempt). Barn, (\$50 exempt) . . . 3 acres field, . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ " house lot, . . . $2\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . $2\frac{1}{2}$ " swamp, . . .	\$110 170 50 40 40	\$410
Hyland, G. A.	1			
Hyland, Mrs. Edmund		House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	300 50	350
Higgins, Joshua L. (heirs)		Hotel building, . . . . .	800	800
Hatch, Samuel		85 acres George Moore's swamp,	300	300
Hunt, W. W.	1	House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . 2 " common field, . . . . .	570 80 120	770
Hills, Henry H.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	50	50
		House, . . . . .	935	935
Hines, Mrs. E. F. (heirs)		House, . . . . . Barn and shed, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . . $5\frac{1}{2}$ " Doane pasture, . . . . . 3 " Vinal salt marsh, . . . . . 5 " Jackson salt marsh, . . . . .	600 250 75 500 80 45 75	1,625
Hyland, C. E.	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ acre Litchfield lot, . . . . .	25	25
Hardwick, C. H.	1	Horse, . . . . . Buggy, . . . . .	100 45	145
Hill, G. W.	1			
Hyland, Edmund, 2d,	1	Cow, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres fresh meadow, . . . . .	40 20	40
Hardwick, George	1			20
Hern, Mrs. Julia W.		$\frac{1}{2}$ house (\$350 exempt). $\frac{1}{2}$ barn (\$50 exempt). $\frac{3}{8}$ acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot (\$50 exempt). 1-16 acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ barn lot (\$20 exempt).		



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Hammond, W. L.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$30	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2-year old, . . . . .	12	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	50	
		Piano, . . . . .	100	
				\$227
		House, . . . . .	2,350	
		Barn, . . . . .	1,275	
		Hen house, . . . . .	75	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	75	
		2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	420	
		1 " back field, . . . . .	80	
		1 " north " . . . . .	40	
		2 " west " . . . . .	135	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " barn " . . . . .	150	
		12 " pasture, . . . . .	205	
		8 " woodland, . . . . .	255	
		2 " field land, . . . . .	285	
		15 " pasture, . . . . .	295	
		6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Wall swamp, . . . . .	175	
				5,915
Harrub, Matilda M.		House (\$300 exempt).		
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre barn field (\$80 exempt).		
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " pasture (\$20 exempt).		
Howe, Benjamin S.	1	Horse, . . . . .	175	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	100	
		Piano, . . . . .	200	
				510
Howe, Mrs. Benjamin S.		House, . . . . .	1,515	
		Barn, . . . . .	290	
		Stable, . . . . .	355	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	185	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " " . . . . .	100	
				2,445
Jenkins, Roberta		House, . . . . .	915	
		Barn, . . . . .	125	
		3 hen houses, . . . . .	40	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
				1,180
James, Mrs. Edward		House, (\$500 exempt) . . . . .	375	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	120	
				495
Jenkins, Emily (heirs)		House, . . . . .	960	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				1,035
Jenkins, Calvin	1	House, . . . . .	800	
		Barn, . . . . .	200	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	300	
		1 " field, . . . . .	290	
		12 " pasture and meadow, . . . . .	160	
				1,750



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Jenkins, Joshua (heirs)		House, . . . . .	\$245	
		Barn, . . . . .	1,000	
		Tool house, . . . . .	120	
		Curtis house and barn, . . . . .	410	
		Old house, . . . . .	355	
		Barn, . . . . .	255	
		Corn and carriage house, . . . . .	125	
		Shed, . . . . .	25	
		Ice house, . . . . .	135	
		1 acre salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
		26 " field and pasture, . . . . .	2,020	
		3½ " seaside field, . . . . .	835	
		1 " barn field, . . . . .	150	
		1 " road " . . . . .	150	
		10 " Curtis pasture, . . . . .	300	
		3 " " field, . . . . .	200	
		26½ " Ellms pasture, . . . . .	520	
		7 " east field, . . . . .	1,345	
		2¼ " north " . . . . .	450	
		1½ " west " . . . . .	285	
		½ " house lot, . . . . .	50	
		11 " old pasture, . . . . .	475	
		7 " Ellms pasture and house lot, . . . . .	325	
		3 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	30	
		1½ " pasture field, . . . . .	125	
				\$12,115
Jenkins, Mrs. Davis		House (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	25	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				120
Jenkins, Joshua D. (D. J. Bates, guardian)		Barn (\$150 exempt). Long field (\$120 exempt). 43 acres pasture and woodland (\$230 exempt), . . . . .	200	
		4 acres hill field, . . . . .	40	
				240
Jenkins, W. W.	1	House, . . . . .	250	
		Barn, . . . . .	60	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	95	
				405

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Jackson, Henry T. (heirs)		House, . . . . .	\$460	
		Barn, . . . . .	350	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	190	
		New stable, . . . . .	130	
		Hen house, . . . . .	90	
		Cow " . . . . .	65	
		3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres house field, . . . . .	300	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " barn " . . . . .	100	
		5 $\frac{1}{2}$ " west " . . . . .	390	
		38 " Vinal pasture, . . . . .	615	
		17 " home " . . . . .	300	
		3 $\frac{3}{4}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	10	
		12 " Langdon pasture, . . . . .	160	
		1 $\frac{1}{3}$ " gravel pit, . . . . .	100	
				\$3,260
Jenkins, Elisha J.	1	13 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres field and pasture, . . . . .	1,000	
		4 " woodland, . . . . .	120	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
				1,135
Jenkins, George H.	1			
Jenkins, Thomas O.	1			
Joyce, Mrs. Mary		House, . . . . .	785	
		Barn, . . . . .	315	
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	160	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	300	
Jenkins, Henry T.	1			1,560
Joyce, Stephen	1			
Joyce, Michael	1			
Jackson, George C.	1			
Jello, Moses	1	House, . . . . .	175	175
Jenkins, Eli (heirs)		House, . . . . .	300	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres house field, etc., . . . . .	475	
		3 $\frac{3}{4}$ " front " . . . . .	200	
		3 " pasture, . . . . .	45	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " back field, . . . . .	200	
				1,295



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Jello, Simon	1	House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	\$415 75	\$490
Jackson, Roland	1	2 cows, . . . . . House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Corn and carriage house, . . . . . 1 acre orchard, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " stock yard field, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ " barn field, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " house lot and field, . . . . . 30 " pasture, . . . . . $5\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " old field, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " new " . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " old " . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . . 5 " wood and meadow, . . . . .	70 715 125 75 90 60 130 180 465 80 40 130 45 35 75 120	70 2,365
Jordan, James P.	1	Boat, . . . . .	70	70
Jackson, Roland and Sarah Otis,		House, (\$500 exempt) . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 1 acre west field, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " rye " . . . . . 1 " north " . . . . . 3 " centre " . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ " Webb field, . . . . . 2 " pasture, . . . . . 2 " woodlot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ " house lot, . . . . .	285 50 50 25 35 150 75 20 30 40 100	860

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Jenkins, D. S.	1	8 horses, . . . . .	\$810	\$1,270
		2 cows, . . . . .	85	
		2 colts, . . . . .	100	
		3 hogs, . . . . .	45	
		5 carriages, . . . . .	230	
		House, . . . . .	1,220	
		Barn, . . . . .	1,300	
		Pump house and shed, . . . . .	175	
		Briggs barn, . . . . .	180	
		Baylen house and barn, . . . . .	810	
		4 acres Wade field, . . . . .	335	
	23	" " pasture, . . . . .	610	
	14	" house field, . . . . .	1,320	
	2½	" lower " . . . . .	190	
	31	" pasture and wood, . . . . .	540	
	17	" home pasture, . . . . .	230	
	3	" fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
	3	" cedar swamp, . . . . .	75	
	9	" Clapp Point wood, . . . . .	180	
	11	" Bowers salt marsh, . . . . .	165	
	7	" Briggs " " . . . . .	105	
	6	" " field, . . . . .	435	
	1¾	" " pasture, . . . . .	25	
	1	" " " field, . . . . .	60	
	1	" Baylen house lot, . . . . .	50	7,535
James, Charles	1			
Kane, Patrick	2	3 horses, . . . . .	225	410
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		1 1-year old, . . . . .	15	
		Hog, . . . . .	20	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	110	
		House, . . . . .	740	
		Barn, . . . . .	245	
		1½ acres house lot, . . . . .	150	
		9½ " Hatch pasture, . . . . .	315	
		5 " Curtis salt marsh, . . . . .	75	1,525
Kenney, C. H.	1	House, . . . . .	900	1,070
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	30	
		¼ acre house lot, . . . . .	140	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, H. C.	1	House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	\$945 235 70	\$1,250
Litchfield, F. M.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . . Horse, . . . . . 4 carriages, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . Tilden house, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . Coal sheds, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ " " " " " " " " " " " " 5 " bush pasture and wood, 3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	400 40 115  1,100 470 225 75 150 60 50 140 45	555  2,315
Litchfield, H. W.	1	House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 1 acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	550 180 90	820
Litchfield, Isaac (heirs)		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 2 acres house lot, . . . . . $2\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . . $5\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . . 2 " back field, . . . . . 2 " field and swamp, . . . . .	2,310 315 275 200 45 145 100	3,390
Litchfield, Marshall, Jr.	1	House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	1,350 175	1,525
Litchfield, Thomas	1	Horse, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Shed, . . . . . Store building, . . . . . Shed, . . . . . 4 hen houses, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . 1 " field, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " Ellms field, . . . . .	60 65  1,080 55 410 40 120 150 250 80	125  2,185
Litchfield, Mrs. Walter		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	1,365 225 285	1,875





NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Joseph H.		Cow, . . . . .	\$50	\$50
		House, . . . . .	965	
		Barn, . . . . .	300	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " south field, . . . . .	275	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ " pasture, . . . . .	315	
				2,055
Lee, George C.	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	
		Money, . . . . .	500	
		Wagon, . . . . .	45	
		Mortgage, . . . . .	550	
				1,175
		House, . . . . .	660	
		Barn, . . . . .	185	
		Shop, . . . . .	265	
		New stable, . . . . .	465	
		$1\frac{5}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	300	
		1 " orchard and field, . . . . .	40	
		$10\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	300	
		$5\frac{1}{4}$ " Pierce pasture, . . . . .	245	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ " Newcomb pasture, . . . . .	100	
				2,505
Litchfield, Israel	1	House, . . . . .	1,200	
		Barn, . . . . .	180	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	215	
		$2\frac{1}{3}$ " field, . . . . .	165	
		3 " pasture, . . . . .	95	
		$2\frac{1}{3}$ " woodland, . . . . .	20	
				1,875
Litchfield, Milton G.	1	House, . . . . .	1,150	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
				1,250
Litchfield, Marshall H.	1			
Litchfield, Lincoln (heirs)		20 acres Elisha pasture, . . . . .	200	
		1 " Merritt woodland, . . . . .	25	
				225
Litchfield, J. Addison	1			
Litchfield, Horace	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	40	
				120
		House, . . . . .	1,100	
		Barn, . . . . .	290	
		Shed, . . . . .	20	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres house field, . . . . .	360	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " Otis " . . . . .	50	
		1 " new " . . . . .	100	
		11 " swamp and woodland . . . . .	300	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	10	
				2,230

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, G. W.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	\$300	\$300
		House, . . . . .	370	
		Shed, . . . . .	90	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	50	
		$\frac{1}{3}$ " field, . . . . .	60	
		3 " woodland, . . . . .	15	
				585
Litchfield, Mrs. J. Addison,		House, . . . . .	1,450	1,950
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	500	
Litchfield, Melvin S.	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	305
		2 carriages, . . . . .	80	
		Piano, . . . . .	150	
		House and barn, . . . . .	1,700	1,775
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
Litchfield, Zenas H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	150	225
		Carriage, . . . . .	75	
		House, . . . . .	800	3,500
		Vinal house and shed, . . . . .	1,175	
		Vinal barn, . . . . .	500	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	80	
		$6\frac{1}{4}$ " field and wood, . . . . .	290	
		1 " Vinal house lot, . . . . .	285	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Hyland cedar swamp, . . . . .	75	
		$3\frac{3}{4}$ " Vinal pasture, . . . . .	220	
		2 " Merritt woodland, . . . . .	50	
Litchfield, Mrs. Perez L.		Horse, . . . . .	75	115
		Carriage, . . . . .	40	
		House, (\$500 exempt). . . . .	10	300
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " barn lot, . . . . .	60	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
Litchfield, Perez L. (heirs)		$1\frac{5}{8}$ acres east field, (\$400 exempt )		135
	1	" young orchard, (\$100 exempt) . . . . .	135	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Turner	1	Cow, . . . . .	\$35	\$170
		2 oxen, . . . . .	135	
Litchfield, John L.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	150
		2 carriages, . . . . .	100	
		House, . . . . .	1,000	
		Barn, . . . . .	230	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	60	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " field, . . . . .	60	1,350
Litchfield, E. E.	1			
Litchfield, Arthur E.	1			
Litchfield, Hosea	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	90
		2 cows, . . . . .	40	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
		House, . . . . .	880	
		Barn, . . . . .	270	
		2 acres field, . . . . .	130	1,990
		8 " pasture, . . . . .	210	
		20 " Mann field and pasture, . . . . .	400	
		6 " Ford swamp, . . . . .	100	
Litchfield, Ira (estate), Litchfield, Turner, agent,		House, . . . . .	2,150	7,370
		Barn, . . . . .	450	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	195	
		Slaughter house, . . . . .	245	
		Hen house, . . . . .	60	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	745	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	290	
		Well house, . . . . .	35	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	130	
		$2\frac{1}{4}$ " Tutt field, . . . . .	335	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Little " . . . . .	435	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " " " . . . . .	100	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " barn " . . . . .	195	
		4 " house orchard, . . . . .	350	
		2 " upper " . . . . .	190	
		$4\frac{1}{2}$ " lower " . . . . .	225	
		$14\frac{1}{2}$ " middle pasture . . . . .	325	
		1 " Pierce and Vinal swamp, . . . . .	20	
		1 " Hammond swamp, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Neck wood, . . . . .	20	
		6 " salt marsh, . . . . .	90	
		8 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	220	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " 2 Manson fields, . . . . .	440	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	100	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Stephen	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$75	\$1,855
		3 carriages, . . . . .	80	
		20 shares A., T. & S. Fee R. R.,	1,700	
		House, . . . . .	1,600	3,340
		Barn, . . . . .	400	
		Shed, . . . . .	45	
		Hog house and corn barn, . . . . .	30	
		Hen house, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	220	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	25	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	630	
		2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	10	
		6 " Mann lot wood, . . . . .	150	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Mt. Hope " . . . . .	20	
		4 " Mann lot " . . . . .	60	
		1 " Studley Neck wood, . . . . .	35	
		2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	95	
Litchfield, Webster	1	Horse, . . . . .	55	240
		4 cows, . . . . .	130	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	55	
		House, . . . . .	965	3,090
		Barn, . . . . .	375	
		Shed, . . . . .	90	
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	255	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " " field, . . . . .	135	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " middle " . . . . .	70	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " upper " . . . . .	60	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " lane " . . . . .	35	
		27 " house pasture, . . . . .	540	
		11 " pasture and wood, . . . . .	200	
		3 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	225	
		1 " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	10	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	10	
Litchfield, Otis	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	135
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		carriage, . . . . .	30	
		House, . . . . .	500	1,125
		Barn, . . . . .	90	
		Shop, . . . . .	70	
		2 acres house field, . . . . .	225	
		$9\frac{1}{2}$ " south pasture, . . . . .	240	



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, William	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$70	\$160
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
		House, . . . . .	740	1,410
		Barn, . . . . .	160	
		Out-buildings, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	60	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	20	
		$7\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	150	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	30	
		2 " field, . . . . .	175	
		1 " home pasture, . . . . .	15	
		1 " Lincoln field, . . . . .	30	
Litchfield, Joseph	1	Cow, . . . . .	45	45
		House, . . . . .	765	1,655
		Barn and corn barn, . . . . .	170	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	185	
		2 " old barn lot, . . . . .	165	
		2 " middle field, . . . . .	130	
		4 " pasture, . . . . .	60	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " old orchard, . . . . .	30	
		10 " swamp, . . . . .	100	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	10	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	40	
Litchfield, Asa (heirs)		House, . . . . .	840	2,845
		Barn, . . . . .	335	
		Corn barn and shop, . . . . .	55	
		Hog and hen house, . . . . .	50	
		1 acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	130	
		2 " barn field, . . . . .	175	
		1 " Pierce field, . . . . .	95	
		3 " north " . . . . .	150	
		2 " old orchard and fresh meadow, . . . . .	40	
		19 " home pasture, . . . . .	225	
		8 " sheep pasture, . . . . .	220	
		12 " upper " . . . . .	320	
		$6\frac{3}{4}$ " Neck wood, . . . . .	155	
		2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	10	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Luther	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$40	\$40
		House, . . . . .	650	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	325	1,975
		Shop, . . . . .	30	
		Old house, . . . . .	100	
		1½ acres house lot, . . . . .	160	
		4¾ " field, . . . . .	325	
		6 " pasture, . . . . .	185	
		11⅓ " woodland, . . . . .	40	
		2 " bear field, . . . . .	110	
		¼ " old house lot, . . . . .	50	
Litchfield, M. S. and Z. H.		Stock in trade, . . . . .	1,000	2,225
		Money, . . . . .	1,000	
		Horse, . . . . .	150	
		Carriage, . . . . .	75	
		Shop and store building, . . . . .	1,600	2,070
		Barn, . . . . .	300	
		⅛ acre store lot, . . . . .	50	
		1-16 acre barn lot, . . . . .	20	
		4½ acres Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	100	
Litchfield, Freeman (heirs)		House, . . . . .	450	1,275
		Barn, . . . . .	250	
		3 acres field and wood lot, . . . . .	75	
		6¼ " home pasture, . . . . .	140	
		3 " Neck " . . . . .	45	
		3½ " wood lot, . . . . .	15	
		2 " Mt. Hope lot, . . . . .	70	
		1 " house lot, . . . . .	90	
		3 " 2 Studley fields, . . . . .	140	
Litchfield, Salome A.		⅓ house, . . . . .	435	465
		⅛ acre ⅓ house lot, . . . . .	30	
Litchfield, Josiah	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	126
		2 cows, . . . . .	75	
		2 hogs, . . . . .	16	
		House and shed, . . . . .	675	1,725
		Barn, . . . . .	280	
		Hen house and shop, . . . . .	70	
		1½ acres house lot and orchard, . . . . .	195	
		1¼ " field, . . . . .	75	
		9 " upper pasture, . . . . .	225	
		4 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	95	
		⅓ " swamp, . . . . .	5	
		½ " ⅓ cedar swamp, . . . . .	5	
		5½ " orchard and wood, . . . . .	100	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Frank W. (Litchfield, Salome A., guardian,)		$\frac{2}{3}$ house, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre $\frac{2}{3}$ house lot, . . . . .	\$870 60	\$930
Litchfield, Thaddeus L.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . . House and store, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ " Corlew garden, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " woodland, . . . . .	400 800 130 205 115 20 60 30	400 1,360
Litchfield, Ward	1	Horse, . . . . . 4 cows, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . . House, . . . . . Barn and carriage house, . . . . . Old barn, . . . . . Corn barn, . . . . . Vinal house, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot and orchard, $2\frac{1}{4}$ " Vinal field, . . . . . 2 " south " . . . . . 20 " pasture, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{4}$ " Mann lot wood, . . . . . 4 " pasture, . . . . . 2 " fresh meadow, . . . . . $4\frac{1}{4}$ " salt marsh, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ " house lot and field, . . . . . 4 " Curtis field, . . . . .	75 135 40 1,325 985 185 35 460 315 375 225 400 25 230 30 70 225 715	250 5,690
Litchfield, G. B.	1	House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Beach house, . . . . . $\frac{5}{8}$ acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	915 80 100 90	1,185
Litchfield, Reuben D.	1	Horse, . . . . . Cow, . . . . . Shop, . . . . . $\frac{5}{8}$ acre little field, . . . . .	25 35 25 50	60 75
Langdon, John H.	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Abner	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$65	\$145
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		1 3-year old, . . . . .	25	
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
		House, . . . . .	1,500	3,870
		Barn, . . . . .	450	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		1 acre house lot and pear orchard	295	
		3 " old field, . . . . .	550	
		8½ " Cudworth pasture, . . . . .	350	
		1 " barn field, . . . . .	255	
		2¼ " Vinal " . . . . .	375	
		5 " salt marsh, . . . . .	75	
Litchfield, Stillman	2	Horse, . . . . .	30	45
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
		House, . . . . .	485	1,050
		Barn, . . . . .	140	
		Shed, . . . . .	50	
		1¼ acres house lot, . . . . .	360	
		2½ " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	15	
Langdon, Daniel	1	2 horses, . . . . .	100	100
Litchfield, Stephen, 2d,	1	9 cows, . . . . .	315	315
		2 acres northeast field, . . . . .	215	
		1 " new field, . . . . .	155	490
		3 " pasture, . . . . .	120	
Litchfield, Mrs. C. O.		½ house, . . . . .	450	830
		Barn, . . . . .	50	
		½ shed, . . . . .	15	
		3 hen houses, . . . . .	40	
		1-16 acre house lot, . . . . .	25	
		1½ " field, . . . . .	50	
		2 " pasture, . . . . .	200	



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Sumner	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$250	
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		4 oxen, . . . . .	280	
		2-year old, . . . . .	20	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	120	
				\$740
		House, . . . . .	550	
		Barn, . . . . .	450	
		Shed, . . . . .	190	
		Corn barn and hen house, . . . . .	85	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
		7 " west field, . . . . .	685	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " east " . . . . .	100	
		3 " north " . . . . .	265	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " May " . . . . .	65	
		1 " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	15	
		6 " Bates' wood, . . . . .	200	
		2 " Corthell swamp, . . . . .	70	
		1 " cedar " . . . . .	5	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " Hyland " . . . . .	5	
		2 " Bates and Gannett swamps, . . . . .	40	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
		7 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	285	
		2 " Pierce pasture, . . . . .	35	
		35 " Bates and Freeloove pas- tures, . . . . .	900	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " flats, . . . . .	5	
				4,105
Litchfield, C. O.	1	Horse, . . . . .	100	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
				135
Litchfield, Elisha	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
				50
		5 acres field, . . . . .	225	
				225
Litchfield, Orlando R.	1			
Lee, Francis B.	1	Money, . . . . .	400	
		Carriage, . . . . .	85	
				485
Landers, Edmund	1	House, . . . . .	805	
		Shed and hen house, . . . . .	30	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	320	
				1,215

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Landers, Patrick	1			
Landers, William	1			
Landers, Edmund, Jr.,	1			
Litchfield, Willis	1			
Litchfield, Samuel	1	3 horses, . . . . .	\$300	
		2 cows, . . . . .	80	
		Carriage, . . . . .	50	
				\$430
		House, . . . . .	790	
		Barn, . . . . .	150	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		Shed, . . . . .	125	
		Hen house, . . . . .	60	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres orchard and house lot, .	155	
		1 $\frac{3}{4}$ " west field, . . . . .	280	
		3 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Newell field, . . . . .	140	
		1 " fresh meadow and field, .	50	
		5 " pasture, . . . . .	125	
		3 " " . . . . .	45	
		20 " woodland, . . . . .	380	
		3 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
		2 " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	30	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		1 $\frac{3}{4}$ " " " . . . . .	30	
		2 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Corlew field, . . . . .	95	
				2,550
Lee, Stephen (heirs)		House, (mortgage \$550) . . . . .	550	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	140	
				690
Lambert, I. H.	1			
Litchfield, Alpheus	1	Horse, . . . . .	125	
		Carriage, . . . . .	10	
				135

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, W. H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$15	
		Cow. . . . .	30	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	35	
				\$80
		House, . . . . .	1,035	
		Old barn, . . . . .	85	
		Old house and woodhouse, . . . . .	1,025	
		Stable, . . . . .	425	
		Out-buildings, . . . . .	40	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	175	
		7 $\frac{3}{4}$ " Otis field, . . . . .	500	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	25	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Vinal wood lot, . . . . .	40	
		1 " house field, . . . . .	115	
		2 " middle " . . . . .	135	
		2 " lower " . . . . .	95	
		2 " new field and pasture, . . . . .	95	
		2 " north-east field, . . . . .	115	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	45	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Pierce field, . . . . .	40	
		21 " Jenkins' pasture, . . . . .	100	
		6 " Pierce " . . . . .	90	
		10 " Whitcomb " . . . . .	125	
		47 " woodland, . . . . .	690	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Merritt wood, . . . . .	25	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		2 " " . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " house lot, . . . . .	35	
				5,115
Lincoln, George H.	1	Cow, . . . . .		
		House, . . . . .	50	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .		50
		$\frac{5}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	1,245	
			40	
			125	
				1,410
Litchfield, W. L.	1			
Litchfield, Oscar O.	1	Horse, . . . . .	60	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
		2-year old, . . . . .	20	
		Hog, . . . . .	12	
		Carriage, . . . . .	10	
				132
		House, . . . . .	610	
		Barn, . . . . .	200	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	80	
		1 " field, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " barn lot, . . . . .	35	
		3 " pasture, . . . . .	75	
				1,100





NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Litchfield, Mrs. James L.		House, . . . . .	\$1,150	
		Jenkins' house, . . . . .	1,600	
		Barn, . . . . .	535	
		Little house, . . . . .	250	
		Shed, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ " Little house lot, . . . . .	50	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " Jenkins' house lot, . . . . .	500	
		$5\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . .	1,135	
		4 " " . . . . .	1,500	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	25	
				\$6,870
Litchfield, Davis C.	1	House, . . . . .	1,640	
		Barn, . . . . .	190	
		4 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	485	
		2 " pasture, . . . . .	170	
				2,485
Litchfield, Seth	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	100	
		Shop, . . . . .	225	
				100
				225
Litchfield, Mrs. James C.		$\frac{1}{2}$ house (\$400 exempt).		
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot (\$75 exempt)		
Litchfield, Albert M.	1			
Lovejoy, James A.	1	House, . . . . .	800	
		Wood house, . . . . .	35	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
				960
Litchfield, Ernest F.	1	Carriage, . . . . .	40	40
Litchfield, Lincoln C.	1			
Litchfield, A. F.	1			
Litchfield, Everett E.	1	House, . . . . .	100	100
Litchfield, H. L.	1			
Leavitt, Henry W.	1			
Langdon, Mrs. Daniel		House, . . . . .	540	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
				640
Litchfield, Mrs. Elijah		Horse, . . . . .	45	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	110	
				155
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	560	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ shed, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	200	
				785

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Leslie, Thomas	1			
Litchfield, Frank C.	1			
Litchfield, Robert	1			
Manson, William C.	1	Boat, . . . . .	\$225	\$225
		House, . . . . .	1,120	
		Barn, . . . . .	265	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	145	1,530
Manson, John	1	Horse, . . . . .	100	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	200	
		Piano, . . . . .	75	
		20 shares U. P. R. R. . . . .	970	1,345
		House, . . . . .	2,550	
		Stable, . . . . .	545	
		1 acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	325	
		$2\frac{1}{8}$ " buck field, . . . . .	675	4,095
Manson, E. S.	1	Horse, . . . . .	100	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	125	
		Piano, . . . . .	100	325
		House, . . . . .	1,770	
		Stable, . . . . .	415	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	335	2,520
Mott, Paul	1	Hog, . . . . .	8	8
		House, . . . . .	1,560	
		Shop, . . . . .	50	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	50	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
		14 " pasture, . . . . .	250	2,135
Merritt, Hatherly	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	200	
		Horse, . . . . .	25	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	100	325
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	815	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	115	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	80	
		1 " south field, . . . . .	75	1,085
Mitchell, William	1	Boat, . . . . .	60	6 <sup>0</sup>

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, Mrs. Elizabeth		Horse, . . . . .	\$60	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
				\$110
		2 acres field, . . . . .	220	
				220
Marsh, Joseph O.	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	475	
		Beach house, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	70	
				565
Manson, John L.	1	Horse, . . . . .	100	
		Cow, . . . . .	20	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	80	
		1-16 M. B. Wetherell, . . . . .	300	
		1-16 Louisa Grout, . . . . .	600	
		1-32 Ethell Swift, . . . . .	300	
		1-32 Annie R. Kempt, . . . . .	300	
				1,700
		House and carriage house, . . . . .	1,950	
		Barn, . . . . .	500	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	135	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " " field, . . . . .	150	
		1 " bee " . . . . .	110	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . .	20	
		9 " pasture, . . . . .	120	
		6 " salt marsh, . . . . .	90	
		2 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	40	
				3,115
Morris, J. W. (heirs)		Stock in trade, . . . . .	600	
		Machinery, . . . . .	50	
		5 horses, . . . . .	625	
		5 carriages, . . . . .	175	
				1,450
		Ice house, . . . . .	500	
		Saw mill, . . . . .	250	
		4 acres Bailey dam lot, . . . . .	500	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Ellms' swamp, . . . . .	25	
		2 " Bailey cedar swamp, . . . . .	10	
				1,285
Merritt, Frances A.		House, . . . . .	1,075	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	150	
				1,225
Morris, Mrs. Mandana C.		House, . . . . .	1,165	
		Stable and shed, . . . . .	385	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	115	
		$20\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	46	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " " field, . . . . .	55	
				2,180
Merritt, B. F.	1	Boat, . . . . .	40	
				40
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	25	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	95	
				370

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Mott, Henry	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$125	
		Hog, . . . . .	8	
		Carriage, . . . . .	45	
				\$178
		House, . . . . .	1,150	
		Barn, . . . . .	240	
		Shop, . . . . .	50	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	80	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
		1 $\frac{3}{4}$ " north field, . . . . .	315	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
				2,065
Mann, Thomas (heirs)		Horse, . . . . .	35	
		Cow, . . . . .	25	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
				75
		House, . . . . .	1,315	
		Barn, . . . . .	495	
		Clapp house, . . . . .	90	
		Corn house, . . . . .	25	
		Shed, . . . . .	60	
		1 acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	215	
		2 " pasture, . . . . .	85	
		5 $\frac{3}{8}$ " Clapp field, . . . . .	720	
		2 " Hyland field, . . . . .	300	
		3 " " field and meadow, . . . . .	500	
		3 " Cook swamp, . . . . .	90	
		2 " cedar " . . . . .	150	
		2 " south field, . . . . .	300	
		4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Jackson field and meadow, . . . . .	300	
		22 " pasture, . . . . .	440	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
				5,100
Mott, Otis	1	Horse, . . . . .	40	
		Carriage, . . . . .	25	
				65
		House, . . . . .	1,065	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	330	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		4 " orchard and field, . . . . .	450	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	35	
		2 " Pratt field, . . . . .	200	
				2,180
Murphy, Edward	1	House, . . . . .	975	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	135	
		10 $\frac{3}{4}$ " pasture and field, . . . . .	1,025	
				2,160



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, W. O.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$30	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
		Carriage, . . . . .	10	
				\$70
		House, . . . . .	685	
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		1 acre Bailey field, . . . . .	95	
		1½ " house " . . . . .	170	
		¼ " old orchard, . . . . .	15	
		7 " pasture and wood, . . . . .	160	
		3 " " " " . . . . .	80	
				1,305
Merritt, Howard	1	Cow, . . . . .	25	
		Carriage, . . . . .	30	
				55
		House, . . . . .	1,220	
		Barn, . . . . .	415	
		1 acre orchard, house lot and garden, . . . . .	185	
		7 " Pierce pasture, . . . . .	350	
		1½ " " field, . . . . .	90	
		3½ " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	50	
		1¼ " salt marsh, . . . . .	20	
				2,330
Merritt, Emily C.		½ house, . . . . .	800	
		½ barn, . . . . .	115	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	80	
		1¾ " north field, . . . . .	110	
		½ " south " . . . . .	55	
		1 " lower " . . . . .	60	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		9¼ " two rye pastures, . . . . .	210	
		1 " wood lot, . . . . .	40	
				1,500
Merritt, Kilburn B.	1	Horse, . . . . .	40	
		2 cows, . . . . .	75	
		1-year old, . . . . .	12	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	45	
				172
		1½ acres cedar swamp, . . . . .	25	
		2½ " wall field, . . . . .	120	
		½ " orchard, . . . . .	50	
		2¼ " Merrit wood lot, . . . . .	70	
		6½ " south pasture, . . . . .	95	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	20	
				380
Merritt, Asa E.	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Mann, Reuben	1	House, . . . . .	\$1,335	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	345	
		Old house, . . . . .	200	
		1 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres house field, . . . . .	260	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " White " . . . . .	380	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " parsonage field, . . . . .	175	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " valley pasture, . . . . .	125	
		7 $\frac{1}{2}$ " swamp, . . . . .	225	
		4 " salt marsh, . . . . .	60	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	50	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " house lot, . . . . .	100	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " field and pasture, . . . . .	125	
		15-16 " east of road, . . . . .	165	
		3 $\frac{3}{4}$ " west field, . . . . .	160	
		5 $\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture and swamp, . . . . .	150	
				\$4,155
Merritt, Mrs. Billings		House (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	175	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	50	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " wood lot, . . . . .	30	
				355
Merritt, George M.	1	House, . . . . .	690	
		Stable, . . . . .	240	
		1 acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	135	
				1,065
Merritt, Joseph E.	1	8 horses, . . . . .	500	
		2 cows, . . . . .	75	
		9 carriages, . . . . .	640	
				1,215
		House, . . . . .	1,000	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	240	
		Hotel building, . . . . .	4,710	
		Stable, . . . . .	720	
		Shed, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		7 " field, . . . . .	420	
		15 " Sutton pasture, . . . . .	200	
		13 " home " . . . . .	395	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " hotel lot, . . . . .	575	
				8,485

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, John A.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$20	
		Cow, . . . . .	20	
		1-year old, . . . . .	10	
		Carriage, . . . . .	25	
				\$75
		House, . . . . .	835	
		Barn, . . . . .	110	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	75	
	3	" old orchard, . . . . .	85	
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	" woodland, . . . . .	15	
	4	" pasture, . . . . .	85	
	$\frac{3}{4}$	" road field, . . . . .	75	
	$\frac{1}{8}$	" barn lot, . . . . .	15	
	2	" field pasture, . . . . .	75	
				1,390
Maddocks, Thomas J.	1			
McCarthy, Dennis	1	Boat, . . . . .	25	
				25
		House, . . . . .	985	
		Moss shed, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
				1,215
Mott, Hosea B.	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	
	2	carriages, . . . . .	50	
				125
		House, . . . . .	1,160	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	510	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	250	
	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	" field, . . . . .	375	
	2	" pasture, . . . . .	60	
	9	" Battles' pasture, . . . . .	145	
	1	" salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
				2,515
Murphy, Patrick	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	
	3	cows, . . . . .	105	
	2	carriages, . . . . .	40	
				180
		House, . . . . .	1,250	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	465	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	230	
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	" field, . . . . .	230	
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	" pasture, . . . . .	100	
				2,300
Marsh, John	1	House, . . . . .	600	
		Wood and hen house, . . . . .	130	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				805

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Manson, Charles	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$130	\$275
		2 cows, . . . . .	80	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	65	
		House, . . . . .	1,700	4,540
		Barn, . . . . .	450	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	75	
		3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres house field, . . . . .	915	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " lower field and pasture, . . . . .	240	
		5 " three Chittendon fields, . . . . .	995	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	50	
		2 " woodland, . . . . .	80	
Mitchell, Charles H.	1	7 horses. . . . .	700	1,840
		4 cows, . . . . .	140	
		8 carriages, . . . . .	1,000	
		Hotel building, . . . . .	6,865	13,800
		Stable, . . . . .	900	
		Shoe shop, . . . . .	50	
		Laundry, . . . . .	500	
		New carriage house, . . . . .	300	
		4 acres hotel lot and field, . . . . .	2,935	
		2 $\frac{3}{4}$ " Cushing field, . . . . .	2,200	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " Point meadow, . . . . .	50	
McDonald, James, Jr.	1	Horse, . . . . .	80	245
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2-year old, . . . . .	15	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	2,325
		Boat, . . . . .	50	
		Piano, . . . . .	50	
		House, . . . . .	1,115	
		Barn, . . . . .	40	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		5 acres field, . . . . .	1,000	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		1 " beach, . . . . .	100	
Murphy, James P.	1	House, . . . . .	515	1,040
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	500	



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Murphy, Peter	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$150	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage, . . . . .	45	
		Boat, . . . . .	60	
		Piano, . . . . .	175	
				\$465
		House, . . . . .	2,285	
		Barn, . . . . .	450	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	635	
		$8\frac{1}{4}$ " field and pasture, . . . . .	1,055	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	20	
				4,485
Merritt, G. W.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	
		Carriage, . . . . .	50	
				100
		House and carriage house, . . . . .	1,200	
		Barn, . . . . .	335	
		Tool house, . . . . .	20	
		Shop, . . . . .	1,050	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	175	
		1-16 " shop lot, . . . . .	15	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " Newell swamp, . . . . .	40	
		$3\frac{1}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . .	100	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ " field and meadow, . . . . .	195	
		$3\frac{1}{4}$ " house pasture, . . . . .	115	
		11 " Clapp " . . . . .	350	
		4 " Hyland swamp, . . . . .	100	
		2 " cedar " . . . . .	40	
		3 " dry cedar swamp, . . . . .	75	
		1 " " " . . . . .	25	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Vinal woodland, . . . . .	55	
		$3\frac{3}{4}$ " " " . . . . .	155	
		$3\frac{3}{4}$ " long field, . . . . .	180	
		2 " south " . . . . .	100	
		9 " Newell pasture, . . . . .	120	
		9 " middle " . . . . .	95	
		10 " home woodland, . . . . .	500	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " wall field, . . . . .	100	
		6 " Jenkins wood, . . . . .	95	
		9 " salt marsh, . . . . .	135	
				5,370

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, Mrs. Seth		House, . . . . .	\$1,400	
		Barn, . . . . .	315	
		Shed, . . . . .	25	
		3 acres house lot, . . . . .	300	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ " barn field, . . . . .	35	
		$6\frac{1}{2}$ " old place pasture, . . . . .	120	
		8 " Clapp pasture, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ " home wood lot, . . . . .	15	
		2 " Tilden " " . . . . .	65	
				\$2,355
Mitchell, John	1	Boat, . . . . .	75	
				75
		House, . . . . .	600	
		Shed, . . . . .	30	
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . .	100	
				880
Merritt, Henry	1	2 horses, . . . . .	160	
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	100	
				330
		House, . . . . .	1,665	
		stable, . . . . .	1,120	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	210	
		Old carriage house, . . . . .	95	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ shop, . . . . .	400	
		Hen house, . . . . .	45	
		Neck house, . . . . .	1,435	
		2 acres north field and house lot	350	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " orchard, . . . . .	270	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	75	
		$2\frac{3}{4}$ " lower " . . . . .	220	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Otis " . . . . .	300	
		12 " barn pasture, . . . . .	280	
		3 " shop pasture and field, . . . . .	125	
		$6\frac{1}{2}$ " Sutton pasture, . . . . .	130	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	40	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Studley Neck wood, . . . . .	110	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Pierce wood, . . . . .	20	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	90	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " Merritt woodland, . . . . .	100	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		$14\frac{5}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ Cudworth wood, . . . . .	560	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " Neck field, . . . . .	450	
		3-10 " Mitchell lot, . . . . .	300	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " beach and meadow, . . . . .	500	
				8,945

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, Asa J.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	\$135	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2-year old, . . . . .	25	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	85	
				\$280
		House, . . . . .	2,085	
		Barn, . . . . .	375	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ shop, . . . . .	400	
		Neck house, . . . . .	1,435	
		3 hen houses, . . . . .	70	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " upper field, . . . . .	300	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " west " . . . . .	210	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " south " . . . . .	165	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . .	110	
	24	" pasture, . . . . .	360	
	2	" upper pasture, . . . . .	80	
	$6\frac{1}{2}$	" Sutton " . . . . .	130	
	$1\frac{1}{2}$	" Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	40	
	$1\frac{1}{2}$	" Studley Neck wood, . . . . .	110	
	$1\frac{1}{4}$	" Merritt wood, . . . . .	100	
	1	" Wall cedar swamp, . . . . .	90	
	2	" salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
	$14\frac{5}{8}$	" $\frac{1}{2}$ Cudworth wood, . . . . .	560	
	3-10	" Neck house lot, . . . . .	300	
	$\frac{1}{2}$	" west orchard, . . . . .	80	
				7,115
Murphy, John E.	1	Boat, . . . . .	60	60
McDonald, George H.	1	Boat, . . . . .	50	50
McCarthy, James (heirs)		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot (\$150 exempt).		
Marsh, Sydney R.	1			
Maddock, John T.	1	House, . . . . .	360	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				435
Merritt, Edmund F.	1	House, . . . . .	1,200	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	325	
				1,525
McDonald, James	1	House, . . . . .	750	
		1 acre house lot; . . . . .	200	
				950
Methodist Parsonage, (E. P. Welch, Treas.)		House and shed, . . . . .	1,080	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
				1,180
Merritt, Mrs. Shadrach B.		House, . . . . .	1,095	
		Barn, . . . . .	350	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		$4\frac{3}{4}$ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	575	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " barn lot, . . . . .	50	
				2,095

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, Freeman (heirs)		House, . . . . .	\$800	
		Barn, . . . . .	175	
		3½ acres house field, . . . . .	240	
		4 " Merritt field, . . . . .	215	
		2 " front " . . . . .	80	
		3 " pasture, . . . . .	55	
		¾ " orchard, . . . . .	75	
		6 " pasture, . . . . .	100	
		18 " " . . . . .	360	
		8 " wood, . . . . .	160	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	45	
		2 " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	30	
				\$2,335
Murphy, James E.	1			
Mott, Leroy V.	1			
McLaughlin, John	1	House and shed, . . . . .	750	
		⅝ acre house lot, . . . . .	400	
				1,150
Mott, Charles H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	100	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	60	
				160
		2 acres house lot, . . . . .	500	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
				545
Mulcurn, Patrick	1	Boat, . . . . .	50	50
		House, . . . . .	885	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	20	
				1,085
Mulcurn, Patrick, Jr.	1			
Merritt, Almeria		½ house (\$275 exempt). ¼ acre, ½ house lot (\$95 exempt).		
Merritt, Austin W.	1	2 carriages, . . . . .	60	60
Merritt, Amos W.	1	House, . . . . .	1,090	
		¼ acre house lot, . . . . .	180	
				1,270



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, J. C. and J. H.	3	Stock in trade, . . . . .	\$250	\$1,565
		6 horses, . . . . .	600	
		2 cows, . . . . .	85	
		7 carriages, . . . . .	480	
		Piano, . . . . .	150	
		New house, . . . . .	1,200	8,490
		Old house, . . . . .	1,015	
		Shop, . . . . .	675	
		Barn, . . . . .	370	
		2 carriage houses, . . . . .	275	
		10 hen houses, . . . . .	575	
		Brown house, . . . . .	1,450	
		Brown shed and barn, . . . . .	540	
		2 acres house lot and field . . . . .	215	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " " " " . . . . .	60	
		4 " barn field, . . . . .	50	
		2 " Studley Neck field, . . . . .	100	
		8 " pasture, . . . . .	110	
		$8\frac{1}{2}$ " house pasture, . . . . .	250	
		22 " falls wood and field, . . . . .	330	
		6 " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	90	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Brown house field, . . . . .	230	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " Cowan field, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Clapp " . . . . .	85	
		$5\frac{1}{2}$ " Clark pasture, . . . . .	130	
		5 " dead swamp, . . . . .	25	
		$5\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar " . . . . .	175	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " new pasture, . . . . .	45	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " shop lot and orchard, . . . . .	115	
		5 " Pierce swamp, . . . . .	50	
Morris, Joseph W.	1			940
Merritt, Henry, 2d,	1			
Merritt, Walter H.	1			
McDonald, John	1	House, . . . . .	795	
		Hen house, . . . . .	35	455
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	110	
Merritt, Westley C.	1			
Merritt, Herbert M.	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	395	180
		3-16 acre house lot, . . . . .	60	
Merritt, William O., Jr.,	1	2 horses, . . . . .	50	1,355
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	90	
Merritt, Wilbur F.	1			1,355
Manson, W. W.	1			
Merritt, Herbert B.	1	House, . . . . .	1,150	
		3 out-buildings, . . . . .	40	1,355
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	165	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, Israel F.	1			
Merritt, Henry E.	1			
Merritt, James H.	1			
Murray, Charles T.	1	5 shares A., T. & S. Fee R. R.,	\$425	\$425
Mulcurn, Francis	1			
Mulcurn, William	1			
McDonald, James	1			
Murphy, Joseph	1			
Murphy, John C.	1			
McLaughlin, Patrick	1	House, . . . . .	335	
		Barn, . . . . .	110	
		3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres house lot and pasture,	445	890
Mott, Elmer E.	1			
Northey, Harvey D.	1	Horse, . . . . .	150	
		2 cows, . . . . .	95	
		1-year old, . . . . .	15	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	310
		House and sheds, . . . . .	1,396	
		Barn, . . . . .	845	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	40	
		1 " barn field, . . . . .	120	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " orchard, . . . . .	110	
		1 " new field, . . . . .	125	
		5 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Bowers' field, . . . . .	350	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Briggs " . . . . .	140	
		2 $\frac{7}{8}$ " home pasture, . . . . .	100	
		8 " front " . . . . .	200	
		7 " $\frac{1}{2}$ salt marsh, . . . . .	105	
		3 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	45	
Northey, Henry H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	3,570
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		1-year old, . . . . .	15	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	165	
		Piano, . . . . .	100	
		Lombard mortgage, . . . . .	550	900
		House, . . . . .	1,500	
		Barn, . . . . .	440	
		Wagon house, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " house field, . . . . .	315	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Torrey " . . . . .	130	
		4 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Bowers' " . . . . .	350	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Briggs " . . . . .	140	
		4 $\frac{1}{4}$ " home pasture, . . . . .	135	
		8 " south " . . . . .	240	
		7 " $\frac{1}{2}$ salt marsh, . . . . .	105	
		2 " $\frac{1}{2}$ fresh meadow, . . . . .	15	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " front field, . . . . .	90	3,555

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Nott, Charles H.	1	Cow, . . . . .	\$30	\$30
		House, . . . . .	730	
		Cow shed, . . . . .	25	830
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
Northey & Webb,		Stock in trade, . . . . .	1,000	1,180
		3 horses, . . . . .	120	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	60	
		Store building, . . . . .	1,200	1,660
		Barn, . . . . .	310	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre store lot, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " barn lot, . . . . .	75	
Nash, Ebenezer	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	100
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage, . . . . .	30	
		House, . . . . .	1,150	1,495
		Barn, . . . . .	170	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	175	
Newcomb, George L.	1	Horse, . . . . .	65	450
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	175	
		Piano, . . . . .	175	
		House, . . . . .	850	1,700
		Carriage shed, . . . . .	160	
		Barn, . . . . .	175	
		Beach house, . . . . .	160	
		5 hen houses, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{8}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	225	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	55	
Nott, Hosea D.	1	House, . . . . .	1,185	1,460
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	165	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " back field, . . . . .	90	
		1-16 acre front field, . . . . .	20	
Newcomb, Silas	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	200	200
		House, . . . . .	875	
		Shoe shop, . . . . .	320	1,400
		Shed, . . . . .	25	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	180	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Newcomb, W. J.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$50	\$85
		2 carriages, . . . . .	35	
		House, . . . . .	1,925	2,735
		Barn and shop, . . . . .	400	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		Beach house, . . . . .	185	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
Nott, John F.	1			
Nightengale, Isaac C. (heirs)		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	920	1,315
		Slaughter house and barn, . . . . .	220	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Flagg pasture, . . . . .	100	
Nightengale, Alfred	1			1,330
Newcomb, H. C.	1	House, . . . . .	1,035	
		Shop, . . . . .	90	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	180	
Nee, Mrs. Christopher		House, . . . . .	665	865
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
Newcomb, Walter	1			50
Newcomb, T. J.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	50	
		Paint shop, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{3}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	300
Newcomb, Frank T.	1			
Nichols, Israel	1	Horse, . . . . .	80	255
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		Colt, . . . . .	70	2,720
		2 carriages, . . . . .	35	
		House, . . . . .	755	
		Barn, . . . . .	400	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	50	
		5 acres great field, . . . . .	200	
		1 " Caleb " . . . . .	80	
		1 " barn " . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " back " . . . . .	30	
		1 " pasture field, . . . . .	15	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " old orchard, . . . . .	45	
		2 " young orchard, . . . . .	90	
		$1\frac{1}{8}$ " house lot, . . . . .	100	
	40	" pasture, . . . . .	350	
	12	" " . . . . .	135	
	23	" lower pasture and wood, . . . . .	275	
	2	" fresh meadow, . . . . .	35	
	2	" salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
	11	" Wetherell pasture, . . . . .	100	



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Newell, Samuel	1	House, . . . . .	\$2,440	
		Barn, . . . . .	275	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot and orchard, .	325	
Newcomb, C. H.	1			\$3,040
Nee, Christopher	1	Boat, . . . . .	75	75
Nott, Wilbur F.	1			
Northey, C. H.	1			
Nealy, Mrs. J. A.		House, . . . . .	650	
		Barn, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
				830
Norton, Charles H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	55	
		Cow, . . . . .	30	
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
				105
		House, . . . . .	1,500	
		Barn, . . . . .	475	
		Hen house, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	180	
		$9\frac{1}{2}$ " upper pasture, . . . . .	125	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " barn field, . . . . .	145	
				2,500
Newcomb, Alfred H.	1			
Otis, Jane T.		3 acres salt marsh, . . . . .	45	45
Otis, Mrs. Betsey A.		6 acres woodland, (\$260 exempt)		
Otis, Mrs. Elisha (heirs)		5-6 house, . . . . .	800	
		Barn, . . . . .	190	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	25	
		$6\frac{3}{4}$ acres field, . . . . .	640	
		7 " pasture, . . . . .	360	
		14 " field and meadow, . . . . .	760	
				2,775
Osborne, Caleb	1	Horse, . . . . .	100	
		Cow, . . . . .	45	
				145
		House, . . . . .	575	
		Barn, . . . . .	110	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot and orchard, .	85	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " field and swamp, . . . . .	50	
		7 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	35	
		4 " corner field, . . . . .	20	
				1,075
Osborne, William H.	2	House, . . . . .	1,250	
		Barn, . . . . .	85	
		Hen house, . . . . .	20	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	280	
				1,635

[illegible]

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Osborne, Charles H.	1	Horse, . . . . . Carriage, . . . . .	\$50 10	\$60
O'Hern, Robert	1	2 boats, . . . . .	160	160
O'Hern, Maurice (heirs)		Schooner Annie Ross, . . . . . House, . . . . .	350 255	350 255
Otis, James E.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . . Horse, . . . . . Carriage, . . . . . Pool table, . . . . .	20 125 40 100	285
O'Neil, Thomas	1			
O'Neil, Mrs. Thomas		Horse, . . . . . Cow, . . . . . 2-year old, . . . . . House, . . . . . Barn and shed, . . . . . Moss shed, . . . . . 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . . 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Cliff pasture and field,	75 30 15 550 240 25 300 500	120 1,615
O'Neil, Nicholas	1	Boat, . . . . .	75	75
O'Neil, Henry P.	1			
O'Neil, Christopher	1	Boat, . . . . . House, . . . . . 1 acre house lot, . . . . .	60 550 200	60 750
O'Hern, Maurice	1			
Orthodox Parsonage, (W. T. Peaks, Treas.)		House and barn, . . . . . 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	1,575 215	1,790

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Prouty, Thomas L.	1	Boat, . . . . .	\$30	\$30
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	720	
		Paint shop, . . . . .	240	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	245	
				1,205
Peirce, E. Foster	1	2 horses, . . . . .	260	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		2-year old, . . . . .	25	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	85	
				410
		House, . . . . .	2,550	
		Stable and carriage house, . . . . .	770	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	385	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ " front field, . . . . .	200	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ Neck meadow, . . . . .	70	
		25 " upper pasture, . . . . .	665	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Mt. Hope wood lot, . . . . .	50	
		4 " Mann lot wood lot, . . . . .	100	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	35	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Neck cedar swamp, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " " " . . . . .	10	
				4,910
Pratt, Elijah, Jr.,	1	Boat, . . . . .	75	75
		House and shed, . . . . .	950	1,550
		Beach house, . . . . .	100	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	500	
Peirce, John B.	1	Cow, . . . . .	45	245
		Schooner H. B. Cousens, . . . . .	200	
				1,970
		House, . . . . .	1,350	
		Barn, . . . . .	200	
		Hen house, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	165	
		2 " pasture and orchard, . . . . .	200	
		$2\frac{1}{8}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	35	
Prouty, James L. (heirs)				2,915
		House, . . . . .	1,500	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	310	
		1 acre house field, . . . . .	425	
		1 " Allen " . . . . .	330	
		5 " field, pasture and wood, . . . . .	350	
Pratt, Charles B.	1			465
		2 boats, . . . . .	465	
				1,225
		House, . . . . .	1,050	
		$\frac{1}{3}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	175	



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Pratt, Elijah	1	House, . . . . . 1 acre house lot, . . . . .	\$550 150	\$700
Pettis, Henry	1	Boat, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Old house, . . . . . Fish " . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ " " " . . . . .	50  785 500 75 500 700	50  2,760
Peaks, Martin T.	1	House and shop, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " White field, . . . . .	885 95 140	1,120
Poole, Mrs. James H.		House, . . . . . House and store, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	1,600 1,450 650	3,700
Patterson, Thomas	1	Boat, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Moss shed, . . . . . Hen house, . . . . . Shed, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	35  765 25 15 15 75	35  895
Proctor, George	1	House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	1,220 200 60	1,480
Pratt, Elijah & Co.		Beach house, . . . . .	125	125
Prouty, C. W. (heirs)		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . 1 acre house field and orchard, 10 " Old Abbey field and pasture, . . . . . 2 acres Vinal wood lot, . . . . . 2 " cedar swamp, . . . . . 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	925 135 485  520 75 15 65	2,230
Patterson, John	1	House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	935 147	1,080
Peirce, John W.	1	2 horses, . . . . . Cow, . . . . . 2-year old, . . . . . 2 carriages, . . . . .  House and shed, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . $\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . .	175 35 15 50  350 150 75 75	275  650

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Poole, James H.	1			
Pratt, Alonzo H.	1	House, . . . . .	\$1,800	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	155	
				\$1,955
Pratt, George O.	1			
Poland, Horace J.	1			
Paine, Thomas	1	House, . . . . .	225	225
Prouty, J. E. O.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	150	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	75	
		Boat, . . . . .	50	
		Piano, . . . . .	75	
				385
		House, . . . . .	1,865	
		Barn, . . . . .	385	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house and shed, . . . . .	585	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	465	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	50	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	80	
				3,430
Peirce, Martha R.		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	550	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	130	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ acres $\frac{1}{2}$ house field, . . . . .	150	
		$2\frac{1}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture, . . . . .	95	
				925
Prouty, Bardine	1			
Paige, W. D.	1			
Peirce, Bradford F.	1			
Quinn, Mrs. James		House (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
				130
Quinn, Dennis F.	1	Boat, . . . . .	75	75
Quinn, Martin J.	1			



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Spaulding, Almeda		House, . . . . .	\$1,350	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	170	
		2 acres house field, . . . . .	870	
				\$2,390
Smith, Patrick	1	Beach house, . . . . .	215	215
Stetson, Benjamin (heirs)		1/2 house, . . . . .	100	
		1/2 acre 1/2 house lot, . . . . .	50	
		3/4 " road field, . . . . .	100	
				250
Studley, Frank	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	800	800
		Hen house, . . . . .	135	
		3/4 acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				210
Spooner, Henry F.	1	House, . . . . .	500	
		2 1/4 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	175	
				675
Supple, Richard	1	House, . . . . .	800	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	130	
		1/4 acre house lot, . . . . .	175	
		1 3/4 " pasture, . . . . .	100	
		1/2 " field, . . . . .	100	
				1,325
Sylvester, Henry H.	1	House, . . . . .	1,000	
		Barn, . . . . .	50	
		Fish house, . . . . .	50	
		1/2 acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
		6 2/3 " Bates' pasture, . . . . .	250	
				1,550
Smith, Mrs. John H.		House and store, . . . . .	1,100	
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		1-16 acre house lot, . . . . .	150	
				1,350
Studley, Edwin	1			
Sullivan, John	1	House, . . . . .	1,020	
		Barn, . . . . .	155	
		Moss shed, . . . . .	25	
		1 7/8 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	415	
				1,615
Stoddard, William	1	Horse, . . . . .	90	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	30	
				155
		1/2 house, . . . . .	350	
		Barn, . . . . .	115	
		Shop, . . . . .	55	
		2 acres house field, . . . . .	225	
		4 1/2 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	60	
		7 1/2 " pasture, . . . . .	185	
		1 " new field, . . . . .	70	
				1,060



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Studley, Luther J.	1			
Sylvester, Abel	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	\$100	
		Horse, . . . . .	50	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	70	
				\$220
		House, . . . . .	1,100	
		Barn, . . . . .	285	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	85	
				1,470
Studley, Mrs. Liba		House, (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	400	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	65	
				465
Stoddard, Samuel	1	House, . . . . .	700	
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	140	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " woodland, . . . . .	30	
		$2\frac{1}{4}$ " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	40	
				1,010
Studley, David L.	1	Horse, . . . . .	85	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Carriage, . . . . .	50	
				170
Studley, Eunice		House, . . . . .	900	
		Barn, . . . . .	300	
		Shed, . . . . .	60	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	410	
		$3\frac{1}{4}$ " Pierce field, . . . . .	220	
		5 " pasture, . . . . .	90	
				1,980
Supple, Mrs. Edward		House, (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	300	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				375
Studley, Homer (heirs)		House and shed, . . . . .	500	
		Barn, . . . . .	150	
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	40	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house field, . . . . .	75	
		3 " barn, . . . . .	120	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ " orchard, . . . . .	175	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " woodland, . . . . .	100	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	30	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
				1,235
Sanborn, Frederick H.	1			
Stoddard, Mercy O.		House, . . . . .	1,475	
		Barn, . . . . .	165	
		$2\frac{1}{8}$ acres house field, . . . . .	285	
				1,925

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Sherman, Israel H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$15	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	25	
				\$80
		House and carriage house, . . . . .	1,035	
		Barn and carriage shed, . . . . .	450	
		New house, . . . . .	695	
		1 acre new house lot, . . . . .	125	
		1 " house lot, . . . . .	125	
		2 " Curtis field, . . . . .	175	
		1 " long field, . . . . .	60	
		6 " cranberry land, . . . . .	1,000	
		23 " east pasture, . . . . .	325	
		11 " swamp, . . . . .	110	
		1 " bush pasture, . . . . .	35	
				4,135
Sanborn, Fred. S.	1	House, . . . . .	875	
		½ moss shed, . . . . .	20	
		1-16 acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				970
Seaverns, Henry A. & Co.		Stock in trade, . . . . .	10,000	
		3 horses, . . . . .	375	
		5 carriages, . . . . .	315	
				10,690
Smith, John H.	1	Sch. Belle, . . . . .	175	175
Stanley, Frederick	1	Boat, . . . . .	50	
				50
		House, . . . . .	800	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
				925
Seaverns, H. A.	1	House, . . . . .	400	
		Barn, . . . . .	90	
		House and store, . . . . .	2,665	
		2 store buildings, . . . . .	785	
		New stable and sheds, . . . . .	970	
		Woodhouse, . . . . .	70	
		1-16 acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		¾ " house and store lot, . . . . .	500	
		1 " house lot, . . . . .	260	
		½ " woodland, . . . . .	40	
		2 " Neck field, . . . . .	1,100	
		2 " Pierce wood, . . . . .	100	
		1-32 " depot lot, . . . . .	90	
				7,145
Seaverns, Charles P.	1	Cow, . . . . .	35	
		1-year old, . . . . .	12	
				47
		House, . . . . .	1,050	
		Barn, . . . . .	130	
		1½ acres house field, . . . . .	65	
		4½ " wood and pasture, . . . . .	100	
				1,345
Stockbridge, Hosea J.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	120	
		2 cows, . . . . .	75	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	110	
				305

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Spencer, John H.	1	Cow, . . . . .	\$40	\$40
		House, . . . . .	625	
		New house, . . . . .	385	
		Shop, . . . . .	120	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	145	
		1 acre house field, . . . . .	125	
Sylvester, Danforth P.	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	1,400
		2 carriages, . . . . .	60	
		Boat, . . . . .	50	185
		House, . . . . .	400	
		Market house, . . . . .	95	1,050
		Shed, . . . . .	105	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " " . . . . .	250	
Sylvia, Frank J.	1	House, . . . . .	450	550
		Sheds, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
Seaverns, Alfred A.	1	House, . . . . .	1,960	2,135
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	175	
Smith, Alva P.	1	House, . . . . .	920	1,205
		Woodhouse and shed, . . . . .	40	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	245	
Stoddard, Daniel W.	1	Carriage, . . . . .	20	20
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	350	
Sullivan, James	1	House, . . . . .	350	450
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
Sylvester, H. H., Jr.	1	Boat, . . . . .	100	100
Sables, George H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	20	55
		Hog, . . . . .	20	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
		House, . . . . .	665	1,095
		Barn, . . . . .	195	
		Hen house, . . . . .	40	
		$4\frac{1}{2}$ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	195	
Stoddard, Edward O.	1			
Servant, Ansil	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Spooner, Jesse W.	1	Boat, . . . . .	\$40	\$40
		House, . . . . .	600	
		Shop, . . . . .	30	
		Moss house, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	120	
				770
Studley, Bennett D. (heirs)		House, . . . . .	1,255	3,935
		Barn, . . . . .	315	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	45	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	185	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " house field, . . . . .	365	
		1 " lower " . . . . .	115	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " Pierce " . . . . .	60	
		1 " Otis " . . . . .	110	
		1 " swamp " . . . . .	100	
		$5\frac{5}{8}$ " Pierce pasture, . . . . .	330	
		$9\frac{1}{2}$ " barn " . . . . .	410	
		3 " Pierce wood, . . . . .	160	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	35	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " Studley orchard, . . . . .	40	
		1 " back field, . . . . .	110	
		1 " house " . . . . .	270	
Supple, John T.	1	Boat, . . . . .	75	75
		Moss house, . . . . .	25	25
Sampson, George T.	1			
Sampson, George	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	200
		2 cows, . . . . .	75	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
		House, . . . . .	480	
		Barn, . . . . .	355	
		3 hen houses, . . . . .	75	1,770
		Corn barn, . . . . .	25	
		4 acres field, . . . . .	305	
		$17\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture and wood, . . . . .	375	
		2 " long field, . . . . .	155	
Stetson, James P.		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre field, . . . . .	100	100
Seaver, Nathaniel, Jr.	1	Horse, . . . . .	150	345
		2 carriages, . . . . .	45	
		Piano, . . . . .	150	
		House, . . . . .	2,865	
		Stable, . . . . .	765	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	435	4,065



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Sampson, William H.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	\$3,400	
		Horse, . . . . .	150	
				\$3,550
Stilson, William H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
				100
		House, . . . . .	1,450	
		Barn, . . . . .	355	
		4 acres house field, . . . . .	635	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " south " . . . . .	110	
		8 " pasture and field, . . . . .	400	
				2,950
Smith, Joel M.	1			
Stoddard, Walter J.	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	
		2-year old, . . . . .	20	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	45	
				140
		House, . . . . .	650	
		Barn, . . . . .	175	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	15	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	225	
		5 " Stevens' wood lot, . . . . .	50	
				1,190
Shaw, Allen B.	1			
Snow, Elbridge T.	1	33 acres Barker pasture, . . . . .	1,115	
		$10\frac{1}{2}$ " fields, . . . . .	1,915	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " beach field, . . . . .	400	
				3,430
Stenbach, Victor J.		2 cows, . . . . .	80	
				80
Stoddard, Charles S.	1			
Satuit Library, (G. O. Allen, Treasurer)		Building, . . . . .	560	
		" lot, . . . . .	280	
				840
Totman, William W.	1	House, . . . . .	490	
		5-6 acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		1 " pasture, . . . . .	15	
				580
Totman, David W.	1	House, . . . . .	265	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				340
Torrey, Mrs. Walter S.		House, . . . . .	1,980	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
				2,105

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Tilden, John (heirs)		House, . . . . .	\$1,145	
		Barn, . . . . .	175	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	155	
				\$1,475
Turner, Roland	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	250	
		Horse, . . . . .	25	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
		Piano; . . . . .	125	
				450
		House, . . . . .	8. 0	
		Barn, . . . . .	385	
		Blacksmith shop, . . . . .	215	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	220	
				1,620
Turner, Maria T.		House, . . . . .	2,035	
		2 carriage houses, . . . . .	200	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		1 " orchard, . . . . .	75	
				2,385
Turner, Samuel H.	1	2 horses, . . . . .	40	
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		Carriage, . . . . .	40	
				150
		House, . . . . .	945	
		Barn, . . . . .	310	
		4 acres house field, . . . . .	590	
		2 " barn " . . . . .	245	
		2 " old Abbey fields. . . . .	275	
		20 " Hill pasture, . . . . .	475	
		$5\frac{1}{2}$ " Cliff field, . . . . .	600	
		11 " " pasture, . . . . .	330	
		4 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	60	
		5 " salt marsh, . . . . .	75	
		3 " Beal salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
				3,950
Turner, Nathaniel (heirs)		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	785	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ two barns, . . . . .	400	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	20	
		8 acres house field, . . . . .	1,735	
		9 " fresh meadow, . . . . .	325	
		25 " pasture, . . . . .	845	
		1 " new field and house lot, . . . . .	135	
		6 " beach, . . . . .	400	
				4,645
Turner, Sarah T.		House, . . . . .	1,435	
		1-16 acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		1 " salt marsh, . . . . .	15	
				1,550

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Totman, James B.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$100	
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		2 hogs, . . . . .	12	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	40	
				\$222
		House, . . . . .	1,200	
		1-6 house, . . . . .	150	
		Shop, . . . . .	75	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		Carriage house, . . . . .	75	
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	60	
		5 acres field, . . . . .	365	
		6 " pasture, . . . . .	275	
		2½ " salt marsh, . . . . .	235	
				2,310
Turner, Azro	1	3 horses, . . . . .	450	
		4 cows, . . . . .	160	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	175	
				785
		House, . . . . .	3,400	
		Barn, . . . . .	730	
		Shed, . . . . .	75	
		22 acres field land, . . . . .	3,300	
		64 " pasture, . . . . .	1,895	
		18 " wood and unimproved, . . . . .	360	
		8 " salt marsh, . . . . .	120	
Tilden, Joseph W.	1	2 cows, . . . . .	65	9,880
				65
		House, . . . . .	1,025	
		Barn, . . . . .	220	
		Corn barn and hog house, . . . . .	50	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	115	
		½ " White field, . . . . .	60	
		1 " lane " . . . . .	140	
		3 " front " . . . . .	410	
		4 " orchard and pasture, . . . . .	100	
				2,120
Thorndike, Theophilus	1	House, . . . . .	635	
		Shop, . . . . .	80	
		1 acre barn field, . . . . .	80	
		1¼ " shop " . . . . .	90	
		½ " house lot, . . . . .	85	
		¾ " orchard, . . . . .	45	
		5¾ " pasture, . . . . .	175	
Tobin, Edward,	1	Boat, . . . . .	50	1,190
				50
		House, . . . . .	800	1,000
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	

NAMES.	POLL	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Taylor, John S.		House, . . . . .	\$465	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " woodland, . . . . .	15	\$630
Tilden, Thomas	1	Horse, . . . . .	25	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		Hog, . . . . .	7	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	25	92
		House, . . . . .	1,550	
		Barn, . . . . .	150	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	40	
		Wood and corn house, . . . . .	65	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	115	
		3 " back field, . . . . .	300	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ " barn " . . . . .	400	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . .	50	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " swamp, . . . . .	30	
		3 " salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " Battles' woodland, . . . . .	60	2,830
Turner, John B.	1	Cow, . . . . .	35	35
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	255	
		$9\frac{1}{2}$ acres field, . . . . .	1,425	
		45 " wood, pasture and swamp, . . . . .	1,125	
		3 " Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	15	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	2,850
Turner, Charles M.	1	House, . . . . .	900	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	255	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ acres wood, pasture and swamp, . . . . .	65	
		10 acres Turner field, . . . . .	1,500	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{3}$ " house lot, . . . . .	125	2,875
Turner, Mrs. John B.		House, . . . . .	950	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	200	1,150
Tilden, James W.	1			
Turner, John F.	1			
Turner, James N.	1	3 horses, . . . . .	225	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		3 carriages, . . . . .	75	340



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Turner, Frank E.	1			
Tilden, David	1			
Tilden, Christopher	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$50	
		Carriage, . . . . .	30	
				\$80
		House, . . . . .	795	
		Barn, . . . . .	235	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	30	
		Hog and hen house, . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot and orchard, . . . . .	155	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " old orchard, . . . . .	120	
		1 " Jotham field, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{7}{8}$ " pasture, . . . . .	35	
		2 " two Robbins' fields, . . . . .	125	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " house field, . . . . .	140	
		5 " Robbins' pasture, . . . . .	175	
		$4\frac{5}{8}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	70	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " woodland, . . . . .	20	
				2,095
Tromer, Mrs. Peter		House, (\$150 exempt).		
		Barn, (\$50 exempt).		
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ house field, (\$300 exempt).		
Towne, Amos	1	Horse, . . . . .	125	
		2 wagons, . . . . .	30	
				135
Tilden, Thomas, (trustee children, Jas. A. Bailey)		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	925	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	130	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ corn barn, . . . . .	10	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ hen house, . . . . .	5	
		$\frac{3}{8}$ acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	85	
		1 " $\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . .	170	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ barn " . . . . .	235	
		$9\frac{1}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture. . . . .	200	
		9 " $\frac{1}{2}$ Little pasture, . . . . .	200	
		2 " $\frac{1}{2}$ Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	55	
		3 " $\frac{1}{2}$ salt marsh, . . . . .	45	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ Mt. Hope wood, . . . . .	20	
				2,080
Tewksbury, John L.	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	
		2-year old, . . . . .	25	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	45	
				105
		House, . . . . .	1,050	
		Barn, . . . . .	230	
		Hen house, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		2 " field, . . . . .	250	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Damon house lot, . . . . .	75	
				1,705

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Towne, Mrs. Amos		House, . . . . .	\$1,525	
		Stable and shed, . . . . .	340	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	120	
				\$1,985
Thomas, Mrs. John		House, . . . . .	200	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
				300
Torrey, Mrs. Betsey		House, (\$310 exempt).		
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, (\$150 exempt).		
Tobin, Henry P.	1			
Turner, Benjamin R.	1			
Tirrell, Charles F.	1			
Townsend, David (heirs)		4 horses, . . . . .	350	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		3 2-year olds, . . . . .	60	
		2 hogs, . . . . .	16	
		4 carriages, . . . . .	125	
				591
		House, . . . . .	545	
		New house, . . . . .	1,535	
		Shed and old barn, . . . . .	1,185	
		Storehouse, . . . . .	50	
		Old shop, . . . . .	25	
		New barn, . . . . .	525	
		Shed and granary, . . . . .	150	
		Ice house, . . . . .	85	
		New stable, . . . . .	525	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		12 " Peaks' field, . . . . .	1,200	
		11 " " pasture, . . . . .	330	
		40 " " " . . . . .	1,510	
		24 " salt marsh, . . . . .	360	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	20	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . .	150	
		2 " Doane field, . . . . .	150	
		14 " " pasture, . . . . .	400	
		3 " Curtis' field, . . . . .	300	
		$33\frac{1}{3}$ " Ellms' pasture, . . . . .	1,360	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ " " field. . . . .	700	
		4 " " fresh meadow, . . . . .	160	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " garden field, . . . . .	200	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " field, . . . . .	400	
		2 " beach, . . . . .	200	
				12,140
Unitarian Society, (A. J. Waterman, Treas.)		Lombard mortgages, . . . . .	5.100	5,100

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Vinal, George O.	1	Cow, . . . . .	\$30	\$30
		House, . . . . .	875	
		Barn, . . . . .	180	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	150	
Vinal, Henry M.	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	400	1,205
		1-16 acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	100	
Vinal, Lot (heirs)		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	475	500
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot and field, . . . . .	275	
Varney, Fenton W.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	100	750
		House, . . . . .	1,315	100
		Shop, . . . . .	215	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	20	
Vinal, Abel	1	Boat, . . . . .	50	1,650
				50
Vinal, Allen	1	Horse, . . . . .	25	75
		Carriage, . . . . .	50	
Vinal, Stephen (heirs)		House, . . . . .	300	9,240
		Barn, . . . . .	100	
		16 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres house field and lot, . . . . .	3,600	
		6 " pasture, . . . . .	125	
		1 " barn pasture, . . . . .	75	
		40 " Cliff " . . . . .	2,175	
		42 " woodland and pasture, . . . . .	1,875	
		14 " salt marsh, . . . . .	320	
		6 " wood and swamp, . . . . .	185	
		3 " beach, . . . . .	325	
		8 " salt marsh, . . . . .	160	
Vinal, Mrs. Martha T.		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, (\$365 exempt), $\frac{1}{2}$ barn, (\$60 exempt). $\frac{3}{8}$ acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot and orchard, (\$60 exempt). $\frac{1}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ barn lot, (\$20 exempt).		
Vinal, Leroy	2	Barn and shed, . . . . .	325	1,115
		1 acre wood and field, . . . . .	35	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " old barn field, . . . . .	35	
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " orchard, . . . . .	75	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " east barn field, . . . . .	45	
		14 " pasture, . . . . .	175	
		4 " Island lot, . . . . .	80	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " cedar swamp, . . . . .	20	
		20 " pine wood, . . . . .	325	

[illegible]



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE.	TOTAL.
Vargus, Frank		Hog. . . . .	\$10	\$10
		House, . . . . .	400	
		Shed, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	100	
		.		525
Vinal, Nathaniel	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	130
		2 carriages, . . . . .	55	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	665	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ shed, . . . . .	15	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	35	870
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " new field, . . . . .	65	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " pasture, . . . . .	50	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " woodland, . . . . .	40	
Vinal, Mahala		1-16 house, (\$245 exempt). 1-12 acre, 1-6 house lot, (80 ex- empt).		
Vinal, Edwin F. (Foster Merritt, guardian)		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	495	1,065
		$\frac{1}{2}$ barn, . . . . .	145	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ hen house, . . . . .	15	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	65	
		$1\frac{3}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ barn field, . . . . .	250	
		$\frac{3}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ Bates' " . . . . .	30	
		$1\frac{3}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture, . . . . .	25	
		2 " $\frac{1}{2}$ salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ fresh meadow, . . . . .	10	
Vinal, Arthur J. and Walter S. (Mary E. Vinal, guardian)		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, (\$495 exempt). $\frac{1}{2}$ barn, (\$145 exempt). $\frac{1}{2}$ hen house, (\$15 exempt). $\frac{1}{4}$ acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	65	
		$1\frac{3}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ barn field, (\$250 ex- empt)		
		$\frac{3}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ Bates' field, (\$30 ex- empt).		
		$1\frac{3}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture, (\$25 exempt)		
		2 " $\frac{1}{2}$ salt marsh, (\$30 ex- empt).		
		$\frac{7}{8}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ fresh meadow, (\$10 exempt).		

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Vinal, Lucius H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$100	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
		Piano, . . . . .	200	
				\$385
		Reed house, . . . . .	2,000	
		“ stable and shed, . . . . .	315	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . . .	400	
		House, . . . . .	1,200	
		Tavern house, . . . . .	1 575	
		“ stable. . . . .	275	
		Barn, . . . . .	465	
		2 acres house lot and field, . . . . .	565	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ “ salt marsh, . . . . .	35	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ “ house lot, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ “ “ “ . . . . .	215	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ “ tavern house lot, . . . . .	300	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ “ field and pasture, . . . . .	275	
				7,700
Vinal, Mrs. Charles		House, . . . . .	3,300	
		Stable, . . . . .	855	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	600	
		6 “ Barker field, . . . . .	1,550	
		12 “ woodland, . . . . .	300	
		$9\frac{3}{4}$ “ salt marsh, . . . . .	140	
		1 “ Barker fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ “ “ upper field, . . . . .	935	
				7,710
Vinal, Melzar	1	Horse, . . . . .	125	
		Cow, . . . . .	40	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	45	
				210
Vinal, George B.	1			
Vinal, Henry F.	1	House, . . . . .	2,195	
		Weatherbee house, . . . . .	2,165	
		Tavern house, . . . . .	3,235	
		Barn, . . . . .	150	
		1 acre house lot and pear or- chard, . . . . .	790	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ “ Weatherbee house lot, . . . . .	645	
		5 “ west field, . . . . .	1,125	
		11 “ Ridge Hill land, . . . . .	460	
		$\frac{67}{8}$ “ swamp and woodland, . . . . .	135	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ “ tavern house lot, . . . . .	745	
				11,645

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Vinal, Lot S.	1	House, . . . . .	\$625	
		Barn, . . . . .	150	
		Corn barn, . . . . .	15	
		$\frac{5}{8}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	85	
		$\frac{23}{4}$ " barn field, . . . . .	190	
		1 " shop " . . . . .	95	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " north " . . . . .	40	
		1 " south " . . . . .	100	
		1 " pasture field, . . . . .	55	
		2 " woodland, . . . . .	60	
		2 " Neck wood, . . . . .	35	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	20	
		8 " pasture, . . . . .	175	
				\$1,645
Vinal, Mrs. Lucius H.		Webb store, . . . . .	1,265	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ acre store lot, . . . . .	200	
				1,465
Vinal, Thomas (heirs)		House, . . . . .	525	
		Barn, . . . . .	325	
		Hen house, . . . . .	50	
		3 acres house field, . . . . .	225	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " barn field, . . . . .	80	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ " orchard, . . . . .	25	
		20 " pasture, . . . . .	250	
		4 " " and meadow, . . . . .	60	
		2 " salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	30	
				1,600
Vinal, George O., Jr.	1			
Vickery, Rufus	1	$\frac{1}{2}$ Stetson house, . . . . .	100	
		Shop, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . . . .	50	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " front field, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " back " . . . . .	80	
				330
Vinal, Mrs. Dexter		House, . . . . .	1,250	
		Barn and carriage house, . . . . .	160	
		Shop, . . . . .	85	
		Out-buildings, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ new house, . . . . .	715	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ woodhouse, . . . . .	15	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$ acres house and barn lot, . . . . .	230	
		1 " Damon field, . . . . .	45	
		$1\frac{5}{8}$ " unimproved, . . . . .	10	
		7 " woodland, . . . . .	380	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " " . . . . .	20	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " $\frac{1}{2}$ new house lot, . . . . .	90	
		1-16 acre shop lot, . . . . .	20	
				3,045

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Waterman, A. J.	1	Stock in trade, . . . . .	\$800	
		2 horses, . . . . .	150	
		2 cows, . . . . .	70	
		4 carriages, . . . . .	100	
				\$1,120
		House, . . . . .	1,335	
		Stable, . . . . .	445	
		Tin shop, . . . . .	815	
		2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres house lot, . . . . .	505	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Chandler field, . . . . .	215	
		$\frac{1}{3}$ " shop lot, . . . . .	110	
		2 " Jenkins' pasture, . . . . .	100	
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " tan yard field, . . . . .	350	
		1 3-5 " salt marsh, . . . . .	50	
				3,925
Ward, Hugh	1	Boat, . . . . .	45	
				45
		House, . . . . .	475	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	145	
				620
Wherety, Patrick	1	House, . . . . .	80	80
Wherety, Nicholas		2 horses, . . . . .	110	
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		1-year old, . . . . .	15	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	50	
				210
		House, . . . . .	540	
		Barn, . . . . .	200	
		Hen house, . . . . .	55	
		3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres house field, . . . . .	320	
		2 " Webb salt marsh, . . . . .	30	
		1 " meadow field, . . . . .	35	
		2 " Stetson marsh, . . . . .	30	
		5 $\frac{1}{4}$ " Otis field, . . . . .	335	
				1,545
Webb, Mrs. Marsena		House, (\$500 exempt) . . . . .	300	
		Barn and shoe shop, . . . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
				475
Webb, Charles S.	1	House, . . . . .	325	
		Barn and shed, . . . . .	55	
		Shoe shop, . . . . .	25	
		Wood house, . . . . .	25	
		3 hen houses, . . . . .	65	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
		6 " bush pasture, . . . . .	150	
		$\frac{1}{3}$ " pasture field, . . . . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ " Damon " . . . . .	80	
				825



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Wade, G. W. P.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$45	\$105
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	25	
		House, . . . . .	875	1,540
		Barn, . . . . .	170	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	90	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ " north field, . . . . .	45	
		1 " west " . . . . .	110	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ " salt marsh, . . . . .	20	
		$15\frac{3}{4}$ " pasture, . . . . .	130	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$ " new field, . . . . .	100	
Whiting, Mrs. Aurelia		$\frac{1}{2}$ house (\$500 exempt), . . . . .	400	475
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	75	
Webb, Lemuel (heirs)		House, . . . . .	935	2,410
		Barn, . . . . .	250	
		$5\frac{1}{2}$ acres field, . . . . .	1,015	
		10 " pasture and wood, . . . . .	210	
Whitcomb, Nancy		House, . . . . .	1,635	2,440
		Stable, . . . . .	365	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	140	
		$2\frac{1}{4}$ " pasture, . . . . .	300	
Wade, Nathaniel	1			
Welch, John	1	Boat, . . . . .	50	50
		House, . . . . .	400	
		Shed, . . . . .	25	625
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
Webb, Charles F.	1	Horse, . . . . .	125	150
		Carriage, . . . . .	25	

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Welch, E. Parker & Son,		Stock in trade, . . . . \$8,265 Turner storehouse, . . . . 175 Turner house, . . . . 225 North storehouse, . . . . 425 Counting-room and shed, . . 1,275 Carpenter's shop, . . . . 275 Damon house, . . . . 1,215 Old barn, . . . . 220 New stable, . . . . 665 $\frac{1}{2}$ acre store buildings' lot, . 590 $\frac{3}{4}$ " house lot, . . . . 385 $3\frac{3}{4}$ " Damon woodland, . . 45 5,000 feet wharf, . . . . 165 4,370 " " . . . . 450		\$7,785
Welch, E. Parker	1	2 Cliff houses, . . . . 875 Barn, . . . . 325 Collamore house and barn, . 500 $\frac{7}{8}$ acre two house lots, . . 375 4 " barn field, . . . . 900 4 " spring field, . . . . 900 4 " cedar swamp, . . . . 75 28 " Collamore pasture and field, . . . . 1,875 24 " Collier pasture and swamp, . . . . 640 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Briggs' salt marsh, . . 50 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Cole " . . . . 35 4 " Bowers " . . . . 60 4 " Pingree " . . . . 60 1 " harbor " . . . . 30 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Hatch " . . . . 35 5 " Joseph " . . . . 60 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Jenkins " . . . . 150 1 " Polly Mann " . . . . 15 5 " beach, . . . . 500		7,460
Welch, W. H.	1			
Welch, George F.	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Welch, Michael	1	6 horses, . . . . .	\$360	
		3 cows, . . . . .	105	
		5 hogs, . . . . .	35	
		8 carriages, . . . . .	80	
				\$580
		House, . . . . .	1,195	
		Barn, . . . . .	650	
		Pump house and shed, . . . . .	165	
		Shed and corn house, . . . . .	95	
		2 houses, . . . . .	450	
		Boiler house, . . . . .	75	
		Shed, . . . . .	85	
		Point barn, . . . . .	225	
		20 acres north field, . . . . .	2,200	
		10½ " south " . . . . .	1,255	
		9 " Point pasture, . . . . .	420	
		10 " Webb field, . . . . .	1,100	
		11 " three Cliff field, . . . . .	935	
		5 " lane pasture, . . . . .	125	
		1 " cedar swamp, . . . . .	25	
		7 " Doane pasture, . . . . .	280	
		1½ " Cushing salt marsh, . . . . .	20	
		3½ " Cliff pasture, . . . . .	445	
		7½ " home salt marsh, . . . . .	110	
		4 " Soper " " . . . . .	60	
		4½ " Packard salt marsh, . . . . .	65	
		3½ " Point " " . . . . .	50	
		4½ " Curtis " " . . . . .	65	
				10,095
Wherety, Nicholas, 2d,	1	Boat, . . . . .	80	
				80
		House . . . . .	235	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
				360
Webb, Stephen L.	1			
Ward, Arthur T.	1	Cow, . . . . .	40	
		Boat, . . . . .	75	
				115
		House, . . . . .	900	
		Barn . . . . .	200	
		Moss shed, . . . . .	30	
		3¼ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	900	
		1 " beach, . . . . .	100	
				2,130
Ward, John	1	Boat, . . . . .	60	
				60
		House, . . . . .	950	
		2 sheds, . . . . .	35	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	200	
				1,185
Wilder, Oscar K.	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Whitaker, George H.	1	Horse, . . . . .	\$35	\$110
		Cow, . . . . .	35	
		2 carriages, . . . . .	40	
		House, . . . . .	475	
		Stable, . . . . .	150	
		Shop, . . . . .	25	
		1 acre house lot, . . . . .	85	
		6 " pasture, . . . . .	90	
		3½ " fresh meadow, . . . . .	50	
Ward, Edward, 2d, (heirs)				875
		Cow, . . . . .	35	35
Ward, Edward		House, . . . . .	680	1,495
		3¼ acres field, . . . . .	815	
Ward, William	1	House, . . . . .	650	825
		Barn, . . . . .	50	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	125	
Ward, Daniel	1	Boat, . . . . .	65	1,095
		House, . . . . .	850	
		2 sheds, . . . . .	40	
		Moss house, . . . . .	20	
		½ acre house lot, . . . . .	185	
Ward, Daniel, 2d,	1	Boat, . . . . .	65	1,340
		House, . . . . .	950	
		Shed, . . . . .	35	
		Moss shed, . . . . .	30	
		⅞ acre house lot, . . . . .	325	
Watson, Galen	1	House, . . . . .	790	470
		¼ acre house lot, . . . . .	45	
		1 " field and pasture, . . . . .	25	
Wilder, Benjamin	1	House, . . . . .	1,650	860
		Barn, . . . . .	630	
		2 acres house lot and orchard, . . . . .	300	
Wood, Alfred F.	1	House, . . . . .	900	2,580
		Shop, . . . . .	30	
		2 hen houses, . . . . .	30	
		¾ acre house lot, . . . . .	165	
				1,125



NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Whitcomb, G. W.	1	House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	\$850 250 100	\$1,200
Wade, William H.	1			
Wills, William	1	Cow, . . . . .	40	40
Wilder, Everett	1			
Wills, Mrs. F. D.		House, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Woodhouse, . . . . . House, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . . 10 " pasture and house lot, . . . . .	925 275 20 30 125 900	2,275
Ward, James	1			
Witham, Charles C.	1	Horse, . . . . . Carriage, . . . . .	40 30	70
Watson, William H.	1			
Watson, Frank S.	1	Beach house, . . . . .	530	530
Wade, Jetson	1	2 horses, . . . . . 2 cows, . . . . . 3 carriages, . . . . .	225 70 100	395
Webb, George H.	1	Horse, . . . . . 3 carriages, . . . . .  House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . Barn, . . . . . Corn barn, . . . . . Carriage house, . . . . . 3 acres house field and orchard, . . . . . $1\frac{1}{2}$ " field and meadow, . . . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ " Island field, . . . . . 4 " salt marsh, . . . . . 2 " " . . . . .	150 150  2,150 425 635 25 200 1,300 385 250 160 50	300           5,580

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Woodis, J. P.	1			
Ward, Arthur T., Jr.,	1			
Ward, Daniel H.	1	Boat, . . . . .	\$60	\$60
Webb, Herbert E.	1	Carriage, . . . . .	45	
Ward, Edward, 2d,	1	Boat, . . . . .	100	100
Whitehouse, Richard	1			
Ward, John, 2d,	1			
Wade, J. N. C.	1			
Weatherbee, John	1	½ acre house lot, . . . . .	25	25
Waterman, A. O.	1			
Weatherbee, John		House, . . . . .	2,250	4,535
Willard Torrey, (trustee)		Stable, . . . . .	550	
		Mill building, . . . . .	855	
		Hen house, . . . . .	65	
		2½ acres house lot and field, . . . . .	490	
		1¼ " mill lot, . . . . .	325	
Wilder, Nathaniel	1			
Weatherbee, Mrs. John		Horse, . . . . .		190
		Cow, . . . . .	125	
		2-year old, . . . . .	45	
			20	
Weatherbee, Miss L. C.		Stock in trade, . . . . .		525
		2 carriages, . . . . .	450	
Wills, William R.	1		75	
Welch, Sarah E.		Stock in trade, . . . . .	600	600
Whitcomb, G. L.	1			
Webb, Edward	1			
Ward, Joseph A.	1			

NAMES.	POLL.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Young, Edwin	1	Horse, . . . . .		
		Cow, . . . . .		
		Carriage, . . . . .	\$30	
			35	
		House, . . . . .	10	
		Barn, . . . . .		\$75
		House, . . . . .	1,185	
		Barn, . . . . .	175	
		$\frac{1}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	685	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$ " Rich field, . . . . .	160	
	23	" pasture and wood, . . . . .	120	
	1	" house lot and orchard, . . . . .	200	
			435	
			260	
				3,250
Young, Dolly		House, . . . . .	1,085	
		$\frac{3}{4}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	150	
				1,235
Young, Perez L.	1			
Young, John H.	1	Boat, . . . . .	50	
				50
Young, Henry	1	Horse, . . . . .	75	
		Carriage, . . . . .	15	
				90
Young, Henry A.	1	Horse, . . . . .	35	35
Young, Benjamin J.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
				70
Young, George M.	1			
Young, Mrs. C. D.		House, . . . . .	885	
		Barn, . . . . .	215	
		House, . . . . .	530	
		$\frac{1}{2}$ acre house lot, . . . . .	315	
		$\frac{1}{8}$ " " " . . . . .	130	
				2,075
Young, Clement G.	1			
Young, Edwin H.	1			
Yenetchi, George V.	1	Horse, . . . . .	50	
		Carriage, . . . . .	20	
				70
Young, Ephraim (heirs)		House, . . . . .	585	
		Barn, . . . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres field and orchard, . . . . .	100	
				960
Young, Walter L.	1			

## NON-RESIDENT PROPRIETORS.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Aldrich, S. A	Springfield, Mass.,		Beach house, .	\$250	\$250
Arnold, Ezra D.	Rockland, Mass.,		Beach house, . Stable, . . .	465 85	550
Brooks, Nathaniel (heirs)	So. Scituate,	3½	Salt marsh, . .	50	50
Brooks, James	Hanover,	3¼	Salt marsh, . .	50	50
Bowker, Demerick	So. Scituate,	5	Salt marsh, . .	75	75
Briggs, James P.	So. Scituate,	1½	Salt marsh, . .	25	25
Bates, Thomas	Cohasset,	3½	Salt marsh, . .	50	50
Bates, Silas	"	3½ 6	Salt marsh, . . Pasture, . . .	50 170	220
Bates, Elmer and G. W. Pratt	"	5 2	Pasture, . . . Salt marsh, . .	150 30	180
Bates, Lot	"	3 35	Salt marsh, . . Pasture, . . .	45 600	645
Bailey, Cabel (heirs)	"	31 4	Pasture and wood, Cedar swamp, .	1,415 100	1,515
Bates, Edwin	"	27½ 1	Pasture, . . . Salt marsh, . .	555 15	570
Bates, Warren	"	1½ 3 12 1½	Field, . . . Salt marsh, . . Pasture, . . . Field, . . .	45 45 270 45	405
Brooks, John	Hanover,	3	Salt marsh, . .	45	45
Briggs, Joseph	"	1	Salt marsh, . .	15	15
Barstow, Benj.	"	5½	Salt marsh, . .	95	95
Barstow, E. and Dwelley	So. Scituate,	4½	Salt marsh, . .	65	65



NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Bailey, Sarah	Rockland,	12	House, . . .	\$625	
		29½	Barn, . . .	100	
		5½	Field, . . .	650	
		4	Pasture, . . .	625	
		1	Wood, . . .	320	
			Salt marsh, . . .	60	
			Cedar swamp, . . .	55	
					\$2,435
Bailey, Luther	So. Scituate,	3	Salt marsh, . . .	45	45
Barrell, Elisha	"	1½	Salt marsh, . . .	20	20
Bates, Lot W.	Cohasset,	7	Pasture, . . .	210	210
Bates, John W. (heirs)	"	4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	60
Bailey, Joseph T.	Boston,		House, . . .	8,400	
			Stable, . . .	1,390	
			Hen house, . . .	50	
		7	House lot and field,	650	
		19	Pasture, . . .	660	
		30	Litchfield wood, . . .	770	
		1	Salt marsh, . . .	15	
		12	Vinal pasture, . . .	385	
		13¾	Pasture, . . .	340	
		3	Litchfield pasture,	150	
					12,800
Brown, Thomas W.	"	34	Field and pasture,	700	
		4	Mann lot wood, . . .	95	
					795
Barnes, I. M.	"		House, . . .	1,575	
			Barn, . . .	400	
			Hog house, . . .	30	
		4	House field, . . .	785	
		5	Vinal " . . .	250	
		5	Pasture and field, . . .	275	
		7	" . . .	125	
		6	Woodland, . . .	30	
		18	Pasture and swamp	360	
		1	Woodland, . . .	75	
					3,905
Briggs, Austin	Henover,		Beach house, . . .	500	
			Stable, . . .	135	
					635
Barker, James M.	Pittsfield,	2⅔	House, . . .	1,500	
			House lot, . . .	2,400	
					3,900
Barker, G. T.	Peoria, Ill.,	3⅔	House, . . .	1,865	
			House lot, . . .	1,350	
					3,215
Burbank, R. T.	Cohasset,	1	Salt marsh, . . .	15	15
Browuall, N. P. (heirs)	So. Scituate,		House, . . .	805	
			Stable, . . .	27	
		6	Clapp field, . . .	475	
		1½	Colman Heights, . . .	45	
					1,690
Bartlett, C. H.	Boston,		House, . . .	1,585	
			Stable, . . .	285	
		5	House lot & pasture	750	
					2,620

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Briggs, Charles and Eldridge,	Hanover,		House, . . . Stable, . . .	\$345 155	\$500
Bates, J. S.	Whitman,		Beach house, . Stable, . . .	365 25	
Bartlett, Elizabeth P.	Chelsea,		House, . . . Barn, . . . Hen house, . . Field and house lot Pasture, field and orchard, . . Pasture, . . .	1,250 245 40 125 145 535	390
		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 20			2,440
Bonniface, George C.	New York,		House, . . . Out-buildings, . House lot, . . . Bailey " . . . Damon " . . .	2,385 75 1,100 375 300	4,235
		4-10 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$			
Bradshaw, C. H.	Philadelphia,		House, . . . Laundry, . . . House lot, . . .	1,585 100 1,050	2,735
		$\frac{1}{2}$			2,735
Bailey, James T.	Chelsea,		House, . . . Barn, . . . 3 sheds, . . . Fields, . . . Pond land, . .	765 325 100 600 125	1,915
		3 1			
Bonney, William L.	Cambridge,	4 1	Corner field and pasture, . . Moore lot, . .	1,515 300	1,815
Bailey, Stephen,	Salem, N. H.,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . .	200	200
Burgess, Miss Lucy	Boston,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . .	100	100
Brett, G. W.	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . .	300	300
Burrell, John	Hanover,		House, . . .	225	225
Brett, Frank W.	"		House, . . . " lot, . . .	440 75	515
		$\frac{1}{8}$			
Cushing, Thompson & Co.	Hanover,		Beach house, .	500	500
Cushing, Martin (heirs)	So. Scituate,	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	Pasture, . . . Orchard, . . .	45 100	145
Cushing, Thomas	Boston,		House, . . . New house, . . House lot, . . New house lot, .	1,015 2,935 900 1,800	6,650
		$\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$			

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Cudworth, James W.	Boston,		House, . . .	\$350	
			Barn, . . .	475	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . . .	75	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$	Lower field, . . .	95	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	Simmons' field, . . .	30	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	Old field, . . .	30	
		1	South field, . . .	65	
		8	pasture and swamp	135	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	Old orchard, . . .	20	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$	Salt marsh, . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	Little field, . . .	25	
		1	Barn pasture, . . .	45	
					\$1,365
Cushing, John	So. Scituate,	$4\frac{1}{4}$	Field. . . .	50	
		4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	
		12	Pasture, . . .	165	
					575
Cushing, Nathaniel (heirs)	"	6	Salt marsh, . . .	90	90
Cushing, G. K.	"	7	Salt marsh, . . .	105	105
Clapp, James S.	Weymouth,	2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	30
Clapp, John	So. Scituate,	8	Salt marsh, . . .	120	120
Clapp, Nathaniel B.	"	5	Salt marsh, . . .	75	75
Curtis, Peleg (heirs)	Abington,	$4\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . . .	65	65
Crocker, Ensign (heirs)	Hanover,	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . . .	50	50
Cushing, Louis T.	Cohasset,	7	Salt marsh, . . .	105	
		3	" " . . .	45	
		$2\frac{1}{2}$	Doane wood, . . .	20	
		2	Newell swamp, . . .	30	
					200
Cushing, Mrs. Louis T.	"		House, . . .	2,935	
			Mill privilege, . . .	350	
			2 new houses, . . .	4,950	
			Stable, . . .	200	
		1-32	Mill lot, . . .	5	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	3 house lots, . . .	1,400	
					9,885
Cushing, Job	"	2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Cole, Emily W.	Boston,		1-9, house, (\$60 ex.)	\$110	
			1-9 barn, (\$80 ex.)		
		$\frac{3}{4}$	Pasture, (\$10 ex.)		
		$1\frac{3}{4}$	Field, (\$200 ex.)		
		1	House field, (135 exempt)		
		1	Pond pasture, (\$15 exempt)		\$110
Cook, Robert L.	Cambridge,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	35	35
Chandler, Mrs. Sever	So. Scituate,	1	House, . . .	765	
			" lot, . . .	285	
					1,050
Collamore, William	"	4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	60
Collamore, Gilman (heirs)	Boston,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House, . . .	865	
			House lot and field	200	
					1,065
Collamore, John	Hanover,		Shed, . . .	25	25
Cotter, Kerris	Boston,	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Field, . . .	250	250
Clement, A. M.	"		House, . . .	650	
			Hotel building, . . .	6,000	
			Stable, . . .	1,085	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . . .	35	
		20	Colman Heights, . . .	485	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	Stable lot, . . .	200	
					8,455
Collamore, John	"		House, . . .	1,525	
			Barn, . . .	720	
			Corn barn, . . .	50	
			Carriage house, . . .	450	
			Dairy house, . . .	100	
			Shed, . . .	75	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . . .	200	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$	Orchard, . . .	200	
		3	North field, . . .	450	
		1	West "	100	
		1	South "	80	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$	East "	150	
		$11\frac{1}{2}$	Pasture, . . .	225	
		26	Wood lot, . . .	1,000	
					5,325
Cudworth, Joseph	Hanover,		Beach house, . . .	165	165
Church, Hannah M.	"		Beach house, . . .	110	110



NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Curtis, Mary C.	Boston,		House, . . . .	\$435	
		7	Woodhouse, . . .	25	
		8	House lot and field,	925	
		2½	Pasture, . . . .	580	
		4	Cedar swamp, . .	200	
			Salt marsh, . . .	60	
					\$2,225
Cole, William (heirs)	"		1-9 house, . . .	170	
			1-9 barn, . . . .	90	
		1¾	Lower field, . . .	105	
		4	Farther pasture, .	60	
Curtis Bros.	So. Scituate,		Beach house, . .	540	425
			Stable, . . . . .	120	
					660
Chapman, F. M.	Worcester,		House, . . . . .	915	
			Laundry, . . . .	50	
		¾	House lot, . . . .	600	
		1/3	" " " " " " . .	300	
					1,865
Churchill, E. L.	Hanover,		Beach house, . .	175	175
Curtis, Joseph	Somerville,	6	Farm field, . . .	885	
		21½	" " pasture, . .	655	
					1,540
Curtis and Vining	Hanover,		Beach house, . .	280	280
Carson, W. (T. G. Carson, agt.)	Boston,	½	2 house lots, . .	175	175
Carson, T. G.	"	½	2 house lots, . .	175	175
Chase, H. L.	"	¼	House lot, . . . .	75	75
Currier, Charles	"		House, . . . . .	1,550	
		1-5	" " lot, . . . . .	300	
					1,850
Cushing, W. L.	No. Marshfield,	8	Salt marsh, . . .	120	120
Clark, Henry N.	Holbrook,		Beach house, . .	585	585
Davenport, George M.	Canton,		House, . . . . .	1,000	
		¾	" " lot, . . . . .	1,500	
					2,500
Damon, Alphonso	Boston,		House, . . . . .	720	
			Shed, . . . . .	135	
					855
Dunbar, Mabel T.	"		House, . . . . .	1,285	
		2½	" " field, . . . .	410	
					1,695
Damon, Elijah (heirs)	So. Scituate,	2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	30
Damon, George and Daniel	Hanover,	5	Salt marsh, . . .	75	75

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Doane, David S.	Cohasset,	4	Fresh meadow, .	\$60	\$60
Dilloway, W. E. L.	Boston,		House, . . .	1,810	
			Barn, . . .	265	
			Hen house, . .	25	
		$\frac{3}{4}$	House lot, . .	435	2,535
Draper, Robert	Canton,		House, . . .	1,700	
			Stable, . . .	350	
			Shed, . . .	20	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . .	1,500	
		1-10	Cliff lot, . .	335	3,905
Doherty, Patrick	So. Boston,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . .	165	165
Damon, Mrs. Albion	So. Scituate,	$2\frac{1}{4}$	Woodland, . .	60	60
Damon, Freeman	E. Marshfield,		Beach house, .	100	100
Damon, Vining and Holbrook	Rockland,		House, . . .	165	
			Stable, . . .	40	
					205
Dennison, Charles	Hartford, Conn.,	$\frac{3}{8}$	House lot, . .	300	300
Ellms, Nathaniel	So. Scituate,	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Field, . . .	100	
		6	Wood and field, east of road, .	350	
		27	Pasture and wood,	1,045	
		4	Salt marsh, . .	60	
		$1\frac{1}{2}$	Cedar swamp, .	100	1,655
Eaton, C. L.	Malden,	$\frac{3}{4}$	House lot, . .	35	35
Ellms, Thomas (heirs)	So. Scituate,	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . .	25	25
Ellerman, Caroline	Providence, R. I.,	5	Field and pasture,	500	500
Ellms, Lincoln	So. Scituate,	10	Cole woodland, .	275	275
Eli, J. F.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa,	2	House, . . .	4,000	
			" lot, . . .	1,200	
					5,200
Ellms, Sarah H.	Central St.,		House, . . .	525	
			Barn, . . .	125	
		2	House lot, . .	185	
		4	Brook pasture, .	85	
		1	Front field, . .	95	
		10	Pasture and mead- ow, . . .	275	1,290
Easton, Mrs. F. A.	Boston,		Beach house, .	565	565
Elliott, M. P.	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . .	75	75

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Fogg, Lucius S.	Danvers,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House, . . . " lot, . . .	\$1,060 100	\$1,160
French, George A.	Manchester, N. H.	$\frac{3}{4}$	House, . . . Stable, . . . House lot, . . .	2,300 255 2,235	
Farmer, Edward O.	Hingham,	3 3 2 25 $\frac{1}{4}$	Long field, . . . Little " . . . Brook " . . . Pasture and wood, Corn barn field, . .	135 135 90 425 25	4,790
Farrow, James S.	So. Scituate,	4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	810
Farrow, Richmond	"	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Shanty, . . . Salt marsh, . . .	25 40	60
Foster, Seth	"	12 $\frac{1}{4}$	Shed, . . . Salt marsh, . . . Shed lot, . . .	40 180 100	65
French, Francis	Boston,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	100	320
Fogg, Luther	Danvers,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	100	100
Farrow, Charles	So. Scituate,	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . . .	80	80
Fourth Cliff Land Co.	Boston,	16 13 10 $3\frac{1}{2}$ $13\frac{1}{4}$ $14\frac{3}{4}$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ 4 4 1 $1\frac{1}{2}$ 200	House, . . . Barn, . . . Shed, . . . Hotel Humarock, . . Skating rink, . . . New house, . . . Bowling alley, . . . 5 fields, . . . Hill pasture, . . . Salt marsh, . . . Jenkins salt marsh Jacobs " . . . Mann " " . . . Sylvest'r " " . . . Pinhceon " " . . . Turner " " . . . Roe " " . . . Hotel lot, . . . Land and beach, . .	2,800 200 25 17,625 1,760 800 815 2,100 1,200 150 50 200 220 50 60 60 15 500 4,135	32,765
Gannett, Samuel	Milton,	3 $2\frac{1}{2}$	Field, . . . Pasture and wood,	535 500	1,035
Gannett, George K. and Samuel	Boston,	$\frac{3}{8}$ 3	House, . . . Store, . . . House and store lot, . . . Field, . . .	1,335 650 640 1,150	3,775

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Griggs, Horace	So. Scituate,	1½	Salt marsh, . .	\$20	\$20
Groce, John E.	"	5	Salt marsh, . .	75	75
Gannett, Joseph H.		1½	Woodland, . . .	50	
		1½	Salt marsh, . . .	50	
		5½	Pasture and wood,	400	
					500
Gilbert, G. W. and L. W.	Boston,	1½	Woodland, . . .	50	50
Glades Club,	"		2 horses, . . .	200	
			3 cows, . . .	105	
					305
			Glades house, . .	14,665	
			Baru and c. house,	1,000	
			House, . . .	3,665	
			Bowling alley, . .	300	
			Office, . . .	100	
			House, . . .	725	
			Laundry, . . .	300	
		4	½ field, . . .	2,600	23,355
Gannett, G. K.	Milton,	1¾	Hobson field, . .	175	175
Greeley, J. L.	Boston,		House, . . .	1,800	
		1¼	House lot, . . .	300	
					2,100
Greeley, B. J.	"	¼	House lot, . . .	100	100
Gurney, E. L.	"	¼	House lot, . . .	100	100
Guerin ey, D. L.	"		House, . . .	820	
		¼	House lot, . . .	100	
					920
Gannett, William S.	So. Wey-	1¼	Field and wood, . .	125	125
	mouth,				
Greeley & Jackson	Boston,		House, . . .	1,300	
			House, . . .	2,075	
		½	House lot, . . .	150	
		½	House lot, . . .	175	
					3,700
Gilman, Dudley	Abington,		Beach house, . .	260	260
Glover, G. H.	Boston,	2-5	2 house lots, . .	600	600
Gowing, J. B.	N Reading,	¼	House lot, . . .	100	100
Haskins, Isaac H.	So. Scituate,	4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	60
Hanson, Robert B.	"	4½	Salt marsh, . . .	65	65
Hatch, William S.	"	4¾	Salt marsh, . . .	70	70
Higginson, Waldo	Boston,	10	Damon Island, . .	3,500	3,500



NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Hodgkins, John E.	Chelsea,	$\frac{3}{4}$	House lot, . .	\$150	\$150
Hildreth, Mrs. Prescott	Boston.	$\frac{1}{2}$	House, . . . " lot, . . .	585 125	710
Howe, William	E. Bridge-water,		Beach house, .	150	150
Holbrook, Miss Lousia	Cambridge,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House, . . . " lot, . . .	740 95	835
Hall, Frank	Hanover,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . .	200	200
Hackett, S. J.	So. Scituate,		Machinery, . . Saw mill and privilege, . . .	100 250	100 250
Hayward, Ward L.	Quincy,	$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ House, . . . Barn, . . . House lot, . . . Wheat field, . . . House " . . . Pasture, . . . Woodland, . . . Cedar swamp, . . . Woodland, . . .	875 450 125 150 300 50 45 25 15	2,035
Hodgkins, Allen F. (estate)	Chelsea,	2 20	House, . . . Field, . . . Pasture and wood,	100 115 535	750
Hamlin, Ephraim	Newton,	$1\frac{1}{8}$	House, . . . Stable, . . . House lot, . . .	1,700 350 300	2,350
Hamlin, Mrs. A.	Boston,	$\frac{3}{4}$	House, . . . House lot, . . .	1,500 275	1,775
Hopkins, Maud G.	"	$\frac{1}{3}$	House, . . . Shed, . . . House lot, . . .	1,980 75 500	2,555
Hayden, Thomas	So. Scituate,	$4\frac{1}{8}$ 5	House and barn, . . " field, . . . Pasture and wood,	50 200 75	325
Howe, Stephen M.	Rockland,		Beach house, . . Wood house, . .	385 25	410
Hamlin, J. G.	Hyde Park,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . .	125	125
Howard, Mrs. C. T.	Boston,	1	Unfinished house, . House lot, . . .	1,500 600	2,100

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Howe, King, King & Leavitt,	Hingham,		Beach house, .	\$100	\$100
Jacobs, Bela T. (heirs)	So. Scituate,	18 $\frac{3}{4}$ 3 4 5	Salt marsh, . Mt. Hope wood, . Jacobs salt marsh, " " "	280 300 60 75	715
Jenkins, H. H.	"	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Field, . . . Salt marsh, . .	100 40	140
Jenkins, R. Y.	Boston,	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2	Island field, . . Salt marsh, . .	100 30	130
Jacob, Mrs. Benjamin (heirs)	So. Scituate.	6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7	Field, . . . Salt marsh, . . Fresh meadow, .	315 60 40	515
Jacobs, Elisha	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . .	40	40
Jacobs, Barden R.	"	12	Salt marsh, . .	195	195
Jacobs, Edwin	"	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . .	25	25
Jenkins, Sally	Boston,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House, . . . " lot, . .	910 220	1,130
Jenkins, Wm. (heirs)	"	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Woodland, . . Salt marsh, . .	45 55	100
Johnson, William H.	Worcester,	2	House, . . . " lot, . .	150 315	465
Joseph, Antone (heirs)	So. Scituate,	26 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Pasture, . . . Vinal meadow, .	325 50	375
Jacobs, Stephen	So. Scituate,	8	Salt marsh, . .	120	120
James, Eleazer (heirs)	Cohasset,	4	Salt marsh, . .	60	60
James, Samuel G.	"	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Salt marsh, . .	100	100
Jason, Joseph	"	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ 2 23	Field and wood lot Woodland, . . Pasture, . .	350 50 575	975
Jenkins, Charles (heirs)	Boston,	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Field, . . .	855	855

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Jackson, W. T.	E. Boston,		4 horses, . . . 4 cows, . . . 2 oxen, . . . 1-year old, . . . 3 colts, . . .	\$300 120 150 10 230	\$810
		1 5	House, . . . Barn, . . . House lot, . . . Pasture, . . .	1,000 185 140 65	1,390
James, Francis	So. Boston,	6	Cedar swamp, . . .	300	300
Josselyn, Edward	Hanover,		House, . . . Stable, . . .	525 95	620
Jackson, Joseph	Boston,	$\frac{1}{2}$	House, . . . 2 house lots, . . .	1,375 200	1,575
Jackson, Charles E.	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	House, . . . 2 house lots, . . .	825 200	1,025
Jackson, Howard L.	"	$\frac{5}{8}$	House, . . . Stable, . . . House lot, . . .	1,335 715 350	2,400
King, Lucy A.	Franklin,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . . .	200	200
Kimball, P. C.	Cohasset,	15 $5\frac{1}{2}$ 2 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 1	Pasture, . . . Bailey pasture, . . . Wallace field, . . . Woodland, . . . Field, . . .	210 65 70 30 40	415
Kemp, James A.	Boston,	$\frac{3}{4}$	Field, . . .	150	150
Keith, Jesse E.	Abington,		Machinery, . . .	50	50
		1 2	Mill and privilege, " lot, . . . Cedar swamp, . . .	400 50 30	480
Leatherbee, John D.	Boston,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House, . . . House lot, . . .	1,000 100	1,100
Livermore, Mrs. Lizzie	Quincy,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House, . . . Barn, . . . Carriage house, . . . House lot, . . .	1,665 210 75 120	2,070

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Lincoln, Nancy	Boston,		House, . . .	\$810	
			Barn, . . .	175	
		2	Barn field, . . .	200	
		2	Shop field, . . .	200	
		7	Pasture, . . .	200	
					\$1,585
Lincoln, Esther	Cohasset,	2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	30
Lincoln, Louis	"	2½	Salt marsh, . . .	35	35
Lincoln, Caleb	"	9	Salt marsh, . . .	135	135
Lincoln, Martin	"		1-10 House, . . .	250	
			Barn, . . .	140	
		1/3	House lot, . . .	150	
		6½	Salt marsh, . . .	100	
					640
Lathrop, Daniel (heirs)	"	9½	Woodland, . . .	235	235
Litchfield, Alfred (heirs)	So. Scituate,	5	Salt marsh, . . .	75	75
Litchfield, E. Clifford	"		Barn, . . .	50	
		4	Pasture, . . .	120	
		4	House field, . . .	190	
					360
Lincoln, Isaac (heirs)	Cohasset,	6	Field, . . .	900	
		29½	Pasture and wood,	770	
		30	Pasture and wood,	800	
		2½	Fresh meadow, . . .	40	
		2½	Cedar swamp, . . .	175	
					2,685
Litchfield, Liba	So. Scituate,		Beach house, . . .	555	
			Shed, . . .	50	
			Stable, . . .	425	
			Webb house, . . .	670	
		3	Salt marsh and beach, . . .	345	
		2¼	Woodland, . . .	60	
		1	Cedar swamp, . . .	100	
		½	Field, . . .	100	
					2,305
Litchfield, Franklin	Hingham,		House, . . .	650	
		1	House field, . . .	125	
					775
Litchfield, Joseph L.	Cohasset,	1¼	Cedar swamp, . . .	50	50
Lincoln, Washington	So. Scituate,	3	Salt marsh, . . .	45	45
Lawrence, J. O. (heirs)	Cohasset,	2	Salt marsh, . . .	3	30
Littlefield, Herbert	Boston,		House, . . .	1,250	
		15/8	" field, . . .	1,215	
		1/2	Point meadow, . . .	50	
		1/2	House lot, . . .	250	
					2,765



NAMES.	RESIDENCE,	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Lyons, John	Boston,	2	Hotel building, . Shed, . . . . Woodhouse, . Hotel field, . .	\$3,345 225 75 685	\$4,330
Litchfield, Alvah	Boston,	$\frac{1}{2}$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ 13-5 $\frac{1}{2}$ $2\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$	House, . . . Stable, . . . Hotel building, . Lodging house, . Laundry, . . . 2 new houses, . House lot, . . " and field, Mitchell field, . Mitchell lot, . Point pasture, . Mitchell lot, .	1,965 785 2,600 100 350 4,200 600 7,100 1,500 1,000 500 275	20,975
Litchfield, Alfred B.	So. Scituate,	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, .	50	50
Lithfield, Liba	Quincy,	$\frac{1}{4}$ $1\frac{3}{4}$ 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ $1\frac{3}{4}$ 5 $7\frac{1}{8}$ 11 7 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . . Barn, . . . . Observatory, . House lot, . . Young orchard and middle lot, . North field, . . Barn " . . . . Long " . . . . Barn pasture, . Rose " . . . . Spring pasture and wood, . . Vinal pasture, . Woodland, . . Merritt orchard, .	285 450 85 50 100 375 50 65 75 235 285 75 100 45	2,275
Lincoln, Isaac	Cohasset,	$1\frac{3}{4}$	Salt marsh, .	25	25
Litchfield, Albert W.	So. Scituate,		Blacksmith shop,	100	100
Leach, Arthur F.	Abington,	3 2	House, . . . . Shed and h. house, House field, . . Swamp and mea- dow, . . . .	665 100 255 40	1,060

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Merritt, George,	Boston,		House, . . . .	1,745	
			Barn, . . . .	410	
		2½	Salt marsh, . .	35	
		3	Jenkins wood, .	155	
		4½	Bailey's c. swamp,	100	
		24-5	Neck field, . .	2,800	
		3-5	House lots, . .	900	
					\$6,145
Moore, William	"	1-6	House lot, . . .	75	75
Mann, Albert	Hanover,	1½	Salt marsh, . . .	25	25
Merritt, Henry (heirs)	So. Scituate.	2	Wood and pasture,	60	
		1½	Cedar swamp, . .	40	
					100
Merritt, Benj. (heirs)	"	3	Cedar swamp, . .	75	
		3	Salt marsh, . . .	45	
					120
Mott, Stephen	Province-town,	1	Wood, . . . .	35	
		2½	Cedar swamp, . .	125	
					160
Mather, Augustus H.	Boston,	10	Pasture, . . . .	230	230
Moore, Ira L.	"		½ House, . . . .	450	
			½ shed, . . . .	15	
			New house, . . .	4,000	
			New stable, . . .	425	
		3	House field, . . .	1,000	
		6	Pasture, . . . .	600	
		2	Field, . . . .	400	
		1	Field, . . . .	200	
		1	Field, . . . .	200	
		5½	Pasture, . . . .	400	
		11	Clara pasture, .	600	
		8½	Mann " . . . .	800	
					9,090
Merritt, Benj.	Newton,		House, . . . .	955	955
McPherson, W. J.	Boston,		House, . . . .	6,195	
			Stable, . . . .	345	
		1⅓	House lot, . . .	365	
		2⅜	Bush pasture, . .	300	
					7,205
Merritt, Mrs. Elisha	Cambridge,		House, . . . .	500	
		1	House lot and field,	90	
					590
Merritt, Allen	Rockland,		House, . . . .	745	
			Barn, . . . .	200	
		¼	House lot, . . .	50	
		1¼	Field and pasture	100	
		11¼	Hyland pasture, .	225	
		1	Upper field, . .	100	
		½	Cedar swamp, . .	25	
		1½	Salt marsh, . . .	25	
					1,470

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Maffitt, Mrs. James J.	Boston,	2-5	2 house lots, .	\$635	\$635
Mosher, Alfred	Cambridge,	$\frac{1}{8}$	House, . . .	370	
			House lot, . . .	50	
					420
Murdock, Alfred	Grafton,		House, . . .	400	
			Barn and hen house, . . .	30	
		6	House lot and field,	300	730
Mealey, G. W.	Cohasset,		Stock in trade, .	500	500
			6-10 ice house, .	465	
			$\frac{1}{2}$ ice house, .	75	
					540
Marsh, Lucius B.	Boston,		House, . . .	1,800	
		1-10	House lot, . . .	125	
Mann, George and T.E.	"	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Field, . . .	400	1,925
Madden, O. E.	"		3 horses, . . .	700	
			2 oxen, . . .	175	
			2 1-year olds, .	15	
			7 hogs, . . .	50	
			Bull, . . .	10	
					950
			House, . . .	2,435	
			Stable and sheds, .	3,135	
			J. Mott house, .	400	
			" barn, . . .	30	
		41	Field, pasture and wood, . . .	4,725	
		$3\frac{1}{2}$	River field, . . .	420	
		$3\frac{1}{4}$	Salt marsh, . . .	50	
		6	Bates field, wood and orchard, .	550	
McIntire, D. J.	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, .	200	11,745
Moreley, Sydney A.	"		House, . . .	1,035	
			Shop, . . .	435	
			Barn, . . .	410	
			3 hen houses, .	90	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	135	
		$1\frac{1}{4}$	Field, . . .	120	
					2,225
Merritt, Thomas	So. Boston,		$\frac{1}{2}$ house, . . .	425	
			Barn, . . .	105	
		5-16	$\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . .	70	
		1	Salt marsh, . . .	15	
Noyes, J. H.	Ogden, Iowa,		House, . . .	765	615
		1-16	" lot, . . .	100	
					865

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Nichols, Caleb (heirs)	Cohasset,	1½	Salt marsh, . .	\$25	\$25
Newman, A. W.	Boston,	1½	House lot, . .	70	70
Noyes, E. W.	"	1-5	House, . . . .	885	1,335
			" lot, . . . .	450	
Norman, H. B. (heirs)	"	2-9	House, . . . .	1,265	1,565
			" lot, . . . .	300	
Nichols, W. J.	No. Reading,	¼	House lot, . .	125	125
Newell, J. P.	Manchester, N. H.,	½	2 house lots, . .	200	200
Newcomb, E. A. P.	Boston,	3	Shop, . . . .	100	490
			Pasture, . . . .	140	
			5 hen houses, . .	140	
		1	Studley field, . .	110	
Newton, Henry	N. Weymouth	⅛	House, . . . .	100	125
			" lot, . . . .	25	
Otis, Cushing (heirs)	So. Scituate,	30	Salt marsh, . .	450	450
Otis, John T.	Cohasset,	1	House, . . . .	1,965	2,100
			" lot, . . . .	135	
Oakman, H. A.	N. Marshfield,		House, . . . .	1,750	2,310
			Barn, . . . .	115	
			Shop, . . . .	80	
		⅜	House lot, . . . .	200	
		½	Front field, . .	165	
Osborne, J. B.	Boston,		House, . . . .	2,385	4,185
			Stable, . . . .	600	
		4-5	House lot, . . . .	1,200	
Palmer, J. P.	Franklin,	½	2 house lots, . .	250	250
Phelps, Charles A.	Boston,		House, . . . .	2,615	3,065
			Shed, . . . .	50	
		1-5	House lot, . . . .	400	
Purdy, T. J.	New York City,	2-5	House lot, . . . .	300	300
Phillips, Lot	Hanover,		House, . . . .	745	865
			Stable, . . . .	120	
Pike, Margaret and H. A. Ambler,	Natick,	3-5	House, . . . .	885	1,785
			3 house lots, . .	900	
Packard, Sylvanus,	Brockton,	5	Salt marsh, . .	75	75
Perry, Ethan	Hanover,	3	Salt marsh, . .	45	45



NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Pierce, John (heirs)	Hingham,	24 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Pasture, . . . Woodland, . . . Cedar swamp, . . .	\$390 45 50	<u>6485</u>
Pratt, Howard (heirs)	Cohasset,	8 9	Pasture, . . . " . . .	65 210	<u>275</u>
Peters, George H.	Boston,	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	House, . . . 2 barns, . . . Hen house, . . . Field and house lot Fresh meadow, . . .	1,250 685 120 1,035 100	<u>3,190</u>
Pratt, Ellen	Brattleboro,	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	Pasture, . . .	345	345
Pierce, Cushing and Townsend	Boston,	32 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	House, . . . Barn and shed, . . . Shanty, . . . Supple house lot, . . . Cliff pasture and field, . . .	750 50 40 200 6,165	<u>7,205</u>
Pratt, Benjamin	Attleboro,	3	Pasture, . . .	90	90
Paull, Ellen D.	Newton,	2 $\frac{1}{3}$	Otis field, . . .	400	400
Perkins, Alfred	Boston,	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	House and store, . . . Barn, . . . House lot, . . .	1,595 315 145	<u>2,055</u>
Perkins, E. A.	Quincy,	50 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Cottage lot, . . . Colman Heights, . . .	75 1,000	<u>1,075</u>

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Pierce, Silas	Boston,		4 horses, . . .	500	765
			4 cows, . . .	160	
			1-year old, . . .	25	
			6 hogs, . . .	80	
			House, . . .	7,000	
			Stable, . . .	1,265	
			Corn barn, . . .	20	
			Laundry, . . .	375	
			2 sheds, . . .	375	
			Shop house, . . .	230	
			Observatory, . . .	300	
			New stable (un- finished), . . .	500	
			Tool house, . . .	130	
			Shop, . . .	175	
			6 hen houses, . . .	135	
		1	House field, . . .	900	
		4	North field, . . .	705	
		4	Corner field, . . .	670	
		2	Fresh meadow, . . .	225	
		2½	½ Neck cedar swamp, . . .	75	
		5	Newcomb pasture, . . .	150	15,085
		2½	½ Mt. Hope wood, . . .	50	
		4	Mann lot wood, . . .	80	
		20	Back pasture, . . .	800	
		3	Vinal salt marsh, . . .	45	
		½	Neck cedar swamp . . .	10	
		4⅝	Corner hill field, . . .	795	
		2½	Donnelly marsh and wood, . . .	75	
Parker, John A.	Boston,		2 houses, . . .	900	
			Barn, . . .	300	
			Hen house, . . .	25	
		1½	House lot, . . .	200	
		1¼	Field, . . .	300	
Prentiss, Henry	Boston,	2-5	2 house lots, . . .	600	1,725 600
Pratt, Gustavus	Cohasset,	2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	30
Pegram, Mercy A.	St. Louis, Mo.		House, . . .	2,135	3,720
			Stable, . . .	535	
		½	House lot, . . .	700	
		7/8	Field, . . .	350	
Pierce, Otis (heirs)			House, . . .	100	
		3/4	House lot, . . .	75	
		5	Pasture, . . .	100	415
		2	Wood lot, . . .	60	
		4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	
		1	Swamp, . . .	20	

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Rogers, Ellen	Boston,		House, . . . .	\$2,385	
			Stable, . . . .	750	
			Carriage house, . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{8}$	House lot, . . . .	250	
		$\frac{1}{4}$	Stable lot, . . . .	100	
		2	Salt marsh, . . . .	30	
		$1\frac{3}{4}$	Field, . . . .	665	
Roberts, W. A.	Waltham,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . . .	75	\$4,280
Rogers, Charlotte,	Boston,		House, . . . .	1,300	
			Barn, . . . .	525	
		8	Elm tree pasture,	555	
Russell, Samuel (heirs)	Maine,		House, . . . .	1,330	2,380
			Shop, . . . .	150	
			Barn, . . . .	255	
		$\frac{7}{8}$	House lot, . . . .	400	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	Shop lot, . . . .	225	
Reitenbeck, M. C.	Somerville,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . . .	200	2,360
Rogers, James F.					200
		5-11	House, . . . .	2,100	
			House lot, . . . .	500	
Rothe, John	Boston,		House, . . . .	1,385	2,600
			2 barns, . . . .	495	
		$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . . .	200	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	Orchard, . . . .	150	
		1	House field, . . . .	465	
		$5\frac{1}{4}$	Pasture and meadow, . .	320	
Reed, George,	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . . .	300	3,015
Simmons, Walter	So. Scituate,	7	Salt marsh, . . . .	105	105
Stadley, Joshua	Hanover,	8	Salt marsh, . . . .	120	120
Simmons, Perez (heirs)	"		House, . . . .	425	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . . . .	125	
		16	Salt marsh, . . . .	240	
Stockbridge, Liba	"	5	Salt marsh, . . . .	125	790
Small, T. C. & Co.	Boston,	5	Cranberry lot, . . .	150	125
Simmons, Thomas (heirs)	Hanover,	2	Salt marsh, . . . .	30	150
South Scituate, Town		70	Salt marsh, . . . .	1,050	30
Stanwood, James		1-5	House lot, . . . .	100	1,050
					100

NAMES	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Studley, H. L.	So. Scituate,	1	Field, . . .	\$100	
		2	Hill field, . . .	150	
		5	Pasture, . . .	95	
		1	Fresh meadow, . . .	15	
		1	Salt marsh, . . .	15	
					\$375
Stockbridge, Dana	So. Scituate,	8	Woodland, . . .	200	200
Shaw, Melvin	Abington,		House, . . .	415	
			Stable, . . .	110	
					525
Stetson, M. B.	Cohasset,	2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	30
Sumner, G. T.	Canton,	10	Rock Island, . . .	1,500	
		1	Little Rock Island,	100	
					1,600
Smith, Dana	Rockland,		House, . . .	610	
			Stable, . . .	155	
					765
Stevens, Horace,	So. Scituate,	3	Salt marsh. . . .	45	45
Sharpe, J. C. (Treas Glades Association,	Boston,		House, . . .	250	
			Barn, . . .	185	
			Carriage house, . . .	75	
		4	Field, . . .	2,600	
		16	Salt marsh, . . .	240	
		24	Pasture, . . .	12,535	
		3	Wattles' field, . . .	1,535	
		15	Pasture, . . .	6,665	
		2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	
		3	" . . .	45	
					24,160
Sampson, J. W., & Co.	So. Scituate,		House, . . .	1,000	
			Stable, . . .	1,170	
			Hay barn, . . .	1,000	
			Sheds, . . .	230	
			Corn barn, . . .	565	
			Workshop, . . .	190	
			Carriage shed, . . .	145	
			House and store, . . .	2,150	
			Stable, . . .	525	
			Coal shed, . . .	175	
			Grain house, . . .	135	
		11 $\frac{1}{4}$	House and store lot	325	
		37	Land north of road	1,790	
		42	" south " "	1,480	
		4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . . .	70	
					10,950
Sexton, E. M.	"	4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	60
Smith, Jason,	Rockland,		Beach house and shed, . . .	525	525
Sylvester, George F.	Hanover,		Beach house, . . .	315	
			Woodhouse, . . .	25	
					340



NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Simpson, G. W.	Boston,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . . .	\$200	\$200
Stewart, James	"	$3\frac{1}{8}$	House, . . . . . House lot and pas- ture, . . . . .	705 170	875
Sherman, Leander	Marshfield,		Stable, . . . . .	1,000	1,000
Stetson, W. and S.	Hanover,	$\frac{1}{8}$	House, . . . . . " lot, . . . . .	355 100	455
Spear, Henry E.	W. Scituate,		House, . . . . .	300	300
Stoddard, E. M.	Marshfield,	3	Meadow and beach	150	150
Sherman, W. S.	So. Hanover,		House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . .	160 20	180
Thomas, Mary	Hanover,	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . . . .	50	50
Torrey, Everett	Boston,		3 horses, . . . . . 2 cows, . . . . . 2 oxen, . . . . . 2-year old, . . . .	350 80 150 25	605
			House, . . . . . Carriage house, . . Observatory, . . . . Ice house, . . . . . New barn, . . . . . Woodhouse, . . . . . Hen house, . . . . . Corn and hog house House lot, . . . . . East and Willow Tree fields, . . . . . Chittendon fields, . Dike meadow, . . . . Salt marsh, . . . . . Old Abbey pasture, Fresh meadow, . . . . Pasture field, . . . . Winter " . . . . . Cedar swamp, . . . . Salt marsh, . . . . .	5,335 635 500 450 1,950 35 70 135 1,000 350 600 900 45 800 135 800 515 150 45	14,450
Torrey, G. H.	So. Scituate,	4	Salt marsh, . . . .	60	60
Tower, Abraham H.	Cohasset,	5	Salt marsh and beach, . . . . .	75	75
Turner, Shiverick,	So. Scituate,	2	Salt marsh, . . . .	30	30
Turner, Samuel	"	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . . . .	35	35
Townsend, Edward D.	Washington, D. C.	$\frac{1}{2}$ $1\frac{1}{8}$	House, . . . . . Stable, . . . . . House lot, . . . . . Collamore field, . .	1,365 285 135 150	1,935

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
Tilden, Edgar	Marshfield,	$\frac{1}{8}$	Beach house, . . . House lot, . . .	\$410 100	\$510
Tolman, Charles	So. Scituate.		House, . . . . Stable, . . . .	485 140	
					625
Turner, David	"	3	Salt marsh, . . .	45	45
Turner, E. A.	"	4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	60
Tower, Horace, & Co.	Hanover,		House and stable,	250	250
Torrey, Charles T.	Whitman,		House, . . . . Stable, . . . .	535 90	625
Turner, W. F.	So. Scituate,		House, . . . . Stable, . . . .	635 90	725
Totman, Jesse L.	Boston,		House, . . . . Shop, . . . . Woodhouse, . . . House lot, . . .	835 50 25 275	1,185
		1			
Tapley, G. A.	Danvers,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . . .	200	200
Tuttle, G. W.	Boston,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . . .	200	200
Thing, S. B.	"	6	Salt marsh, . . .	90	90
Umer, Mrs. George T.	"		House, . . . . House lot, . . .	1,245 300	1,545
		$\frac{1}{4}$			
Ulmer, Mrs. F. P.	"		House, . . . . " lot, . . . . Bailey " . . . .	650 150 300	1,100
		$\frac{1}{2}$			
Vinal, Levi	Waltham,		House, . . . . Summer house, . Out-building, . . House lot, . . .	980 210 40 185	1,415
		$\frac{3}{4}$			
Vinal, Seth H. & C.	So. Scituate,		House, . . . .	345	345
Vinal, Asa	Lowell,		1-6 house, . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ house lot, . . .	245 80	
		1-12			325
Wood, Henry	Chicago, Ill.,		House, . . . . House lot, . . .	3,930 400	4,330
		$\frac{1}{2}$			
Whiting, William	Hanover,	4	Salt marsh, . . .	60	60
Whittenton, Alfred	Cohasset,	3	Woodland, . . .	90	90
Warrick, Levi L.	"	2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	30
Weatherbee, James	Rockland,		Hazzard house, . .	225	225
Williams, S. K. (heirs)	Boston,		House, . . . . Barn, . . . . House lot, . . . Field pasture and wood, . . . .	2,800 650 650 1,990	6,090
		1 47			
Wood, H. U.	Cohasset,		House, . . . . Shed, . . . . Salt marsh, . . .	1,445 55 250	1,750
		$6\frac{1}{2}$			

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	ACRES.	PROPERTY.	VALUE	TOTAL.
White, Edward	Weymouth,		House, . . .	\$1,080	
			Shop, . . .	100	
		$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	175	
					\$1,355
Wilkins, C. (heirs)	Boston,		House, . . .	625	
			Cook house, . . .	990	
			Carriage house, . . .	25	
		1	House lot, . . .	120	
		$\frac{1}{4}$	Cook house lot, . . .	100	
					1,860
Webb, Charles D.	"		House, . . .	1,435	
		3	Long field, . . .	600	
		$\frac{3}{4}$	Curtis " . . .	225	
		3	Brook pasture, . . .	225	
		$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	315	
		1	West field, . . .	200	
					3,000
Walbach, George	"		Horse, . . .	45	45
			6 shanties, . . .	255	255
Wade, John R.	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . . .	125	125
Walbridge, P. D.	Melrose,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	50	50
Wentworth, E. E.	Cohasset,		Blacksmith shop, . . .	1,850	
			Old shop, . . .	200	
		11-16	Gannett woodland, . . .	270	
					2,320
Williamson, Charles	So. Scituate,	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Salt marsh, . . .	50	50
Wallace, C. W.	Manchester,	$\frac{1}{2}$	2 house lots, . . .	200	200
	N. H.,	$\frac{1}{4}$			
Whitton, H. J.	Boston,	$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	100	100
Webb, F. L.	"		House, . . .	200	200
Willington, Mrs. Elizabeth	"		House, . . .	340	
			Barn and shed, . . .	225	
		5	Field and pasture, . . .	275	
		3	Fresh meadow, . . .	45	
					885
Whidden, Mrs. Renton	"		House, . . .	1,435	
		$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . . .	350	
					1,785
Watress, Agnes M.	"		House, . . .	1,015	
		$\frac{1}{4}$	House lot, . . .	75	
					1,090
Weeks, Augusta	"				
Wood, J. S.	Atlantic,	$\frac{3}{4}$	House lot, . . .	150	150
Walker, C. S.	So. Scituate,		House, . . .	100	100
Waterman, E. C.	Hauover,		Machinery, . . .	160	160
			House, . . .	66	
			Stable, . . .	135	
					800
Young, Ephraim (heirs)	Boston,		House, . . .	310	
		2	House field, . . .	200	
		8	Pasture, . . .	160	
		2	Salt marsh, . . .	30	
					700
Young, David R.	Niatick, Ct.	$\frac{1}{2}$	House lot, . . .	300	300

# SUMMARY OF VALUATION.

Real estate,	{ Buildings. ....	\$997,720 00
	{ Land.....	663,778 00
Total .....		\$1,661,498 00
Personal estate.....		148,243 00

Total valuation of property.....\$1,809,741 00

Number of acres of land.....	9,923
horses taxed.....	356
cows taxed.....	296
neat cattle, other than cows.....	97
sheep taxed. ....	59
swine .....	66
houses.....	667
polls.....	645

## TOTAL VALUATION COMPARED WITH 1885.

Real estate, increase.....	\$393,740 00
Personal estate, increase .....	5,466 00
Total increase.....	\$399,206 00

THOMAS TILDEN,  
 CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,  
 JOHN J. FORD,

} Assessors  
 of  
 Scituate.



# REPORT.

---

The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Scituate respectfully submit the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the Town from Jan. 1, 1885, to Dec. 31, 1886, inclusive, and its financial condition at the last named date:

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES OF THE TOWN FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1886.

---

### REMOVING SNOW.

Jesse Spooner,	\$5 25	Patrick Kane,	\$66 70
W. E. Hunt,	13 00	L. J. Bradley,	1 20
C. M. Ferguson,	44 52	T. C. Drew,	41 17
John B. Damon,	167 93	E. Cummings,	70 00
D. S. Jenkins,	199 46	D. L. Studley,	11 63
Henry L. Vinal,	31 58	William O. Clapp,	41 32
Milton G. Litchfield,	27 90	Abner Litchfield,	47 64
Alex. Anderson,	3 50	Edward Ward,	6 25
Fred. Cole,	45 53	John Supple,	6 25
John L. Manson,	25 12	Sigourney Young,	4 50
Everett Torrey,	17 00	Michael Glynn,	13 50
Martin Curran,	15 63	Nicholas Wherity,	7 00
Frank C. Litchfield,	16 00	James D. Carter,	19 24
			<hr/>
			\$948 82

## SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS.

Amount of orders drawn ..... \$5,424 21

Payments made as follows:

## NAMES OF TEACHERS AND PAYMENTS.

Charles T. Murray,	\$973 68	Josephine M. Litch-	
		field,	\$210 00
Mabel Stevens,	164 00	Mary L. Clapp,	210 00
Hattie F. Weeks,	105 25	Stella B. Baker,	66 00
Bessie R. White,	50 00	Minta C. Bowditch,	144 00
Abby J. Gannett,	63 12	Clara W. Wilder,	210 00
J. A. Nealy,	370 00	E. Gertrude Gardner,	210 00
Sarah L. Young,	185 00	Carrie W. Litchfield,	210 00
Sarah R. Damon,	350 00	Mabel Cole,	210 00
Hattie M. Ferguson,	210 00	S. Alice Reed,	245 00
Annie E. Chubuck,	210 00		
			<hr/> \$4,396 05

## FUEL, JANITORSHIP, &amp;c.

Betsey A. Otis,	\$30 00	E. H. Bonney,	\$19 50
Abner S. Dalby,	27 00	Hosea J. Stockbridge,	4 50
D. S. Jenkins,	44 10	Samuel Cook,	33 63
Fred Cole,	4 50	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	3 42
C. E. Bailey,	63 00	Israel Cudworth,	68 50
Herbert Litchfield,	6 00	Shadrach B. Curtis,	25 06
Benjamin Brown,	50 00	A. L. Seaverns,	5 71
			<hr/> \$384 92

## SCHOOL BOOKS.

Harper Bros.,	\$57 45	Charles H. Whiting,	\$26 17
Warren & Adams,	4 17	Thompson Brown &	
		Co.,	163 99
A. C. Stocking,	35 04	Winkley, Dresser &	
		Co.,	300 79
D. Appleton & Co.,	4 38	Ginn & Co.,	10 97
George S. Perry,	36 76	Carl Schack,	3 52
			<hr/> \$643 24
LAWRENCE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.			\$40 23

### INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLS.

R. S. H. Andrews,	\$2 00	William E. Hunt,	\$0 50
Mrs. John Donnahoe,	4 00	Charles E. Bailey,	10 73
Mrs. John Maddock,	9 00	Nathaniel Vinal,	60
Mrs. J. W. Pierce,	31 00	E. P. Welch & Son,	2 25
Mrs. Robert O'Hern,	12 00	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	5 79
Northey & Webb,	20	James H. Burrows,	3 00
A. J. Waterman,	22 31		
			\$103 38

### SUPPURT OF POOR.

Amount of orders drawn ..... \$3,008 85

From this should be deducted :

Amount due South Scituate in 1885.....	\$277 76	
Amount due from Town of Cohasset....	3 00	
Amount received from Town of Weymouth	2 00	
Amount received from Boston.....	52 00	
Amount received from South Scituate...	91 43	
Amount due from State, supplies to John Fowley.....	27 75	
Amount due from State, supplies to J. D. Nelson.....	6 50	
Amount due from State, supplies to A. S. Burrows.....	40 53	
	500 97	

Expense for the year..... \$2,507 88

PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED, EXPENSE OF EACH AND PAYMENTS  
TO WHOM MADE.

FLORENCE A. OTIS.

Worcester Lunatic Asylum, board and clothing.... \$186 83

LEMUEL NASH.

Warren Litchfield for board .....	141 46
Town of Marshfield for board and clothing ....	79 62
Hatherly Merritt for clothing .....	15 75
W. P. Brown, moving Nash to Marshfield. ...	2 50
	\$239 33



## SAMUEL HATCH.

Mary Bowditch for board .....	\$105 00
E. E. Weatherbee for board .....	152 14
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance .....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$267 14

## THOMAS BLANCHARD.

Abel Vinal for board .....	\$182 50
Roland Turner for clothing .....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$190 50

## JOSEPH BROWN.

William H. Johnson for board .....	\$120 00
------------------------------------	----------

## PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED AND EXPENSES OF EACH.

## R. S. ANDREWS AND FAMILY.

Hannah H. Andrews for board .....	\$208 00
Roland Turner for supplies .....	3 15
Langdon W. Cooke for clothing .....	36 85
Northey & Webb for supplies .....	3 50
Perez Simmons, house rent .....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$281 50

## EDWARD WARD.

Mary Graham for board .....	\$104 00
Hatherly Merritt for clothing .....	3 50
Roland Turner for clothing .....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$114 50

## GEORGE H. JENKINS AND FAMILY.

Roland Turner for clothing .....	\$16 85
----------------------------------	---------

## EDGAR B. FERNALD.

Bryant N. Fernald for board .....	\$75 50
Roland Turner for clothing .....	2 79
James B. Totman for board .....	6 00
Hatherly Merritt for clothing .....	6 50
	<hr/>
	\$90 79



## KATIE McDONALD AND CHILD.

Roland Turner for clothing . . . . .	\$6 93
Mrs. Melzar Vinal for work . . . . .	2 25
William J. Newcomb for burial of child . . . . .	13 00
Stephen Joyce, services at burial . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$24 18

## THOMAS F. SUPPLE.

Richard Supple for board . . . . .	\$47 00
Mrs. George Lunt for board . . . . .	3 00
W. P. Allen for shoes . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$51 00

## WILLIE WEBB.

John Cushman for board . . . . .	\$55 00
W. J. Newcomb for burial . . . . .	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$73 00

## ELIZABETH OSBORNE.

Elisha J. Brown for board, &c . . . . .	\$36 00
Susan Otis for nursing . . . . .	46 00
	<hr/>
	\$82 00

## JAMES LITCHFIELD AND FAMILY.

Town of Scituate for rent and supplies . . . . .	\$10 39
Town of Hanover for rent and supplies . . . . .	49 75
	<hr/>
	\$90 14

## EMILY FULLER AND FAMILY.

William H. Sampson for coal . . . . .	\$10 00
---------------------------------------	---------

## MRS. W. R. DAMON AND FAMILY.

Northey & Webb for supplies . . . . .	\$92 00
Roland Turner for supplies . . . . .	43 50
William H. Sampson for supplies . . . . .	6 50
Charles H. Bramhall for board . . . . .	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$166 00

## WILLIAM H. WHIPPLE.

City of Cambridge for supplies .....	\$1 94
--------------------------------------	--------

## MRS. JAMES C. LITCHFIELD.

E. H. Bonney for coal .....	9 00
-----------------------------	------

## W. HENRY LITCHFIELD.

H. A. Seaverns & Co. for supplies .....	3 00
---	------

## JOHN BURRELL.

D. J. Bates & Co. for supplies .....	2 00
--------------------------------------	------

## HENRY D. LITCHFIELD.

Thaddeus L. Litchfield for supplies .....	91 43
---	-------

## HUGH WARD AND FAMILY.

W. P. Allen for supplies .....	24 00
--------------------------------	-------

## DANIEL JENKINS.

W. P. Allen for supplies .....	52 00
--------------------------------	-------

## BENJAMIN E. STETSON AND FAMILY.

Town of South Scituate for supplies.....	115 75
--	--------

Langdon W. Cook for clothing.....	3 50
-----------------------------------	------

Roland W. Turner for supplies.....	7 00
------------------------------------	------

W. H. Sampson for supplies.....	1 35
---------------------------------	------

James B. Totman for house rent.....	8 00
-------------------------------------	------

---

	\$135 60
--	----------

## JAMES MCCARTHY'S CHILD.

Roland Turner for supplies.....	52 00
---------------------------------	-------

## DANIEL TAYLOR'S CHILDREN.

Town of Marshfield for supplies.....	26 67
--------------------------------------	-------

John S. Taylor for board of M. Taylor.....	52 00
--	-------

---

	\$78 67
--	---------

## STEPHEN TAYLOR'S CHILDREN.

Dr. J. L. Beck for medical attendance.....	\$17 00
--	---------

## ANTONE VARGUS.

D. J. Bates & Co. for supplies . . . . .	\$3 00
--	--------

## JOHN FOWLEY.

W. H. Sampson for supplies . . . . .	\$3 75
--------------------------------------	--------

L. C. Weatherbee for supplies . . . . .	24 00
---	-------

---

	\$27 75
--	---------

## JOSEPH D. NELSON.

H. A. Seaverns & Co. for supplies . . . . .	\$2 50
---	--------

D. J. Bates & Co. for supplies . . . . .	4 00
--	------

---

	\$6 50
--	--------

## A. S. BURROUGHS AND FAMILY.

Town of Northbridge for supplies and funeral expenses . . . . .	\$159 24
--	----------

## TRAMPS.

Turner Litchfield, care and food . . . . .	\$6 50
--	--------

## GENERAL EXPENSES.

Northey & Webb, bill . . . . .	\$9 00
--------------------------------	--------

Dr. George L. Newcomb's bill . . . . .	5 00
--	------

Dr. Frank T. Vinal . . . . .	11 00
------------------------------	-------

Dr. Charles H. Davis, to April 1, 1886 . . . . .	25 00
--	-------

Thomas Tilden, cash expenses . . . . .	7 70
--	------

---

	\$57 70
--	---------

# REPAIRS OF HIGHWAYS.

D. S. JENKINS, SURVEYOR.

The Surveyor wishes to say that owing to the freshets in the Spring, and re-building Lincoln's Mill Bridge, and putting in a sewer at the harbor by order of the Selectmen and Board of Health, he has been compelled to exceed his appropriation.

Amount of orders drawn.....	\$2,580 05
Amount received from Cohasset on account	
Lincoln's mill bridge.....	23 42
	<hr/>
	\$2,556 63

## PAYMENTS.

E. P. Welch & Son,	\$184 65	John Hughes,	\$7 25
T. O. Cole,	9 75	Richard Hoar,	3 00
L. F. Hyland,	5 25	Festee Nee,	3 00
M. G. Litchfield,	28 50	John Donnahoe,	3 00
W. T. Burrows,	12 80	Francis Mulcurn,	3 00
W. L. Litchfield,	17 25	T. C. Drew,	28 50
S. H. Turner,	60 00	Melzar Vinal,	12 00
James Damon,	27 00	Henry O'Neal,	9 00
Alex. Anderson,	2 60	James McDonnough,	10 50
Allen Vinal,	3 00	Ames Plow Co.	21 04
D. S. Jenkins,	1,372 13	James B. Totman,	38 66
M. Dunn,	15 00	Albert E. Brown,	9 00
T. O'Neal,	9 00	Edward Tobin,	4 50
William Mitchell,	9 00	Harvey D. Northey,	19 50
Thomas Barry,	10 50	I. H. Lambert,	28 88
J. P. Murphy,	13 50	Nicholas Wherity,	21 00
E. Rogers,	4 85	Jetson Wade,	17 25
James McDonald,	16 50	Patrick Kane,	52 50
Dudley Connor,	37 50	Thomas L. Tilden,	1 50



James H. Poole,	\$23 25	Charles H. Tilden,	\$1 50
Henry Tobin,	3 00	Martin Curran,	15 00
John Ward,	9 00	John Curran,	3 00
John Doherty,	1 50	Peter Murphy,	23 10
James Bearce,	6 00	Patrick Dunn,	3 75
Nathaniel Vinal,	16 50	Sumner Litchfield,	5 50
Marcus Barbour,	1 50	Cummings Merritt,	27 00
Peleg Hyland,	75	Charles Anthony,	9 00
W. T. Clapp,	12 00	Thomas Flynn,	10 50
Floyd Driscoll,	24 75	Fred. Cole,	24 75
A. Judson Bates,	2 70	Jesse Reed,	1 50
D. L. Studley,	6 00	M. L. Brown,	4 50
Thomas Patterson,	9 75	John Sullivan,	1 50
C. M. Ferguson,	10 00	T. L. Litchfield,	5 25
William O. Clapp,	32 18	Albert W. Litchfield,	7 30
Melvin S. Litchfield,	6 00	W. E. Hunt,	12 74
Matthew Markerson,	3 00	C. O. Litchfield,	18 50
John A. Merritt,	15 00	E. T. Brown,	2 25
Stillman Litchfield,	5 50	Henry L. Vinal,	28 50
James D. Carter,	4 50	Hosea V. Orcutt,	8 75
Seth Litchfield,	2 67	Turner Litchfield,	20 00
Everett Torrey,	18 75		
			<hr/> \$2,580 05

Appropriations for repairs on First Cliff road . . . . . \$300 00

#### PAYMENTS.

John Ward,	\$8 00	Patrick Dunn,	\$13 50
John Doherty,	8 00	T. C. Drew,	18 00
Thomas Barry,	8 00	Thomas Patterson,	8 00
James P. Murphy,	8 00	John Sullivan,	8 00
James McDonald,	9 13	Marcus Barbour,	8 00
Henry Tobin,	8 00	Francis Mulcurn,	8 00

D. S. Jenkins,	\$40 00	James Ward,	\$0 75
Edward Tobin,	13 25	Daniel Ward,	7 25
Martin Curran,	22 25	S. H. Turner,	16 50
Nicholas Wherity,	15 00	Richard Supple,	6 50
Peter Murphy,	15 00	John Curran,	6 50
William Driscoll,	22 50	Richard Hoar,	6 50
Festee Nee,	8 00	Nicholas Wherity, 2d,	3 50
John Donnahoe,	50		
		Expended,	<u>\$296 63</u>

Appropriation for repairs on Fourth Cliff road. .... \$300 00

#### PAYMENTS.

William O. Merritt,	\$132 00	Martin Curran,	\$8 25
Daniel Ward,	3 00	John Curran,	4 50
Nicholas Wherity, 2d,	3 00	Richard Hoar,	3 75
Patrick Mulcurn,	4 50	John Donnahoe,	4 50
Samuel H. Turner,	18 00	Nicholas O'Neal,	19 50
Hugh Ward,	21 00	Henry O'Neal,	4 50
Nicholas Wherity,	6 00	Festee Nee,	4 50
Patrick Dunn,	3 00	D. S. Jenkins,	54 00
Patrick Kane,	2 25		
		Expended,	<u>\$296 25</u>

Appropriation for finishing Hollet Street ..... \$1,200 00

#### PAYMENTS.

D. S. Jenkins, as per contract .....	\$1,100 00
Deduct for use of town tools.....	6 00
	<u>1,094 00</u>
D. S. Jenkins for removing rock.....	50 86
Thomas Tilden, services as Committee...	3 50
John J. Ford, services as Committee .....	5 00
Expense .....	<u>\$1,153 36</u>

Appropriation for building new road at the Neck,... \$600 00

PAYMENTS.

D. S. Jenkins, as per contract..... \$550 00

Deduct for use of towns tools ..... 6 00

\$544 00

Thomas Tilden, services as Committee ..... 3 25

Charles T. Chubuck..... 2 00

John J. Ford..... 7 00

Expense ..... \$556 25

*REPAIRS OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.*

James H. Burrows, \$222 20 Joseph Bailey, \$6 10

E. P. Welch & Son, 40 20 H. Lucius Vinal, 22 50

Thomas J. Newcomb, 8 00 Thomas O. Cole, 6 00

C. L. Damon, 1 00

Expense, \$306 00

*TOWN OFFICERS.*

William H. Litchfield.. } Selectmen and Over- { ... \$32 00  
Henry H. Northey..... } seers of Poor to { ... 6 00  
Charles T. Chubuck... } March 1st, { ... 11 00

Thomas Tilden..... } Selectmen and { ..... 73 75  
Charles T. Chubuck.. } Overseers of { ..... 79 88  
John J. Ford.. ... } Poor, { ..... 85 20

Thomas Tilden. ... } Assessors, { ..... 165 88  
Charles T. Chubuck.. } { ..... 161 25  
John J. Ford..... } { ..... 220 00

Julia E. Webb..... } School { ..... 55 00  
Charles E. Bailey.. } Committe, { ..... 79 05  
George W. Bailey.. } { ..... 32 50

Frederick Cole. ... } Registrars { ..... 3 00  
Charles E. Bailey.. } of { ..... 4 38  
Charles Manson... } Voters, { ..... 8 00  
Fenton W. Varney } { ..... 12 00  
H. Lucius Vinal... } { ..... 12 00  
Charles F. Clapp... } { ..... 8 00

Charles E. Bailey	{	Town	{		\$13 47
Charles Manson..		Clerk,			19 25
Benjamin Brown, Sealer of Weights and Measures,					10 00
Roland Turner, Treasurer					50 00
Charles E. Bailey, Book Agent					25 00
					<hr/> \$1,166 61

---

*PRINTING, STATIONERY AND POSTAGE.*

Avery & Doten,	\$98 65	Fred H. Sanborn,	\$22 25
Langdon W. Cook,	50	Thomas Tilden,	5 50
Charles Manson,	6 50	Charles E. Bailey,	6 18
Charles T. Chubuck,	1 75	Bailey Bros.,	9 80
John J. Ford,	7 74		
			<hr/> Expense, \$158 92

---

*ABATEMENT OF TAXES.*

1881.			
John Foley,	\$0 68	Walter F. Wood,	\$2 00
1882.			
W. C. Bailey,	2 00	John Foley,	2 00
Frank Ulmer,	2 00		
1883.			
W. C. Bailey,	2 00	Dennis Driscoll,	2 00
John Foley,	2 00	Briggs Bros.,	4 20
1884.			
Mrs. Elisha Otis,	1 88		
1885.			
William Brown, 2nd,	2 00	William H. Elliott,	2 00
Herbert B. Bailey,	2 00	John Foley,	2 00
George Blatchford,	2 00	Patrick Faloon,	3 13
Mrs. George Blatchford,	73	Howland Hunt,	2 00



Cassius Cushman,	\$3 13	Lincoln C. Litchfield,	\$2 00
Patrick Cannon,	2 00	Elisha Otis,	2 00
Edward J. Dunn,	2 00	W. H. Supple,	2 00
Hans G. Dick,	2 00	Edwin Studley,	2 00
George B. Vinal,	2 00	Edward Taylor,	2 00
Clement G. Young,	2 00	Briggs Bros.,	5 63
Otis Barker,	2 00	Israel F. Merritt,	2 00
John Dewyer,	68		

1886.

Lucius P. Marsh,	6 00	E. Nash,	3 00
Lucius P. Marsh, trustee,	4 80	Joseph Gannett,	6 00
Edward Josselyn,	7 44	G. W. Merritt,	12 60
L. H. Dutton,	1 80	John Devlin,	1 75
Fred L. Webb,	1 20	James Collier's heirs	1 08
George W. Mealy,	4 80	A. J. Waterman,	1 16
B. B. W. and D. B. Litchfield,	10 00	J. C. and J. H. Merritt,	2 00
Henry T. Bailey,	2 00	Andrew Bates,	2 00

---

Total abatements, \$137 69

---

*STATE AID.*

CHAPTER 301.

Luke G. Fitts,	\$48 00	Hannah H. Andrews,	\$34 00
Paulena Fitts,	48 00	Benj. F. Merritt,	48 00
Olive Cushing,	48 00	Julia A. Ross,	48 00
Emily A. Merritt,	48 00	Charles H. Nott,	48 00
Elisha J. Brown,	48 00	Hosea D. Nott,	34 00
Mary J. Hyland,	48 00	Charles W. Clapp,	48 00
John H. Spencer,	36 00	James P. Jordan,	36 00
Benj. Brown, Jr.,	48 00	Nicholas Wherity,	48 00
Serena C. James,	48 00	Henry W. Leavitt,	48 00
Irene A. Lee,	48 00	Amelia M. Young,	48 00
Henry Smith,	36 00	Susan Daniels,	48 00

Thomas Paine,	\$15 00	Rilla S. Johnson,	\$24 00
A. A. Seaverns,	15 00	Thomas W. Hyland,	15 00
A. J. Hobson,	15 00	Thomas J. Newcomb,	23 00
George B. Litchfield,	20 00	Martha R. Pierce,	24 00
			<hr/>
			\$1,143 00

---

*MILITARY AID.*

CHAPTER 252.

Michael P. McGill,	\$108 00	William Elliott,	\$110 00
Charles D. Mann,	16 00	C. M. Jenkins,	82 00
Joseph Brown,	96 00	George S. Bates,	24 00
Shadrach B. Curtis,	72 00		
			<hr/>
			\$508 00

One half to be paid by the State and one half to be paid by the Town.

---

*MISCELLANEOUS.*

James H. Burrows, setting glass...	\$7 30
H. A. Seaverns & Co., chairs for town hall.....	3 25
John E. O. Prouty, returning deaths.....	5 25
George L. Newcomb, returning births.....	4 50
Charles E. Bailey, recording births, marriages and deaths.....	30 60
F. M. Litchfield, conveying children to and from school.....	63 36
John H. Young, by vote of the Town.....	80 00
John F. Simmons for binding records.....	10 60
Hyland's Express for 1884 and 1885.....	17 40
T. C. Drew, services as Constable....	8 80
Henry Young, Truant Officer.....	10 00
Walter S. Harrub, posting warrant.....	2 50
D. L. Wood, watching fire.....	1 50

James O'Brien, watching fire . . . . .	\$1 50
Thomas A. Bates, watching fire . . . . .	1 50
C. S. Stoddard, watching fire . . . . .	1 50
J. W. Morris, watching fire . . . . .	1 50
W. J. Merritt, watching fire . . . . .	1 50
Joseph Gannett, refreshments at fire . . . . .	8 00
D. J. Bates, refreshments at fire . . . . .	7 05
D. S. Jenkins, moving books and safe . . . . .	5 00
Benjamin Wilder, services as Moderator . . . . .	5 00
W. P. Brown, services as Policeman . . . . .	37 50
W. P. Brown, services posting warrants, &c. . . . .	7 50
R. S. H. Andrews, watching fire . . . . .	6 00
Stillman Litchfield, watching fire . . . . .	1 00
Town of Pembroke, seeding pond with alewives	10 19
Caleb Osborne, grading school lot . . . . .	7 75
Thomas Tilden, cash paid oaths and guides for Assessors . . . . .	4 00
Charles T. Chubuck, services as Committee . . . . .	8 55
D. J. Bates, killing horse having glanders . . . . .	3 00
Thomas Tilden, services as Committee on Breakwater	8 60
Hosea D. Nott, services as Truant Officer . . . . .	2 00
Frank T. Vinal, returning births . . . . .	4 25
Benj. Brown, care of town hall . . . . .	14 50
Enoch C. Gardner, serving warrants, &c. . . . .	10 00
Charles E. Bailey, services surveying, 1885 . . . . .	75
Turner Litchfield, care of lock-up . . . . .	25 00
John J. Ford, services as Committee on Breakwater	7 40
C. W. Sparrell, returning deaths . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$439 60

### MEMORIAL DAY.

Paid—

Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster of Post 31, G. A. R., agreeable to a vote of the Town . . . . .	\$50 00
--	---------

*STATE AND COUNTY TAXES.*

County tax . . . . .	\$1,494 47
State tax . . . . .	1,215 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,709 47

*INTEREST.*

Amount of interest paid . . . . .	\$3,142 50
-----------------------------------	------------

*COLLECTION OF TAXES AND DISCOUNT.*

Fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	\$232 25
Discount on taxes . . . . .	638 68

*RECAPITULATION OF EXPENSES.*

Removing snow . . . . .	\$948 82
Support of schools . . . . .	5,464 44
Incidentals for schools . . . . .	103 38
Support of poor . . . . .	2,507 88
Repairs of roads and bridges . . . . .	2,556 63
Repairs on First Cliff road . . . . .	296 63
Repairs on Fourth Cliff road . . . . .	296 25
Repairs on Hollet Street . . . . .	1,153 36
Building new road at the Neck . . . . .	556 25
Repairs of public buildings . . . . .	306 00
Town officers . . . . .	1,166 61
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	158 92
Abatement of taxes . . . . .	137 69
State aid, chapter 301 . . . . .	1,143 00
Military aid, chapter 252. . . . .	508 00
Miscellaneous. . . . .	439 60
Memorial Day . . . . .	50 00



State tax .....	\$1,215 00
County tax ..	1,494 47
Interest.....	3,142 50
Discount on taxes.....	638 68
Fees for collecting taxes.....	232 25
Paid for money overdrawn, on bank tax.....	53 28
	<hr/>
	24,569 64
Deduct State aid, chapter 301.....	1,143 00
Deduct Military aid, chapter 252.....	254 00
	<hr/>
	1,397 00
	<hr/>
	\$23,172 64

### *INCOME.*

Amount of—	
Tax bills of 1886 .....	\$23,010 08
National Bank tax ..	373 30
Corporation tax.....	1,243 48
Dog fund of 1886.....	292 54
School fund of 1886 .....	183 97
Peddlers' license.....	8 00
Balance due on Corporation tax.....	63 91
Pool table licenses .....	6 00
Bowling alley licenses.....	2 00
Received of—	
Town of South Scituate, schooling children.....	18 00
Cattle Commissioners, killing a horse. ....	2 40
Two fish rights.....	27 00
Interest on Jane Jenkins' note.....	6 00
Charles E. Bailey for books sold ..	5 57
Interest on money on deposit ..	39 85
A. J. Waterman, auctioneer's license ..	2 00
J. I. Bates, auctioneer's license.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	25,286 10
From amount of income deduct expenses .....	23,172 64
	<hr/>
Income above expenses .....	\$2,113 46

*FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1886.***LIABILITIES.**

Due as follows:—

NAMES OF PAYEES.	Principal.	Date of Note.	Interest Paid to.	Interest Due to Jan. 1 1887.
Brewster, Bassett & Co.....	\$60,000 00	July 1, 1881,	Jan. 1, 1887,	.....
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	7,000 00	Nov. 8, 1883,	Nov. 8, 1886,	\$40 44
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	10,500 00	Nov. 1, 1885,	Nov. 1, 1886,	70 00
Amount of Principal due, \$77,500 00		Amount of Interest due, \$110 44		

Amount of principal of notes due. ....	\$77,500 00
Amount of interest due .....	110 44
Amount of outstanding orders . . . . .	730 74
Amount raised to move school-house, not spent ...	500 00
	<hr/> \$78,841 18

**RESOURCES.**

Cash in hands of Treasurer .....	\$7,666 44
Uncollected taxes from 1875 to 1885, amounting to \$414.19, valued at .....	100 00
Uncollected taxes, 1885.....	308 53
Uncollected taxes, 1886.....	5,824 93
Due from State, supplies to John Fowley.....	27 75
State, supplies to Joseph T. Nelson .....	6 50
State, supplies to Alonzo S. Burroughs...	40 53
State, school fund of 1886.....	183 97
County, dog fund of 1886.....	292 54
State, State aid, chapter 301 .....	1,143 00
State, military aid, chapter 252. ....	254 00
Value of security on Jane Jenkins' house .....	100 00
	<hr/> \$15,948 19

From amount of liabilities.....	\$78,841 18
Deduct resources.....	15,948 19
	<hr/>
	\$62,892 99
	<hr/>
Amount of debt, January 1, 1886.....	\$65,110 98
Amount of debt, December 31, 1886 .....	62,892 99
	<hr/>
Decrease of debt.....	\$2,217 99

Claims against poor, &c. estimated in last report amounting to \$764.17, we have charged to profit and loss.

### *ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1887.*

Military aid.....	\$300 00
Removing snow .....	1,000 00
Support of schools ... ..	4,500 00
Incidentals for schools.....	150 00
Support of poor ... ..	3,000 00
Repairs of roads and bridges .....	2,200 00
Town officers.....	700 00
Abatement of taxes.....	400 00
Printing, stationery and postage.....	350 00
Miscellaneous .....	450 00
Collection of taxes and discount.....	800 00
Interest on debt .....	3,100 00
Repairs on public buildings .....	200 00
New road at Neck.....	600 00
Special repairs at the Sand Hills. ....	150 00
Reduction of debt .....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Town grant .....	\$18,900 00
State tax, (estimated) .....	1,200 00
County tax, (estimated) .....	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,600 00

# LIST OF JURORS

PRESENTED FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE TOWN, TO BE ACTED  
ON AT THE ANNUAL MEETING TO BE HELD IN MARCH, 1887.

Alfred A. Seaverns,  
Charles F. Clapp,  
John E. O. Prouty,  
Hosea B. Mott,  
Thomas F. Bailey,  
Thomas Tilden,  
Hatherly Merritt,  
Charles Manson,  
Charles H. Jackson,  
James Damon,  
Hosea V. Orcutt,  
Marshall Litchfield, Jr.,  
Francis B. Lee,  
Henry Young,  
Israel C. Dalby,  
Lovell B. Lincoln,  
Herbert E. Webb,  
Charles A. Brown,  
John J. Ford,

George W. Elliott,  
Charles M. Ferguson,  
Jetson Wade,  
James E. Otis,  
William Stoddard,  
John A. Merritt,  
E. Parker Welch,  
H. Lucius Vinal,  
Henry T. Otis,  
Nathaniel J. Vinal,  
Henry Merritt,  
Alexander Anderson,  
George H. Damon,  
James C. Merritt,  
Silas Newcomb,  
Andrew Cole,  
Andrew Bates,  
Otis Litchfield,  
Amos Litchfield.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS TILDEN,	} <i>Selectmen</i> <i>of</i> <i>Scituate.</i>
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	
JOHN J. FORD,	



## CONDITION OF THE TREASURY.

---

TOWN OF SCITUATE *in account with*

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

DR.

Amount of orders paid .....	\$19,097 41
Amount of interest paid .....	3,142 50
Cash paid State Treasurer, State tax .....	1,215 00
Cash paid County Treasurer, County tax ..	1,494 47
Fees for collecting taxes .....	232 25
Discount on taxes .....	638 68
Amount of uncollected taxes, 1886 .....	5,824 93
Cash paid State Treasurer for Corporation tax, over-	
drawn .....	53 28
Amount of cash on hand December 31, 1886 .....	7,666 44
	\$39,364 96

CR.

Cash on hand January 1st, 1886 ..	\$6,319 23
Received—	
County Treasurer, dog fund, 1885 .....	247 80
Received of Town of Cohasset, support of poor....	74 37
Received of Town of South Scituate, support of poor	161 00
Received of Livermore for license .....	8 00
Received of State Treasurer, balance due on Cor-	
poration tax .....	63 91
Received of State Treasurer for State paupers .....	37 94
Received of Town of Cohasset, mill bridge .....	23 42

Received for license of pool tables.....	\$6 00	
Received for license of bowling alley.....	2 00	
Received of J. Weatherbee... }	Rent of Beach {	1 00
Received of Benj. Merritt ... }		75
Received of D. P. Sylvester... }		50
Received of Waldo Higginson }		2 00
Received of Town of South Scituate, schooling children.....	18 00	
Received of State Treasurer, Corporation tax.....	1,243 48	
Received of State Treasurer, State National Bank tax .....	373 30	
Received of State Treasurer, State aid (chap. 252)..	292 00	
Received of State Treasurer, State aid (chap. 301)..	1,205 00	
Received of Cattle Commissioners.....	2 40	
Received for two fish rights .....	27 00	
Received interest on Jane Jenkins' note.....	6 00	
Received of Charles E. Bailey for books sold.....	5 57	
Received interest on money on deposit .....	39 85	
Received of A. J. Waterman, auctioneer's license...	2 00	
Received of Joseph I. Bates, auctioneer's license...	2 00	
Received of Town of Weymouth, support of poor..	2 00	
Received of Town of So. Scituate, support of poor	91 43	
Received of City of Boston, support of poor.. ...	52 00	
Received taxes collected of 1881.....	3 48	
of 1882.....	37 29	
of 1883... ..	32 82	
of 1884.....	329 38	
of 1885.....	5,636 96	
Received taxes for collection, 1886 .....	23,010 08	
Total.....	\$39,364 96	

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer of Scituate.*

The Selectmen have examined the report of the Treasurer and counted the cash on hand, and believe it correct.

THOMAS TILDEN,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	
JOHN J. FORD,	
	<i>of Scituate.</i>

## TRUST FUNDS.

---

The Selectmen have paid out of the income of the "Jenkins' Fund" the sum of two hundred and seventy dollars, equally among six single ladies. The "Thomas' Fund" remains the same as in last year's report.

THOMAS TILDEN,  
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, } *Trustees.*  
JOHN J. FORD,

## ARTICLES TO BE IN WARRANT

*For Town Meeting, March 7, 1887.*

---

- ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside in said meeting.
- ART. 2. To hear the report of the Selectmen and other Town officers, and act thereon.
- ART. 3. To choose all necessary Town officers for the year ensuing.
- ART. 4. To see what sums of money the Town will raise for the support of schools, repairs of highways, support of poor, and other necessary charges for the current year, and appropriate the same.
- ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for removing snow from the public highways for the current year.
- ART. 6. To act on the list of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen.
- ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the Town's poor.
- ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money, under the direction of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.
- ART. 9. To see if the Town will cause their financial report to be printed and distributed in the month of February next.



- ART. 10. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, and act thereon.
- ART. 11. To make allowances to Town creditors.
- ART. 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars to be expended under the direction of Post No. 31, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.
- ART. 13. Will the Town determine the time and manner in which their taxes shall be collected, or act thereon?
- ART. 14. To ballot upon the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town, ballots to be "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?"
- ART. 15. Will the Town raise annually the sum of one thousand dollars for the extinguishment of their debt, according to the Statutes, (Chap. 133, Sec. 1, Acts of 1882).
- ART. 16. Will the Town purchase land to enlarge their Town Hall lot?
- ART. 17. Will the Town raise and appropriate money to finish the new road at the Neck?
- ART. 18. Will the Town raise and appropriate any money for special repairs on road at the Sand Hills?
- ART. 19. Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for special repairs on road leading to Second Cliff?
- ART. 20. Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars for enlarging bridge at Conohasset Hall?

- ART. 21. Will the Town instruct the Selectmen to petition the County Commissioners to lay out a road in South Scituate from Main Street to Central Street?
- ART. 22. Will the Town take action in recognition of the services of the Cohasset Engine Co. at the burning of Lincoln's mill?
- ART. 23. Will the Town alter and enlarge their Town Hall as proposed in the School Committee's report?
- ART. 24. Will the Town exempt from taxation for ten years the Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company, or act thereon?
- ART. 25. Will the Town remove the centre pier of the bridge at Bound Brook, near the Novelty store, or act thereon?
- ART. 26. Will the Town purchase a hearse, to be kept in the east part of the Town?

## TOWN RECORDS, 1886

---

### *ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.*

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, held in the Town Hall, on Monday, March 1st, 1886, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, Benjamin Wilder was chosen Moderator.

It was voted not to accept the report of the Selectmen.

*Voted*, To request the Selectmen to produce their vouchers for amount of money paid on liquor cases.

The Chairman of the Selectmen presented the bills.

*Voted*, To order Mr. Walter S. Harrub to produce his books.

*Voted*, To constitute Mr. Turner Litchfield a Committee to audit Mr. Harrub's books.

*Voted*, That Mr. Litchfield proceed to business at once, and report as soon as possible.

*Voted*, To lay the Selectmen's report on the table.

Proceeded to the choice of Town Officers.

*For Town Clerk*: CHARLES MANSON.

*Selectmen*:

CHARLES T. CHUBUCK.

THOMAS TILDEN.

JOHN J. FORD.

*Voted*, That the Town choose four Constables, and bring them in upon one ballot.

*Constables*:

WILBUR P. BROWN.

CHARLES SEAVERNS.

B. D. LITCHFIELD.

E. C. GARDNER.

*Voted*, That if Charles Seaverns cannot be found, that the Selectmen be instructed to appoint Charles P. Seaverns as a special policeman.

*Voted*, To choose three Assessors for the year.

*Assessors :*

CHARLES T. CHUBUCK.  
THOMAS TILDEN.  
JOHN J. FORD.

*For Treasurer :* ROLAND TURNER.

*Voted*, To give William O. Clapp permission to speak.

*Voted*, That the Collector have the same per cent. for collecting taxes as last year.

*For Collector :* ROLAND TURNER.

*For School Committee :* MRS. JULIA E. WEBB, 3 years.

GEORGE W. BAILEY, 1 year.

*For Highway Surveyor :* DAVID S. JENKINS.

*For Fence Viewers :*

WILLIAM O. CLAPP.                      TURNER LITCHFIELD.

A. J. BATES.

*Fire Wards :*

D. J. BATES.                      SUMNER LITCHFIELD.

M. B. COLMAN.

*Surveyors of Lumber :*

GEORGE C. LEE.                      M. B. COLMAN.

*For Pound Keeper:* G. W. WHITCOMB.

*For Field Drivers :*

A. JUDSON BATES.                      PATRICK MURPHY.  
DAVID S. JENKINS.                      STEPHEN LITCHFIELD.  
WILLIAM E. HUNT.                      JOSIAH LITCHFIELD.  
WARREN LITCHFIELD.                      G. W. WHITCOMB.

TURNER LITCHFIELD.

ART. 14.

Shall licences be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?

Yes, 115; No, 120.



## ART. 4.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the folllowing sums of money :

For support of schools.....	\$4,500 00
Removing snow.....	1,000 00
Incidentals for schools.....	150 00
Support of poor.....	3,000 00
Repairs of roads and bridges.....	2,200 00
Town officers.....	700 00
Abatement of taxes ..	200 00
Printing, stationery and postage.....	150 00
Miscellaneous expenses ..	500 00
Collection of taxes and discounts.....	800 00
Interest on debt ..	3,100 00
Completion of repairs on Hollett Street. ....	1,200 00
Repairs of public buildings ..	600 00
Military aid ..	300 00

## ART. 5.

*Voted*, That the rate of wages for the removal of snow be 25 cents per hour.

## ART. 6.

To revise the list of jurors.

## ART. 7.

*Voted*, That the Overseers of the Poor contract, at their discretion, for the support of the town paupers.

## ART. 8.

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow money, under the discretion of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.

## ART. 9.

*Voted*, That the Town cause a statement of their financial affairs to be printed and distributed in the month of February next, with the list of tax-payers and the amount of each one's tax.

At a town meeting held in Scituate on Saturday, March 27, it was voted to reconsider the vote whereby the Town voted to have the taxes printed in the annual report.

*Voted*, That the valuation of the property in Town be printed instead.

#### ART. 10.

To hear the report of any Committee.

Mr. Turner Litchfield, the Committee chosen to audit Mr. Harrub's books, reported that Mr. Harrub would not give them up.

*Voted*, To lay the whole matter on the table.

The Committee chosen to look into the case of Capt. Henry Vinal reported.

*Voted*, That the report of the Committee be accepted, and placed in the Selectmen's hands.

#### ART. 11.

To make allowance to Town creditors.

*Voted*, That the bill of Mr. Simmons for having the old Town Records bound, be referred to the Selectmen.

*Voted*, To pay John H. Young's bill.

#### ART. 12.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the sum of fifty dollars to be expended by Post 31, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

#### ART. 20.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$300 for repairs on the First Cliff road.

#### ART. 23.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate \$300 for repairs on the road leading from the Third to the Fourth Cliff.

*Voted*, That both of the above sums of money be expended under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways.

#### ART. 16.

*Voted*, To change the name of Hyland Street to Highland Street.

#### ART. 17.

Referred to Selectmen.

## ART. 13.

*Voted*, To allow a discount on all taxes paid on or before the first of November next, the same as last year.

*Voted*, That the Treasurer be allowed to put all unpaid taxes by July 20, 1886, into the hands of a Sheriff.

## ART. 18.

*Voted*, That George C. Lee be appointed to audit the Town's books.

## ART. 19.

*Voted*, That the Town cause a new valuation to be taken of its taxable property.

## ART. 27.

Passed over.

## ART. 21.

*Voted*, That the School Committee with the Selectmen be authorized to move the Primary school-house on the Common, to some point near the Third Cliff.

*Voted*, That \$500 be raised and appropriated for that object.

At the Town Meeting, held March 27, it was voted to raise and appropriate \$600 for building a town-way at the Neck.

## ART. 22.

Referred to Selectmen.

## ART. 24.

Laid on the table.

## ART. 25.

Referred to Selectmen.

## ART. 26.

Referred to Surveyor of Highways.

## ART. 28.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to insert the proceedings of this Town Meeting in the annual report.

## ART. 29.

Passed over.

## ART. 30.

Left to Selectmen.

*Voted*, That the thanks of the Town be extended to Benjamin Wilder, and that he be paid \$5 for his services as Moderator.

Meeting dissolved.

Attest,

CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk.*



# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1886.

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	PARENTS' NAMES.	MAIDEN NAME.
Feb. 17,	Edmund Valentine Landers,	Edmund, Jr., and Lauretta,	Mitchell.
March 14,	Charlotte Green,	James and Maggie,	Ward.
" 24,	Alice Maude Dalby,	Abner S. and Lizzie L.,	Studley.
April 7,	Willard Cushman Maddock,	Thomas J. and Florence M.,	Cushman.
May 18,	Herbert Oscar Wade,	William H. and Lucy F.,	Hunt.
" 31,	Herbert Damon,	Wiley S. and Emily M.,	Burns.
June 3,	Augusta Damon,	Israel D. and Ruth M.,	Turner.
July 15,	Thomas Henry O'Neal,	Henry and Mary,	O'Donnell.
" 20,	Albert L. Manson,	John L. and Josie A.,	Vinal.
" 23,	— Colburn,	Alvin A. and Elvira S.,	Damon.
August 4,	Lydia O'Connor,	Dudley and Mary A.,	Gill.
" 8,	Christopher O'Neal,	Christopher and Jennie,	Graham.
" 17,	— Reed,	Jesse and Annie M.,	Bates.
" 26,	— Andrews,	Charles F. and Ellen A.,	Bidell.
" 27,	Margaret Elizabeth Quinn,	Dennis F. and Ellen J.,	Flynn.
" 31,	Marion Belle Bonney,	Leroy S. and Clara B.,	Cushman.



Sept. 4,	Walter Leon Curtis,	Albert B. and Gertrude M.,	Patterson.
" 5,	John Welch,	John and Mary E.,	Quinn.
" 6,	Jessie A. C. Brown,	Wilbur P. and Jessie A.,	Campbell.
" 9,	Edgar Tilden Jenkins,	Henry T. and Georgie W.,	Tilden.
" 12,	James Henry McDonald,	James and Mary M.,	O'Donnell.
" 19,	William Gilbert Litchfield,	William E. and Cordelia M.,	Gilbert.
" 19,	Eva Marion Litchfield,	Ernest F. and Henrietta W.,	Pratt.
" 27,	Ralph Winfield Brown,	C. Albert and Mary F.,	Litchfield.
Oct. 3,	Robert Ensign Damon,	Frank M. and Josephine,	Litchfield.
" 12,	Christopher Flynn,	Joseph and Mary A.,	Ford.
" 20,	George Godding Young,	Charles H. and Helen E.,	Godding.
" 30,	James Henry Duffy,	William and Annie,	Walls.
" 31,	Gladys Merritt Turner,	John F. and Anna F.,	Merritt.
Nov. 29,	Cuthbert Everett Webb,	Herbert E. and Amalia,	Merritt.
Dec. 30,	—— Pratt,	Alonzo A. and Annie,	Gibbey.
1884.			
May 29,	Isabel M. G. Brown,	Wilbur P. and Jessie A.,	Campbell.
August 4,	Marion Eva Nott,	Wilbur F. and Harriet R.,	Mott.
1885.			
March 9,	Marion Collier Welch,	George F. and Harriet M.,	Brown.
June 12,	Joseph Tuttle Smith,	John H. and Florette C.,	Bates.

*MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1886.*

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE.	BY WHOM MARRIED.
Jan. 24,	{ Samuel Lee Stoddard,	Rockland,	28	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
Feb. 21,	{ Emily Frances Bartlett Morris,	Scituate,	26	Rev. E. N. Kirby, Rockland.
March 4,	{ Allen Brackley Shaw,	North Abington,	23	
“ 9,	{ Salvina Etta Bearce,	Scituate,	17	
“ 10,	{ Josiah Q. Mann,	Scituate,	27	George H. Reed, Boston.
May 12,	{ Rosella Wright,	Boston,	36	
“ 16,	{ Francis Joseph Lally,	South Boston,	24	Rev. Gerald Fagan, Hingham.
“ 17,	{ Mary Ann Tobin,	Scituate,	26	
“ 18,	{ La Forest Lincoln,	East Weymouth,	28	Rev. Nath. Seaver, Jr., Scituate.
“ 19,	{ Martha Adelia Vinal,	North Scituate,	27	
“ 20,	{ William Litchfield Pierce,	Scituate,	29	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, North Scituate.
“ 21,	{ Alice A. Veale,	Cohasset,	22	
“ 22,	{ George A. Hardwick,	Cohasset,	20	Aaron Pratt, Cohasset.
“ 23,	{ Amy C. Brown,	Scituate,	19	
“ 24,	{ Thomas Francis Ferguson,	Quincy,	29	Rev. Gerald Fagan, Hingham.
“ 25,	{ Agatha T. Dubois,	Scituate,	22	
“ 26,	{ Charles Brown Pratt,	North Scituate,	43	Rev. Nath. Sever, Jr., Scituate.
“ 27,	{ Almira Ella Potter,	North Scituate,	32	

August 18,	{ Francis Warren Lawrence, Jennie Marial Sargent,	Scituate, Scituate,	21	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
Sept. 5,	{ Henry Elmer Damon, Vesta Louisa Reed,	Scituate, South Scituate,	20	
Oct. 14,	{ Duncan Macfarlane, Jr., Abbie Forde Manson,	Boston, North Scituate,	25	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, North Scituate.
“ 16,	{ Alfred Henry Newcomb, Mary Leonard Clapp,	Scituate, North Scituate,	19	Rev. Nath. Sever, Jr., Scituate.
“ 24,	{ Edward Ward, Bridget Theresa Quinn,	Scituate, Scituate,	24	Rev. George Proctor, North Scituate.
Nov. 17,	{ Henry Hall, Clara Frances Bailey,	Scituate, Brockton,	26	Rev. M. J. Phelan, Cohasset.
“ 25,	{ Frank Herbert Young, Louise Augusta Hall,	Boston, Scituate,	21	Rev. Howard E. Cooke, Brockton.
Dec. 4,	{ Herbert Monroe Merritt, Mary Elizabeth Compton,	Scituate, Cohasset,	25	Rev. George H. Bates, Plymouth.
1885.			23	
Dec. 26,	{ Henry O'Neal, Mary O'Donnell.	Scituate, Scituate,	27	Rev. T. W. Sheppard, North Scituate.
			20	
			24	Rev. A. M. Manderlain, Boston.
			20	

113  
2  
6



## DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1886.

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PARENTS' NAMES.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Jan. 7,	Patrick Mulcurn,	Phthisis,	28	—	—	Patrick and Barbara.
“ 7,	Rachel B. Farrow,	Bright's Disease,	62	7	2	Henry and Annie Damon.
“ 10,	Fostena Eudora Pratt,	<del>Insanity</del> <i>CONJUNCTION</i>	37	1	29	John and Lucy Marsh.
“ 18,	John Burrell,	Apoplexy,	76	7	17	Thomas and Abby.
“ 28,	Enoch Cole,	Old Age,	84	8	—	Charles and Esther.
Feb. 10,	Margaret Ward,	Alcoholism,	52	—	—	Eunice Campbell.
March 6,	Paulina A. Cole,	Hypertraphy of Heart,	54	5	—	William and Julia E. Brown.
“ 17,	Maurice O'Hern,	Disease of heart, fol- lowed by Dropsy,	70	—	—	Ellen.
“ 17,	Abigail Bates,	Old Age,	84	4	17	Simeon and Rachel Bates.
“ 24,	Freeman Litchfield,	Old Age,	87	—	16	Silas and Polly.
“ 25,	Warren L. Brown,	Albuminuria,	44	—	—	Abel and Judith.
“ 28,	Deborah A. Hyland,	Cancer,	76	7	9	Eben and Elizabeth Osborne.
“ 29,	Marshall Litchfield,	Old Age,	91	2	9	Ward and Betsey.
April 15,	Ralph S. Litchfield,	Congestion of Lungs,	2	9	—	Webster and Sarah A.
“ 25,	J. Otis Ellms,	Accidental fall <sup>from</sup> wagon.	77	5	—	Charles and Mary.
“ 27,	Catherine Fallow,	Congestion of Brain,	5	—	—	John and Jane.
“ 30,	Willard Preston Webb,	Consumption,	10	7	25	Thomas and Lucinda.



May	4,	Geo. Edward McDonald,	Scarlet Fever,	2	10	24	Catherine McDonald.
"	5,	Charles Damon,	Disease of Brain,	74	1	19	William and Agatha.
"	9,	Louise Tilden.	Meningitis,	60	7	—	Levi and Judith Vinal.
"	20,	Herbert E. Randall,	Scarlet Fever,	—	9	—	Austin and Harriet.
June	1,	Herbert Damon,	Imperforatio Ani,	—	—	2	Wiley and Emily.
"	30,	Mary F. Gilbert,	Tumor,	45	1	5	Samuel and Cordelia Litchfield.
July	20,	Albert L. Manson,	Infantile,	—	—	—	John L. and Josie A.
"	31,	Patrick Walls,	Consumption,	76	4	—	George and Mary.
August	17,	— Reed,	Stillborn,	—	—	—	Jesse and Annie M.
"	22,	Olive L. Barnes,	Cerebral Embolism,	65	7	22	Daniel and Hannah Litchfield.
"	26,	— Andrews,	Stillborn,	—	—	—	Charles F. and Ellen A.
"	30,	Ann R. Clapp,	Paralysis,	65	8	—	Benjamin and Nancy Cudworth.
"	30,	Leroy Vinal,	Paralysis,	66	11	26	Levi and Judith.
Sept.	2,	Comer Burbank,	Cholera Infantum,	1	5	11	George and Henrietta.
"	9,	Sarah A. Dixon,	Phthisis,	22	5	2	John and Ann Hughes.
"	10,	Lucy A. Jackson,	General Dropsy,	39	—	—	Thomas J. and Ann C. Whidden.
"	10,	Sally Jenkins,	Chronic Diarrhoea,	73	—	—	Asa and Sally Hall.
Nov.	7,	Barbara Curran,	Consumption,	44	—	—	Daniel and Mary Noonan.
Dec.	2,	Mercy T. Hatch,	Consumption,	70	3	—	Samuel and Mercy Hatch.
"	7,	Cuthbert E. Webb,	Malformation,	—	—	8	Herbert E. and Amalia.
"	24,	Thomas Barry,	Consumption,	49	—	—	Edward and Ellen.

## THE FOLLOWING WERE BROUGHT TO TOWN FOR INTERMENT.

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Jan. 27,	Polly Curtis,	Pneumonia,	77	—	—	Somerville.
March 8,	Jochin Lawrence Diaz,	Paralysis of the Heart,	19	1	7	Cohasset.
“ 26,	John Bates,	Epilepsy,	76	—	—	Boston.
“ 28,	Louise E. Rose,	General Debility,	85	—	—	Cohasset.
May 16,	Cora L. R. Larnard,	Scarlet Fever,	6	10	7	Boston.
“ 27,	Benjamin W. Bates,	Paralysis,	70	—	—	Lala, Ill.
June 8,	Jane S. Black,	Phthisis,	33	8	12	Boston.
July 25,	Albert F. Doten,	Hydrocephalus,	—	9	—	Boston.
“ 31,	John J. Hughes,	Cholera Infantum,	—	7	17	Boston.
August 6,	Henry E. Merritt,	Asthma,	34	2	—	Weymouth.
“ 9,	Joseph F. Martin,		81	8	20	Cohasset.
“ 21,	Edwin B. Gilbert,		76	4	17	Hopedale.
“ 26,	Charley Oliver,		—	6	8	Cohasset.
Oct. 20,	Ella C. Valine,	Debility,	—	1	—	Cohasset.
Nov. 23,	Charles Dana Webb,	Bright's Disease,	46	—	—	Boston.
“ 27,	Eleanor C. Bailey,		82	11	18	Stoughton.
Dec. 12,	Charles Chipman,	Heart Disease,	77	2	22	Boston.

*SUMMARY.*

Whole number of births during the year 1886.....	31
Males ... ..	21
Females . . . . .	10

---

Number of births recorded . . . . .	35
Number of marriages recorded.....	18
Number of certificates issued.....	18

---

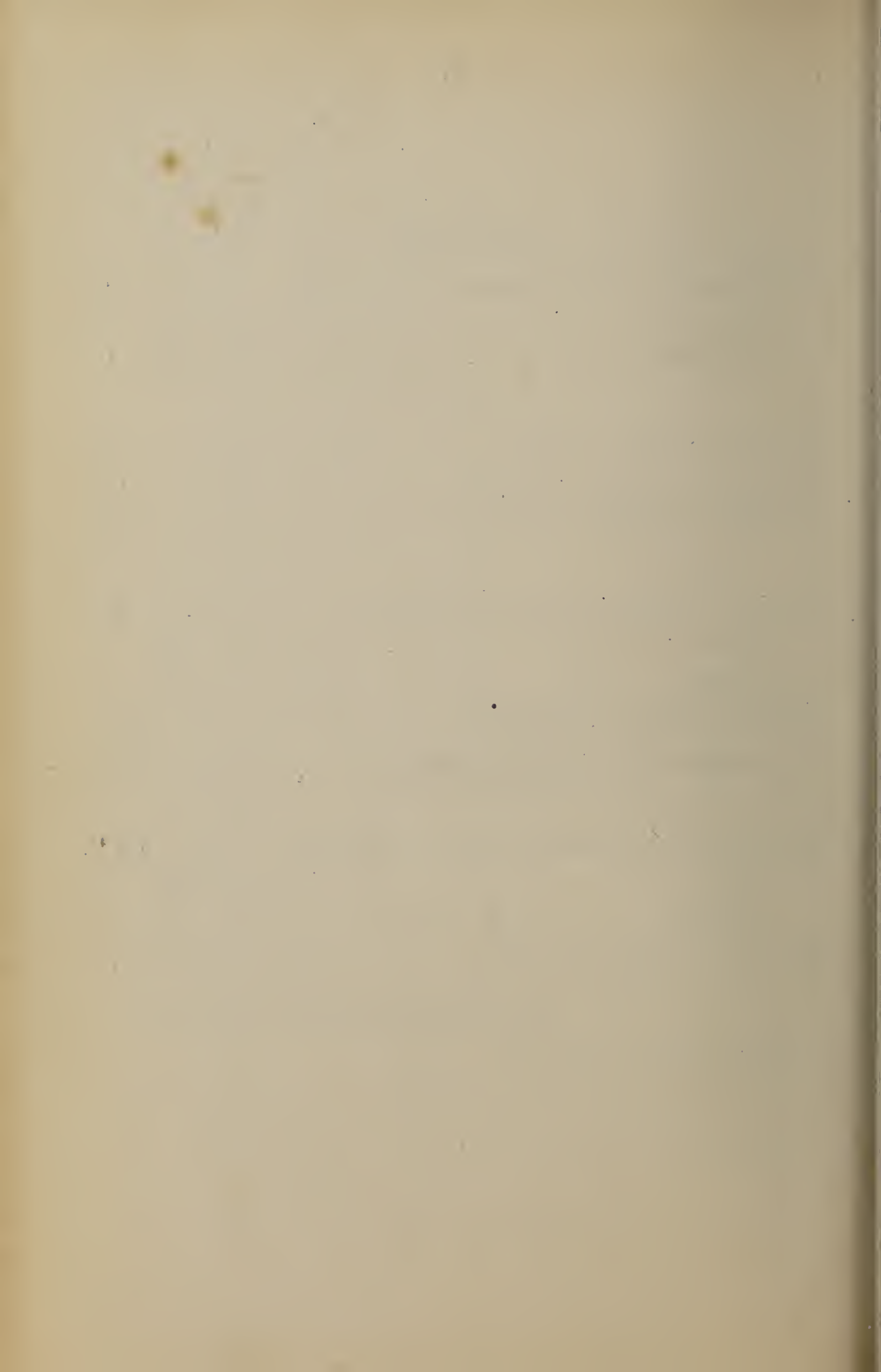
Number of deaths in Scituate for the year.....	38
Males ... ..	22
Females . . . . .	16
Brought to town for interment . . . . .	17
Whole number recorded during the year.....	55

---

Number of dogs licensed during the year 1886.....	161
Males . . . . .	144
Females.....	17
Amount received for the same.....	\$373 00

CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, January 12, 1887.





# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

### TOWN OF SCITUATE

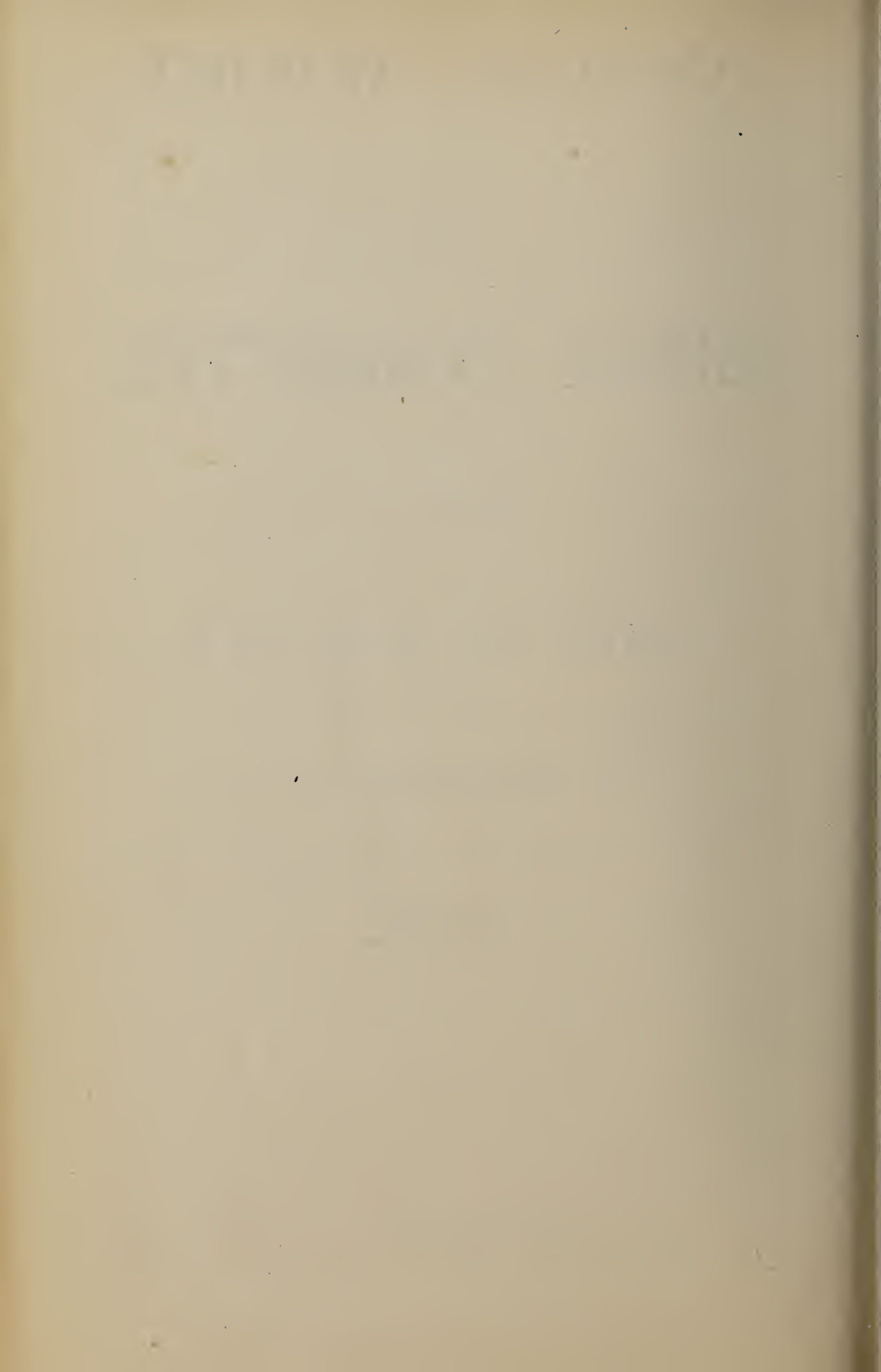
FOR THE YEAR

1886.

---

PLYMOUTH:

AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1887.



## REPORT.

---

The School Committee of Scituate respectfully present the following as their annual report to the citizens of the Town :

We should be pleased, if we could say that our schools had reached our ideal : that there were no deficiencies in the teachers, no disorderly children, no lack of funds, and no need of criticising parental influence. It would be very pleasant and gratifying to us if we could truthfully write such a report, but such a state of things does not exist at present.

As heretofore, we shall endeavor briefly to give you facts concerning the condition of the public schools in our Town.

At the last annual meeting, Mr. George W. Bailey was re-elected for one year, and while unable to give a large portion of his time to the schools, yet he has evinced a growing interest in the all-important subject of education, and has been a valued member of the Committee.

The first item of importance claiming our attention, was in regard to certain children coming to one of our schools from an adjoining town. Bills had been presented by the Committee, but the parents refused to pay them, so we expelled the scholars from the school,

The difficulty was soon adjusted, however, by the payment of the bills by the aforesaid town, as appears in our Treasurer's report.

In April, the High School Assistant, Miss Mabel Stevens, received a call to another field of labor, at a salary of \$600. We regretted exceedingly to have her leave, but we could say nothing, as we could hold out no inducement whatever, so far as an increase of pay was concerned.

Through the Teachers' Co-operative Association, we were fortunate to secure the services of an experienced teacher to complete the term—Miss Hattie F. Weeks. She soon won the affection and confidence of her pupils, and rendered efficient service.

In June, a class of three was graduated from the High School, consisting of Miss Ella G. Litchfield, Miss Agnes I. Merritt and Miss Edith E. Welch. During the early part of the senior year, the want of numbers seemed to lessen the ambition of the class, but as graduation drew near, they applied themselves to the work, and made a very commendable showing. The exercises were held in the Unitarian Church. The Hingham Philharmonic Orchestra furnished the music.

There were twenty-five scholars who took the examination for promotion to the High School. Twenty-six from the Primary Schools took the examination to enter the East Grammar, and the same number to enter the West Grammar School.

At the opening of the schools in September, Miss Abbie J. Gannett, a native of Scituate and also a former



teacher, met the engagement made with her by the Committee at the time Miss Stevens left, and entered the High School as Assistant. Although she was not experienced in this particular department of school work, yet she exhibited special qualifications for an excellent teacher. She also was tempted by the offer of \$600 to go to Milford, to fill an easier position. In justice to Miss Gannett, we feel it a duty to say that, having once lost her health by overwork, and feeling at this time that the work was too great, she felt it her duty to accept the offer.

We were again without an Assistant. Such frequent changes in any school are a great detriment. We have obtained the services of Miss Bessie R. White, of Somerville, who was a graduate of the High School in that city, and later of Colby University of Maine. How long we shall be able to keep her, is a matter of great uncertainty, as the person qualified to fill this position will not remain here long for the price we now pay. We hope for the best, however, as she is doing her work to the satisfaction of both Committee and Principal.

We may well feel proud of our High School in its present condition, under the leadership of Mr. Murray; and we hope parents will use their influence to encourage pupils to remain and pursue their studies to the end. Let us graduate a full class in June. It can be done, it *ought* to be done. Another point right here. Parents, do not permit your sons to be absent on the last day of *any* term. It does not show proper respect to the teacher, after he has labored assiduously to educate your

children, and who desires that the people shall know what progress they have made, invites the people to see for themselves, and just then has no scholars to exhibit. Only eleven out of twenty-nine boys were present on the closing day of last term.

Our schools are generally doing well, and one thing we should be thankful for, is, that we have so many teachers of experience. Were it otherwise, it would be almost an imperative duty for the town to employ an educated, practical teacher for a Superintendent, for (to use the words of another), "I do not find that a novice in teaching, coming from the High School, has much knowledge of the philosophy of his work, or much skill in teaching elementary branches to young children," and as they thus come to the work without a Normal training, constant and almost daily supervision should be given, until they acquire the necessary knowledge and experience. But we are fortunate in this respect, as nearly all of our teachers are veterans in the work, and the few who are not, are doing good work.

There still lingers in the minds of many, an aversion to the introduction of teaching the elements of natural science. Prof. Agassiz said, years ago, "that we could not have scientific men in this country. for the reason that the foundations for scientific research were not laid in the elementary schools. These elements are especially adapted to train the mind through the powers of observation, and so to fit it to pursue all studies by a scientific method." We believe the recent introduction of the elementary physiology will tell upon the physical con-

dition of the generations to come. The introduction of industrial drawing (which is really required by statute) into our schools in its elementary form, would be something of far-reaching and practical value. The child is first taught Observation, including all that pertains to knowledge of form ; 2d, Expression ; 3d, Invention or Design, including all new arrangements of form, &c. How often drawing would be serviceable in illustrating other studies, Geometry, Philosophy, &c.

Since the great mass of humanity are "to eat bread by the sweat of their face," how necessary it is that they should be so thoroughly equipped in childhood, that they may come to the task with intelligent and even scientific knowledge.

There are several things we wish to lay before you for your consideration, concerning our school-buildings. They are now all painted on the outside, and will not need any outlay in that direction for some time.

The first of which we will speak, is our High School building. The time has not come for the Committee to ask for a *new* school-building, but we think better accommodations should be given for a recitation room. As it now is, twenty-two pupils, beside the teacher, are crowded into a room 10 x 11½ feet, and only 8½ feet high. Think of this, and remember there is a stove in addition. How are they to have any ventilation whatever, without opening the window or door? then the scholars nearest the opening feel the draft and those nearest the stove feel too much heat. This room gives



about  $42\frac{1}{2}$  cubic feet of air to each scholar, while health demands 250 feet.

Our recommendation is, to close the present front entrance and remove all the partitions, separating the present small rooms, and let the present room, entry and Selectmen's room all into one recitation-room, which will then allow the use of the blackboard during the recitations, and give a little better ventilation. For a main entrance to the hall or school-room, make a two story addition, on the east side of the building, with vestibule on first floor, and Town Officers' room on the second. The expense would not be burdensome, but the convenience would be great, and the health of teachers and pupils would not be jeopardized, as it now is under the present arrangements.

It will be remembered that, acting under Article 21 at the last Annual Meeting, the Town voted to move the Common Street Primary School building to some point near the Third Cliff, and that a joint Committee, consisting of the Selectmen and School Committee, were appointed to locate and move said building.

After due consideration of the matter and at the second meeting of said joint Committee, it was voted, That, as the Committee could not agree as to the location of the Common Street School-house, that we report to the Town in March next for further instructions. Voted, That the Chairman of the School Committee present the report to the Town.

In order, therefore, for the Town to act understandingly, we anticipate that report by laying before you



some facts. There are now within the two districts (Brook Street and Common Street), and also including the children on the southerly end of the Third Cliff, sixty primary children, showing that if the buildings could be properly located, they could all be comfortably accommodated, only thirty scholars to each school. Had the Committee located the Common Street School-house in Mr. Cumming's field, as some suggested, the scholars in the westerly part of the district would have been about as far away as the Cliff children are now, and with so large a number of houses west of that location, which may in the near future, be filled with children, it seemed as though we might soon have to build a new house on the Common.

The Brook Street School-house, placed at a point not far from the corner of Kent and Ridge Hill Streets, dividing the districts the other way, *i. e.*, north and south, would, in many respects, be preferable to the other plan. But this we could not do under the vote of the Town.

One word in regard to the building of a new school-house on or near the Third Cliff. It seems to us that with only sixty primary scholars within this territory, such an outlay—which is not simply the first cost of the building, but the constant expense of running an extra school—is too much to be asked.

In view of all these facts, we reiterate what we have said before, that for the *present*, the cheapest, the most equitable plan is to furnish conveyance to those on the southerly end of the Third Cliff. The attendance at the

South Street School was never so punctual and constant as during the experimental period of last year, and has not been since. The scholars make a marked progress as a result of their uniform attendance.

That the Town should do *something* is very evident. It is a good sign when parents want their children to be educated, and the Town in its corporate capacity, should do all it possibly can to give both rich and poor the advantages of a common school education ; but still it will not do to move a school-house as often as population changes

In 1884 the largest enrolment at the Beach Street School was thirty-five scholars. This Winter (only two years later) the membership is only eleven. Will any one say that this school-house should be at once moved or abandoned because so few attend ? In 1877 North Main Street School had forty-four enrolled ; in 1882, five years later, it had only twenty-six, now there are thirty-five.

By these statistics we can see that no rash policy should be pursued in changing the boundaries of districts, or in changing the location of school-houses.

We hope the Town will deliberately and dispassionately discuss this question, and arrive at a definite conclusion, and the Committee will endeavor to carry out the wishes of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. BAILEY, }  
JULIA E. WEBB, } *Committee.*  
GEORGE W. BAILEY, }

SCITUATE, January 17, 1887.

# Roll of Honor for Punctual Attendance.

---

## *HIGH SCHOOL.*

### ONE YEAR.

Clayton Hyland,	Isabel Northey.
-----------------	-----------------

### TWO TERMS.

John Damon,	Belle Merritt,
Charles Wade,	Nellie Marsh,
Lillie Crane,	Grace Otis,
Hattie Spencer.	

### ONE TERM.

Eddie Hyland,	Blanche Nott,
Lester Merritt,	Nellie Cottle,
George Bailey,	Emeline Hyland,
Walter Vinal,	Alice Sheppard,
Charles Waterman.	

---

## *WEST GRAMMAR SCHOOL.*

### TWO TERMS.

Carl F. Nott,	J. Frances Newcomb,
---------------	---------------------

### ONE TERM.

Arthur L. Seaverns,	John E. Manson,
Isaac B. D. Andrews,	Ella C. Merritt,
Fred L. Litchfield,	Minnie L. Spooner,
Silas A. Newcomb,	Stephen Litchfield,
Margaret E. Cullen,	Caroline A. Litchfield.

*EAST GRAMMAR SCHOOL.*

## THREE YEARS.

Emma Clapp,

Arthur N. Colman.

## ONE YEAR.

Annie Murphy,

Sadie Simmons.

## TWO TERMS.

Sarah Curran,

Albion W. Hunt,

Gracie Doherty,

Charlie Doherty.

## ONE TERM.

Julia Hoar,

Lottie S. Torrey,

Percy T. Mann,

Alice Ward,

Bertie J. Young,

Walter J. Litchfield,

Frank B. Pierce,

Nellie P. Totman,

Emma Doherty.

*SOUTH STREET SCHOOL.*

## ONE TERM.

Harry Sampson,

Alice F. Clapp,

Richard Clapp,

Arthur Sampson,

May J. Damon.

*BROOK STREET SCHOOL.*

## ONE YEAR.

Harry B. Ellms,

C. Harry Smith.

## TWO TERMS.

Fred T. Swift,

Ralph D. Williams,

John E. Prouty.

## ONE TERM.

Maggie Burke,

Minnie Williams,

Arthur H. Pierce,

Bertie Williams.



*WILLOW STREET SCHOOL.*

## TWO TERMS.

Lucius L. Bonney,

Eric Goullaud,

Willie H. Hern.

## ONE TERM.

Josie Barry,

Maggie Barry,

Ida M. Clapp,

Percy B. Clapp,

Ellen O'Hern,

George Dewire,

Lucy Kenney,

Thomas H. Harris.

John Fay,

Nellie Murphy,

Charles Doherty,

James Sullivan,

Allie Bonney,

Maggie Muse,

Hattie Hyland,

Edna Goullaud.

*BEACH STREET SCHOOL.*

## TWO TERMS.

Fred L. Pratt,

Elsie E. Turner.

## ONE TERM.

Allie L. Carter,

L. Gertrude Carter,

Grace L. Carter,

Sadie M. Spooner,

Gussie Pratt,

*HIGH STREET SCHOOL.*

## ONE YEAR.

Florence E. Bates,

Winnet G. Litchfield,

Everett R. Marsh,

Herbert L. Marsh.

## TWO TERMS.

Ethel Merritt,

Harrie Merritt,

Bennie L. Damon,

Francis N. Hyland.

## ONE TERM.

Lucius E. Bates,	Aaron Bates,
Edgar L. Hyland,	Frank A. Damon,
Arthur A. Hill,	Chauncey Litchfield,
Abbott Litchfield,	

---

*COMMON STREET SCHOOL.*

## TWO TERMS.

Bennie M. Young.

## ONE TERM.

Esther Hoar,	Johnnie Elliott,
Walter S. Harrub,	Arthur Manson,
Oscar H. Simmons,	Frank L. Young.

---

*CENTRAL STREET SCHOOL.*

## TWO TERMS

Frank T. Whittaker,	Eddie Otis,
Fred Thayer,	Harry W. Otis,
Willie M. Brown.	

## ONE TERM.

Willie C. Andrews,	Cora Vinal,
Alice Wyman,	Mamie Schenck,
Luther Andrews,	Charlie Whittaker,
Willie Hunt,	Frances W. Whitcomb,
Heman L. Andrews.	

---

*GROVE STREET SCHOOL.*

## ONE TERM.

Kilborn Merritt,	Archie W. Torrey,
Mary J. Emerson.	

*CHARLES STREET SCHOOL.*

THREE YEARS.

Moses L. Brown.

ONE YEAR.

L. Gracie Litchfield.

TWO TERMS.

Eunice Litchfield,

Herbert D. Litchfield.

ONE TERM.

Cora E. Bearce,

Esther J. Cullen,

Daniel J. Sullivan,

Irving F. Litchfield.

*NORTH MAIN STREET SCHOOL.*

ONE YEAR.

May H. Seaverns,

Winnie L. Seaverns.

TWO TERMS.

Edith M. Stoddard,

Harry N. Lincoln,

Fred G. Reed,

Waldo M. Orcutt,

Addison C. Poland.

ONE TERM.

Carl F. Nott,

Clifton B. Lee.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Greatest Number Enrolled During any term.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent.
High School,	{ Charles T. Murray, Mabel Stevens, Hattie Weeks, Abby J. Gannett, Bessie R. White, } Assistants.	71	59	53	.89
East Grammar,	{ Mrs. J. A. Nealy, Sarah L. Young, Asst.	79	73	68	.93
West Grammar,	Sarah R. Damon,	47	38	33	.87
North Main Street,	Mary L. Clapp,	35	29	27	.93
Willow Street,	Carrie W. Litchfield,	44	34	32	.94
Common Street,	Mabel Cole,	32	28	26	.93
South Street,	Mrs. Hattie Ferguson,	38	25	21	.84
Central Street,	Minta C. Bowditch,	25	24	22	.92
Brook Street,	E. Gertrude Gardner,	27	20	19	.95
High Street,	S. Alice Reed,	36	30	28	.93
Grove Street,	Clara W. Wilder,	16	14	13	.93
Charles Street,	Josephine M. Litchfield,	22	18	16	.89
Beach Street,	Annie E. Chubuck,	20	15	14	.93



## *REPORTS OF TRUANT OFFICERS.*

---

TO CHARLES E. BAILEY, CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL  
COMMITTEE OF SCITUATE, MASS.

The following are the complaints made to me as  
Truant Officer :

June 9, 1886, on complaint of S. Alice Reed.

September 24, 1886, on complaint of C. E. Bailey.

Respectfully, &c.,

HOSEA D. NOTT, *Truant Officer.*

---

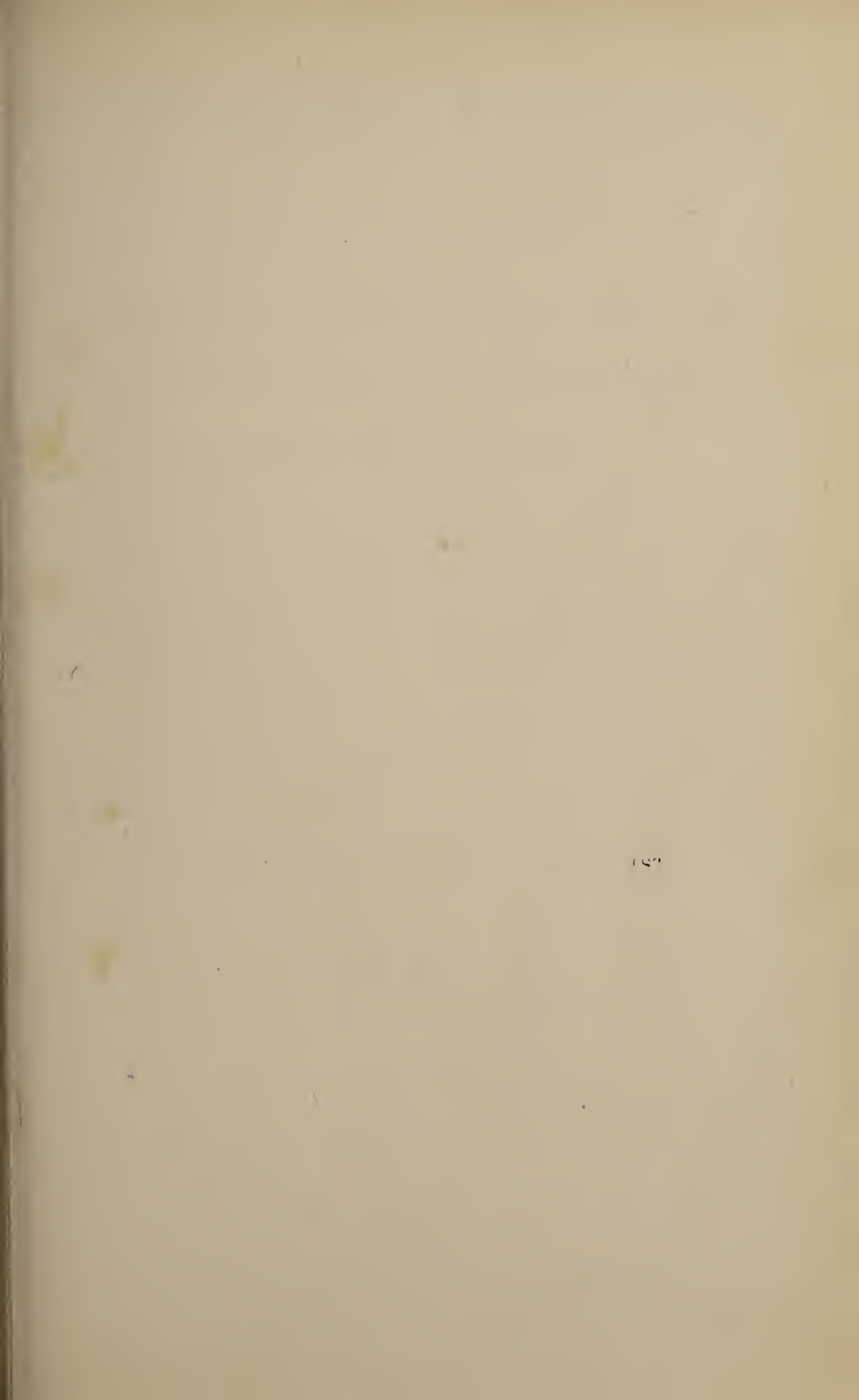
As Truant Officer, I would respectfully report I have  
attended all cases coming to my knowledge.

Yours truly,

HENRY YOUNG, *Truant Officer.*

SCITUATE, December 29, 1886,









# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR,  
TREASURER, TOWN CLERK AND  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

—FOR THE—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST,

1887.

---

PLYMOUTH:  
AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1888.



# REPORT.

---

The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor for the Town of Scituate respectfully submit the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the Town from Jan. 1, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1887, inclusive, and its financial condition at the last named date :

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES

Of the Town for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1887.

---

### Removing Snow.

E. P. Welch,	\$5 50	Philip Gillis,	\$1 00
D. S. Jenkins,	47 00	Edward Cummings,	14 50
Abner Litchfield,	55 26	Cushing O. Litchfield,	1 40
Samuel H. Turner,	50	Charles F. Beal,	2 50
Israel D. Damon,	2 00	T. C. Drew,	16 51
Austin Merritt,	2 00	Henry L. Vinal,	9 00
C. Albert Brown,	2 25	Patrick Kane,	4 25
David L. Studley,	8 51	Fred Cole,	21 78
William O. Clapp,	11 95	John B. Damon,	52 00
John Conroy,	1 50	Michael Supple,	1 50
Turner Litchfield,	12 50		
			<hr/>
			\$273 41

## Support of Schools.

Amount of orders drawn,..... \$5,404 12

Payments made as follows :

### NAMES OF TEACHERS.

Charles T. Murray,	\$710 64	Sarah R. Damon,	\$370 00
W. H. Bowman,	289 47	J. A. Nealy,	370 00
Bessie R. White,	329 98	Sarah L. Young,	185 00
Ellen M. Slack,	73 68	Clara W. Wilder,	150 00
Josie M. Litchfield,	216 00	Amy F. Gardner,	66 00
Annie E. Chubuck,	216 00	C. W. Litchfield,	216 00
Gertrude Gardner,	216 00	Minta C. Bowditch,	216 00
Mary L. Newcomb,	216 00	Mabel Cole,	210 00
Hattie M. Ferguson,	216 00	S. Alice Reed,	252 00
			<hr/>
			\$4,518 77

### SCHOOL BOOKS.

Winkley, Dresser & Co.,	\$127 12	Harper & Bros.,	\$67 15
George S. Perry,	45 01	Thompson, Brown & Co.,	29 31
A. G. Whitcomb,	32 25	Charles H. Whiting,	5 42
Ginn & Co.,	7 75	Andrews & Ingraham,	56 90
F. M. Ambrose,	25 00	J. L. Hammet,	12 80
J. Q. Bradish,	6 00	Porter & Coats,	12 80
			<hr/>
			\$427 51

### FUEL, FITTING AND JANITORSHIP.

E. H. Bonney,	\$45 82	Charles E. Bailey,	\$75 46
Frank T. Gardner,	1 50	E. P. Welch & Son,	48 43
Abner S. Dalby,	4 50	D. S. Jenkins,	46 46
Herbert Litchfield,	5 00	Betsey A. Otis,	28 39
Israel Cudworth,	70 75	William E. Hunt,	4 25
Samuel W. Cook,	20 32	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	3 51
S. B. Curtis,	32 95	Stephen Litchfield,	20 00
Benjamin Brown,	50 00		
			<hr/>
			\$457 84



### Incidentals for Schools.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . . \$209 50

#### USE OF WELLS.

J. F. Neely,	\$4 00	Charles H. Jackson,	\$2 00
Calvin Jenkins,	2 00	Edmund Landers,	2 00
J. H. Litchfield,	2 00		
			<hr/> \$12 00

#### MAKING FIRES.

Fred G. Reed,	\$2 00	James E. Otis, Jr.,	\$2 00
Daniel J. Sullivan,	2 00	Frank L. Young,	2 00
Walter H. Chubuck,	2 00	Alfred Hughs,	2 00
Everett R. Marsh,	2 00	Savilion Dalby,	2 00
Walter J. Litchfield,	2 00		
			<hr/> \$18 00

#### CLEANING SCHOOL HOUSES AND YARDS, SCHOOL FURNITURE AND LABOR FOR SCHOOLS.

Henry Merritt,	\$3 26	Charles E. Bailey,	\$3 46
Edwin Young,	75	Mrs. and Mr. W. Elliott,	7 00
Mrs. J. Maddock,	10 00	Mrs. J. W. Pierce,	31 00
Mrs. J. Donahoe,	4 00	Mary O'Hearn,	8 00
Caleb Osborne,	6 60	Nehemiah Curtis,	9 00
William E. Hunt,	50	G. C. Dunklee & Co.,	21 25
E. P. Welch & Son,	3 90	H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	1 44
A. J. Waterman,	38 49	Northey & Webb,	85
			<hr/> \$179 50

### Support of Poor.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . . \$2,527 76

From this should be deducted:

Due from Boston . . . . .	\$52 00	
Pembroke . . . . .	34 76	
Cohasset . . . . .	9 00	
		<hr/> 95 76
Expense for the year . . . . .	\$2,432 00	

PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED, EXPENSE OF EACH AND PAYMENTS  
TO WHOM MADE.

FLORENCE A. OTIS.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.....	\$187 84
---------------------------------	----------

LEMUEL NASH.

Town of Marshfield for board, etc.,.....	\$66 00
Eben H. Nash, board, etc., .....	246 00
Roland Turner, supplies .....	8 50
Dr. F. T. Vinal, .....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$321 50

THOMAS BLANCHARD.

Abel Vinal for board .....	\$122 85
Taunton Lunatic Hospital .....	85 52
Roland Turner, supplies .....	1 00
Hatherly Merritt, supplies .....	12 50
Dr. Charles H. Davie .....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$223 87

SAMUEL HATCH.

E. E. Wetherbee for board.....	\$260 72
Dr. Frank T. Vinal, medical attendance,.....	23 00
	<hr/>
	\$283 72

JOSEPH BROWN.

William H. Johnson, balance on bill of 1886... ..	\$33 00
City of Worcester for support.....	356 00
	<hr/>
	\$389 00

PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED AND EXPENSE OF EACH.

MRS. W. R. DAMON AND FAMILY.

Charles E. Bramhall, board of children.....	\$77 00
Langdon W. Cook, supplies .....	5 85
Dr. George L. Newcomb, medical attendance .....	12 00
Northey & Webb, supplies .....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$106 85

## BENJAMIN E. STETSON AND FAMILY.

William H. Sampson for supplies. ....	\$7 15
L. C. Wetherbee, supplies.....	11 62
Willard Torrey, trustee, rent .....	24 00
	<hr/>
	\$42 77

## JAMES LITCHFIELD AND FAMILY.

Town of Hanover for supplies.....	\$80 10
-----------------------------------	---------

## R. S. H. ANDREWS AND FAMILY.

Percy Simmons' heirs for rent.....	\$30 00
H. H. Andrews, board for children.....	176 15
H. A. Seaverns & Co., supplies.....	4 50
E. A. J. Andrews, supplies.....	17 75
Langdon W. Cook, supplies.....	3 50
Roland Turner, supplies, ....	7 24
	<hr/>
	\$239 14

## WILLIAM ELLIOTT.

E. H. Bonney for coal.....	\$3 50
Chubuck & Co., supplies ...	3 78
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance.....	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$8 78

## JOHN S. TAYLOR AND WIFE, AND MARY TAYLOR.

Mrs. Edward Arnold for board.....	\$12 00
Joseph T. Gardner, board.....	173 50
	<hr/>
	\$185 50

## HOWLAND A. HUNT.

James E. Otis for board. ....	\$3 50
-------------------------------	--------

## EDWARD WARD.

Mary Graham for board.....	\$31 50
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance.....	3 50
William J. Newcomb, undertaker.....	23 50

Roland Turner, supplies . . . . .	\$1 49
John Donahoe, digging grave . . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$62 99

## ANTONE VARGUS.

D. J. Bates & Co., for supplies . . . . .	\$53 00
E. H. Bonney, coal . . . . .	7 75
Dr. George L. Newcomb, medical attendance . . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$68 75

## ALONZO S. BURROUGHS AND FAMILY.

Town of Northbridge for supplies . . . . .	\$139 94
--	----------

## JAMES McCARTY'S CHILD.

John Patterson for board to May 1, 1887 . . . . .	\$16 00
---	---------

## DANIEL GOSLIN AND WIFE.

City of Glocester for support . . . . .	\$31 00
Ann Coughlin, board . . . . .	7 50
	<hr/>
	\$38 50

## DANIEL JENKINS.

W. P. Allen for supplies . . . . .	\$52 00
------------------------------------	---------

## LUTHER M. PHIPPS' FAMILY.

Northey & Webb for supplies . . . . .	\$27 00
Mrs. Charles Damon, supplies . . . . .	2 00
Joseph H. Corthell, supplies . . . . .	1 76
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$34 76

## WILLIAM HENRY LITCHFIELD.

H. A. Seaverns & Co., for supplies . . . . .	\$9 00
--	--------

## NINE TRAMPS.

Turner Litchfield, food and care . . . . .	\$7 00
--	--------



## GENERAL EXPENSE.

Thomas Tilden, cash expenses .....	\$2 05
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance .....	3 50
Charles Spring, services .....	13 70
Willard Torrey, services .....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$26 25

## Repairs of Roads and Bridges.

Amount of orders drawn.....		\$2,267 03	
William O. Merritt,	\$6 00	Fred Cole,	\$28 50
Marcena W. Damon,	12 50	James B. Totman,	80
Henry T. Otis,	1 00	James D. Carter,	2 40
David S. Jenkins,	1,135 88	Henry L. Vinal,	54 75
John A. Merritt,	4 50	Henry O'Neal,	6 75
Thomas Flaherty,	7 50	W. O. Clapp,	106 91
William O. Merritt, Jr.,	30 00	Philip Gillis,	6 00
Patrick Flaherty,	18 00	Ames Plow Co.,	20 97
Thomas Flaherty,	9 00	Michael Dunn,	75
T. C. Drew,	20 90	Charles F. Beal,	20 50
Charles M. Ferguson,	18 50	Abner Litchfield,	26 25
John Flaherty,	7 50	E. P. Welch & Son,	72 39
Jetson Wade,	18 00	John Donahoe,	6 00
N. Wherety & Son,	24 00	Charles Anthony,	4 50
Augustus Cole,	36 00	Harvey D. Northey,	15 00
James C. Merritt,	31 50	Patrick Dunn,	24 00
J. W. Morris,	32 50	Martin Curran,	40 50
James T. Dalby,	9 00	Thomas Patterson,	9 00
John Hughs,	4 50	Dudley Conners,	24 00
Nathaniel Vinal,	12 00	W. E. Supple,	9 00
Edward Tobin,	6 00	Floyd Driscoll,	9 00
Sarah Hunt,	31 80	Otis Litchfield,	1 75
William L. Litchfield,	6 00	William Mitchell,	7 50

Edward Murphy,	\$6 00	M. S. Litchfield,	\$12 00
Edward Mitchell,	7 50	Christopher Nee,	13 50
Josiah G. Graves,	4 50	G. W. Damon,	3 00
James N. Turner,	14 63	James Damon,	12 00
John Sullivan,	9 00	Thomas L. Tilden,	4 00
John Curran & Son,	18 00	Samuel E. Hyland,	4 50
Patrick Kane,	46 00	R. Hoar & Son,	16 50
Edward Tobin, Jr.,	17 25	Melzar Vinal,	23 25
W. E. Hunt,	34 50	Z. H. Litchfield,	15 50
Virgil Damon,	65	Alexander Anderson,	2 60
Samuel H. Turner,	27 00	David L. Studley,	1 35
Edward Rogers,	4 00		
			<hr/> \$2,267 03

### Repairs of Public Buildings.

Amount of orders drawn.....	\$129 62		
Charles H. Mott,	\$5 65	A. H. Tower & Co.,	\$4 58
E. P. Welch & Son,	44 86	Joseph Bailey,	17 25
Frank N. Coleman,	18 75	H. Lucius Vinal,	12 50
Charles E. Bailey,	8 25	James H. Burrows,	6 75
John H. Young,	3 50	T. O. Cole,	3 75
H. A. Seaverns & Co.,	3 78		
Total			<hr/> \$129 62

### Printing, Stationery and Postage.

Amount of orders drawn .....	\$430 90		
Avery & Doten,	\$404 90	Fred H. Sanborn,	\$9 50
Julia E. Webb,	53	Charles E. Bailey,	1 62
Thomas Tilden,	4 85	Charles Manson,	5 00
Roland Turner,	2 50	John J. Ford,	2 00
			<hr/> \$430 90

### Town Officers.

Amount of orders drawn.....		\$717 40	
Thomas Tilden .	} Selectmen and Overseers of Poor,	{	..... \$90 55
Charles T. Chubuck			..... 108 25
John J. Ford .....			..... 71 40
Thomas Tilden....	} Assessors,	{	..... 45 75
Charles T. Chubuck			..... 48 75
John J. Ford .....			..... 103 55
Charles E. Bailey..	} School	{	..... 68 15
Julia E. Webb.....			..... 56 75
Roland Turner, Treasurer.....			50 00
Charles Manson, Town Clerk.....			19 25
Benj. Brown, Sealer of Weights and Measures....			10 00
Charles Manson....	} Registrars of Voters,	{	..... 15 00
Fenton W. Varney..			..... 10 00
H. Lucius Vinal ...			..... 10 00
Charles F. Clapp...			..... 10 00
Total.....			<u>\$717 40</u>

### Abatement of Taxes.

Amount of orders drawn.....	\$445 02
A. W. Newman, taxes from 1874 to 1885.....	\$12 81
Franklin Damon, taxes from 1877 to 1880.....	110 63
Robert L. Cook, taxes from 1876 to 1884 .....	19 67
Charles Merritt, taxes of 1877.....	85
William Moore, taxes from 1876 to 1885.....	6 43
W. A. Roberts, taxes from 1877 to 1885.....	5 53
P. D. Walbridge, taxes from 1878 to 1885.....	4 73
Charles A. Cole, taxes of 1880.....	38 40
Alva P. Smith, Jr., taxes of 1881 .....	85
Alvin R. Glines, taxes from 1881 to 1885.....	6 00
James E. Murphy, taxes of 1882 .....	1 00



Frank T. Cole, taxes of 1883 .....	\$2 00
Elisha J. Brown, taxes of 1883 .....	2 00
William H. Supple, taxes of 1884 .....	2 00
Luther Fogg, taxes from 1884 to 1887 .....	3 46
—— Reid, taxes of 1884 .....	2 25
Edmund Hyland, taxes of 1885 .....	2 00
Arthur E. Litchfield, taxes of 1885 .....	2 75
C. L. Litchfield, taxes of 1885 .....	2 00
Aurelia Whiting, taxes of 1885 .....	3 00
Henry Collier, taxes of 1885 .....	38
Joseph Jackson, taxes of 1885–1886 .....	37 34
Elizabeth P. Bartlett, taxes of 1887 .....	3 50
M. S. & Z. H. Litchfield, taxes of 1886 .....	2 70
Richard Supple, taxes of 1887 .....	2 50
Silas Bates, taxes of 1886–1887 .....	1 00
G. H. Webb, taxes of 1887 .....	2 00
Dennis McCarty, taxes of 1887 .....	1 62
John Carson, taxes of 1887 .....	75

## 1886.

Michael Dunn,	\$1 56	Mrs. Margaret Brown,	\$5 94
Henry F. Vinal,	6 00	Tobias Barce,	2 00
William L. Bonney,	3 60	Daniel H. Brown,	2 00
G. W. Bailey,	14 40	Charles E. Bramhall,	2 00
J. W. Bailey,	8 40	George E. Blatchford,	2 00
C. D. Howard,	2 58	Henry A. Banks,	3 20
Fanny D. Wills,	4 95	Edward J. Dunn,	2 00
Isaac Lincoln's heirs,	5 44	Albert F. Damon,	2 00
Elbridge Snow,	2 58	William H. Elliott,	2 60
Charles H. Witham,	48	Patrick Faloon,	2 90
George M. Davenport,	12 00	Noah Ellms's heirs,	8 94
Thomas Fox,	2 00	J. T. Gardner,	2 00
George O. Vinal, Jr.,	2 00	Aurelia Whiting,	5 70
Edward Webb,	2 00	Howland L. Hunt,	2 00



Jane Jenkins,	\$4 50	Mrs. Davis Jenkins,	\$1 44
E. E. Litchfield,	2 00	Arthur E. Litchfield,	2 00
John H. Langdon,	2 00	J. L. Litchfield,	2 00
Lincoln C. Litchfield,	2 00	Mrs. Billings Merritt,	4 26
Israel F. Merritt,	2 00	Alfred Nightingale,	2 00
Nicholas O'Neil,	2 90	Aramel Senter,	2 00
Edwin Studley,	2 00	Walter L. Young,	2 00
Clement G. Young,	2 00	Henry Tobin,	2 00
William H. Brown,	2 00		
	1887.		
Geo. H. Davenport,	12 50		
			<hr/> \$445 02

### Military Aid.

#### CHAPTER 252.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$506 00		
Michael P. McGill,	\$118 00	C. M. Jenkins,	\$64 00
Joseph Brown,	96 00	Henry Young,	18 00
Shadrach B. Curtis,	72 00	Daniel Goslin,	20 00
William Elliott,	118 00		
			<hr/> \$506 00

### State Aid.

#### CHAPTER 301.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$988 00		
Luke G. Fitts,	\$48 00	Hannah H. Andrews,	\$24 00
Pauline Fitts,	48 00	Benj. F. Merritt,	48 00
Olive Cushing,	8 00	Julia A. Ross,	48 00
Emily A. Merritt,	48 00	Charles H. Nott,	48 00
Elisha J. Brown,	48 00	Hosea D. Nott,	24 00
Mary J. Hyland,	48 00	Charles W. Clapp,	48 00
John H. Spencer,	36 00	James P. Jordan,	36 00

Benj. Brown, Jr.,	\$48 00	Nicholas Wherety,	\$48 00
Sevena C. James,	48 00	Henry W. Leavitt,	48 00
Irene A. Lee,	48 00	Susan Daniels,	48 00
Henry Smith,	36 00	Rilla S. Johnson,	48 00
Thomas J. Newcomb,	20 00	William Litchfield,	33 00
Edmund L. Hyland,	3 00		
			<hr/> \$988 00

### Memorial Day.

Paid Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster, Post 31 G. A. R., agreeable to a vote of the Town .. . . .	\$100 00
---	----------

### Cohasset Fire Department.

Paid by vote of Town .. . . .	\$25 00
-------------------------------	---------

### Miscellaneous.

Amount of orders drawn .. . . .	\$309 41
Merritt's Scituate Express Co. . . . .	\$13 85
Wilbur P. Brown, services as Constable .. . . .	8 00
Charles E. Bailey, use of team .. . . .	35 33
J. W. Morris' estate, for fish ways, by vote of Town,	25 00
Alfred A. Seaverns, services as Moderator ... . .	5 00
Henry Young, services as Truant Officer . . . . .	7 00
Town of Pembroke, moving herring .. . . .	8 92
Benj. Brown, cleaning town hall .. . . .	9 00
Benj. Brown, furnishing guide post .. . . .	5 00
James H. Burrows, painting ladders .. . . .	3 00
Charles Manson, recording births and deaths .. . . .	27 70
E. P. Welch & Son, furniture and repairs of Select- men's room .. . . .	19 95

L. D. Harrington, burying horse . . . . .	\$6 00
John B. Turner, mowing bushes . . . . .	3 00
Charles T. Chubuck, services as Committee . . . . .	6 00
T. L. Prouty, painting sign . . . . .	1 00
Edward Tobin, watching fire . . . . .	1 50
Richard Hoar, watching fire . . . . .	1 50
Moses B. Colman, watching fire . . . . .	4 50
Henry Welch, watching fire . . . . .	6 00
Thomas Leslie, watching fire . . . . .	3 00
A. F. Savant, watching fire . . . . .	3 00
James Glynn, watching fire . . . . .	3 00
Mary Anthony, returning births . . . . .	50
Cushing O. Litchfield, services as Constable . . . . .	7 00
John E. O. Prouty, returning deaths . . . . .	2 50
Frank T. Vinal, returning births . . . . .	3 50
Thomas Tilden, services as Committee on Law Suits . . . . .	24 50
Thomas Tilden, car fares on law suits . . . . .	13 90
Thomas J. Studley, returning deaths . . . . .	2 25
Turner Litchfield, care of "lock-up" . . . . .	25 00
Hosea D. Nott, Truant Officer . . . . .	8 00
William J. Newcomb, returning deaths . . . . .	9 75
George L. Newcomb, returning births . . . . .	2 75
Charles E. Bailey, cash paid for expressing . . . . .	1 76
Charles W. Sparrell, returning deaths . . . . .	1 75
	<hr/>
	\$309 41

### New Road at the Neck.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$690 27
John B. Damon, damage awarded . . . . .	\$82 52
County of Plymouth for laying out road . . . . .	46 00
Langdon W. Cook, Auctioneer . . . . .	2 00
James Collier's heirs, damage awarded . . . . .	80 00

David S. Jenkins, labor . . . . .	\$47 00
C. T. Chubuck, services as Committee . . . . .	2 00
Thomas Tilden, services as Committee . . . . .	2 75
John J. Ford, services as Committee . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$690 27

### Repairs on Little's Bridge Causeway.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$286 08	
David S. Jenkins, labor . . . . .	\$160 63	
Lillian F. Beal, material . . . . .	27 95	
Charles F. Beal, labor . . . . .	52 50	
Patrick Kane, labor . . . . .	45 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$286 08	

### Repairs at "Sand Hills."

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$144 25	
David S. Jenkins, labor . . . . .	\$141 25	
Thomas Tilden, services as Committee . . . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$144 25	

### Repairs of Conihasset Bridge.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$145 50	
D. S. Jenkins, labor . . . . .	\$109 50	
G. W. Merritt, material . . . . .	18 00	
W. E. Hunt, labor . . . . .	9 00	
John Sullivan, labor . . . . .	9 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$145 50	



### Repairs of Second Cliff Road.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$599 12		
Festy Nee,	\$6 00	Martin Curran,	\$25 50
Henry O'Neal,	9 00	Martin Quinn,	7 50
S. H. Turner,	24 75	James McDonald,	13 50
D. S. Jenkins,	181 25	Edward Graham,	7 50
W. H. Sampson,	3 80	Patrick Dunn,	15 00
E. P. Welch & Son,	6 07	Thomas Patterson,	7 50
Bartley Curran,	12 00	Nicholas Wherety,	20 25
Augustus Cole,	24 75	John Sullivan,	10 50
Francis Mulcurn,	8 25	Thomas O'Neal,	6 00
Floyd Driscoll,	16 50	Nehemiah Curtis,	6 00
T. C. Drew,	24 75	James McDonough,	7 50
John Mitchell,	9 00	William Burke,	5 25
James Curran,	12 00	Peter Murphy,	18 00
John Faloon,	12 00	Nicholas Wherety, 2d,	10 50
Dudley Conners,	12 00	John Curran, Jr.,	9 00
W. W. Waterman,	22 50	Edward Cummings,	3 00
J. E. O. Prouty,	27 00	Edward Murphy,	15 00
			<hr/>
			\$599 12

### Moving School-house.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$439 95	
Charles E. Bailey, surveying, etc . . . . .	\$15 70	
Sumner Litchfield, moving building . . . . .	360 00	
Mary T. Curtis, land and fencing . . . . .	51 00	
Thomas Tilden as Committee . . . . .	8 75	
John J. Ford as Committee. . . . .	4 50	
	<hr/>	
	\$439 95	

### State and County Taxes.

County tax.....	\$1,630 33
State tax .....	1,822 50
Amount .....	<u>\$3,452 83</u>

---

### Interest.

Amount of interest paid.....	\$3,109 16
------------------------------	------------

---

### Recapitulation of Expenses.

Removing snow.....	\$273 41
Support of schools.....	5,404 12
Incidentals for schools.....	209 50
Support of poor.....	2,432 00
Repairs of roads and bridges.....	2,267 00
Repairs of public buildings.....	129 62
Town officers.....	717 40
Printing, stationery and postage .....	430 90
Abatement of taxes.....	445 02
State aid, chapter 301.....	988 00
Military aid, chapter 252.....	506 00
Miscellaneous .....	309 41
Memorial day .....	100 00
Cohasset fire department .....	25 00
New road at Neck.....	690 27
Repairs on Little's Bridge causeway.....	286 08
Repairs at Sand Hills.....	144 25
Repairs of Conihasset bridge.....	145 50

Repairs on Second Cliff bridge .. . . . . .	\$599 12
Moving School-house. . . . .	439 95
County tax . . . . .	1,630 33
State tax . . . . .	1,822 50
Interest . . . . .	3,109 16
Discount on taxes . . . . .	697 74
Fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	243 92
Paid for money overdrawn on Corporation tax. . . . .	9 76
<hr/>	
Total amount of expense . . . . .	\$24,055 95
Deduct State aid, chapter 301 . . . . .	\$988 00
Deduct military aid, chapter 252 .. . . .	253 00 1,241 00
<hr/>	
Net expense for the year . . . . .	\$22,814 96

### Income.

Amount of tax bills of 1887 . . . . .	\$24,157 88
National Bank tax . . . . .	433 15
Corporation tax . . . . .	1,816 35
Dog fund of 1887 . . . . .	283 72
School fund of 1887, (estimated same as last year) .	183 97
Peddler's license . . . . .	8 00
Auctioneers' licenses . . . . .	6 00
Pool and bowling licenses . . . . .	6 00
Additional on bank tax . . . . .	41 41
Sale of fish rights . . . . .	15 00
Interest on money on deposit . . . . .	35 61
Interest on Jane Jenkins' note . . . . .	6 00
<hr/>	
	\$26,993 09
From amount of income deduct expense . . . . .	22,814 96
<hr/>	
Income above expenses . . . . .	\$4,178 13

Financial Condition of the Town, Dec. 31, 1887.

LIABILITIES.

Due as follows:—

NAMES OF PAYEES.	Principal.	Date of Note	Int. Paid to	Int due Jan. 1, 1888.
Brewster, Bassett & Co.,.....	\$60,000 00	July 1, 1881.	Jan. 1, 1888.	.....
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	7,000 00	Nov. 8, 1883.	Nov. 8, 1887.	\$40 44
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	10,500 00	Nov. 1, 1885.	Nov. 1, 1887.	70 00
Amount of Principal due,	\$77,500 00	Amount of Interest due, \$110 44		

Amount of principal of notes due.....	\$77,500 00
Interest due .....	110 44
Outstanding orders ... ..	570 01
due Thomas Mann's heirs ... ..	116 00
raised to enlarge town hall lot. ....	150 00
Liabilities . . . . .	\$78,446 00

Resources.

Cash in hands of Treasurer.....	\$12,048 92
Uncollected taxes from 1875 to 1885 .....	166 39
of 1885.....	196 38
1886 .....	626 57
1887 .....	5,343 45
Due from State, School Fund of 1887.....	183 97
County, Dog Fund of 1887 ... ..	283 72
State, State aid, chapter 301 .....	988 00
State, Military aid, chapter 252 .. ..	253 00
Value of security on Jane Jenkins' house:.....	100 00



Amount due from Cohasset for poor.....	\$9 00
Pembroke for poor.....	34 76
Boston for poor.....	52 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,286 16
	<hr/>
From amount of liabilities... ..	\$78,446 45
Deduct amount of resources.....	20,286 16
	<hr/>
Debt of the Town, Dec. 31, 1887.....	\$58,160 29
	<hr/>
Amount of debt, Dec. 31, 1886 .....	\$62,892 99
Dec. 31, 1887 .....	58,160 29
	<hr/>
Decrease of debt .. ...	\$4,732 70

### Estimated Expenses for the Year 1888.

Removing snow.....	\$1,000 00
Support of schools .....	5,000 00
Incidentals for schools .....	150 00
Support of poor.....	2,800 00
Repairs of roads and bridges .....	2,800 00
Town officers .....	700 00
Abatement of taxes.....	300 00
Printing, stationery and postage.....	200 00
Miscellaneous.....	500 00
Collection of taxes and discount .....	800 00
Interest on debt.....	3,100 00
Repairs to public buildings .....	200 00
Military aid ..	300 00
Reduction of debt.....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Town grant.....	\$18,850 00
County tax (estimated) .....	1,650 00
State tax, (estimated).....	1,850 00
	<hr/>
Total amount to be raised .....	\$22,350 00

---

### Guide Boards.

The Guide Boards throughout the Town need general repairs.

THOMAS TILDEN,	} <i>Selectmen</i> <i>of</i> <i>Scituate.</i>
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	
JOHN J. FORD,	

130  
183  
283

5616  
4668  
948

List of Jurors

PRESENTED FOR THE CONSIDERATION OF THE TOWN, TO BE ACTED  
ON AT THE ANNUAL MEETING TO BE HELD IN MARCH, 1888.

Thomas F. Bailey,  
James Damon,  
Hosea B. Mott,  
Charles Manson,  
Lovell B. Lincoln,  
Andrew Bates,  
Israel C. Dalby,  
James C. Merritt,  
George H. Damon,  
Hatherly Merritt,  
H. Lucius Vinal,  
Henry Young,  
Marshall Litchfield,  
John E. O. Prouty,  
Cushing O. Litchfield,  
John E. Murphy,  
William H. Burke,  
Andrew J. Waterman,  
Samuel P. Barker,

Otis Litchfield,  
Charles A. Brown,  
Ernest F. Bonney,  
Frank N. Colman,  
Thomas Tilden,  
E. Parker Welch,  
Alfred A. Seaverns,  
Asa J. Merritt,  
Jetson Wade,  
Charles F. Clapp,  
Alexander B. Anderson,  
Charles F. Beal,  
Francis B. Lee,  
Wilbur P. Brown,  
Daniel Ward,  
Stephen Joyce,  
Charles T. Chubuck,  
Patrick Kane,  
James P. Murphy.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS TILDEN,  
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,  
JOHN J. FORD, } *Selectmen  
of  
Scituate.*

## TRUST FUNDS.

---

The Selectmen have paid out of the income of the "Jenkins' Fund," the sum of one hundred dollars equally among five single ladies. The "Thomas Fund" has not been disturbed.

THOMAS TILDEN,  
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, } *Trustees.*  
JOHN J. FORD,



## ARTICLES TO BE IN WARRANT

**For Town Meeting, March 5, 1888.**

---

- ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside in said meeting.
- ART. 2. To hear the report of the Selectmen and other town officers, and act thereon.
- ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.
- ART. 4. To see what sums of money the Town will raise for the support of schools, repairs of highways, support of poor, and other necessary charges for the current year, and appropriate the same.
- ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for removing snow for the current year.
- ART. 6. To act on the list of Jurors as prepared by the Selectmen.
- ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the Town's poor.
- ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money under the direction of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.
- ART. 9. To see if the Town will cause their financial report to be printed and distributed in the month of February next.

- ART. 10. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, and act thereon.
- ART. 11. To make allowances to town creditors.
- ART. 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate any money for Memorial day.
- ART. 13. Will the Town determine the time and manner in which their taxes shall be collected, or act thereon.
- ART. 14. To ballot on the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town: the ballots to be "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question: "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?"
- ART. 15. Will the Town authorize their Selectmen to buy or take gravel pits for the use of the Town, or act thereon.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

TOWN OF SCITUATE, *in account with*

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

DR.

Amount of orders paid .....	\$16,798 97
Amount of interest paid .....	3,109 16
Cash paid State Treasurer, State tax .....	1,822 50
Cash paid County Treasurer, County tax .....	1,630 33
Fees for collecting taxes .....	243 92
Discount on taxes .....	697 74
Paid State Treasurer for Corporation tax, overdrawn,	9 76
Amount of uncollected taxes, 1887 .....	5,343 45
Amount of cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1887 .....	12,048 92
	\$41,704 75

CR.

Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1886 .....	\$7,666 44
Received of—	
State Treasurer, Corporation tax .....	1,816 35
State Treasurer, National Bank tax .....	433 15
State Treasurer, Military aid, chapter 252, .....	254 00
State Treasurer, State aid, chapter 301 .....	1,143 00
State Treasurer, income of school fund, 1886 .....	183 97
County Treasurer, dog fund, 1886 .....	292 54
Town of Cohasset, support of poor .....	3 00
Langdon W. Cook, auctioneer license .....	2 00
Joseph I. Bates, auctioneer license .....	2 00

A. J. Waterman, auctioneer license . . . . .	\$2 00
State Treasurer, additional on Bank tax . . . . .	41 41
State Treasurer, State paupers . . . . .	51 59
——— Livermore, peddler's license . . . . .	8 00
Interest on Jane Jenkins' note . . . . .	6 00
F. M. Damon, pool table license . . . . .	2 00
Burke & Ward, pool table license . . . . .	2 00
Burke & Ward, bowling alley license . . . . .	2 00
City of Boston, supplies to J. D. Nelson . . . . .	6 50
Sale of two fish rights . . . . .	15 00
Interest for money on deposit . . . . .	35 61
By taxes collected from 1875 to 1885 . . . . .	267 80
of 1885 . . . . .	112 15
1886 . . . . .	5,198 36
Received for collection in 1887 . . . . .	24,157 88
	<hr/>
	\$41,704 75

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

The Selectmen have examined the Treasurer's accounts, and believe them correct.

Respectfully,

THOMAS TILDEN,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	
JOHN J. FORD,	
	<i>of</i>
	<i>Scituate.</i>



## ASSESSORS' REPORT.

---

Real Estate, {	Value of buildings .....	\$1,016.810 00
	land .....	664,022 00
Total value of real estate .....		\$1,680,832 00
personal estate .....		143,645 00
Total valuation of property .....		\$1,824,477 00

---

Number acres of land .....	9,763
horses .....	353
cows .....	321
neat cattle other than cows .....	94
sheep .....	26
swine .....	52
houses .....	672
persons assessed on property .....	989
persons for poll tax only .....	210

---

Total valuation compared with 1886—

Real estate, increase .....	\$19,334 00
Personal estate, decrease .....	4,598 00
Total increase .....	\$14,736 00

Rate of taxation, \$12.50 per thousand.

THOMAS TILDEN, CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, JOHN J. FORD,	}	<i>Assessors of Scituate.</i>
--	---	---------------------------------------

## TOWN RECORDS, 1887.

---

### Annual Town Meeting.

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, held at the Town Hall in said Scituate, on Monday, March 7th, 1887, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, Alfred A. Seaverns was chosen Moderator.

*Voted*, To proceed to the choice of Town Clerk.

*For Town Clerk:*

Charles Manson.

### ARTICLE 3.

*Voted*, To proceed to the choice of Town Officers. A. J.

Waterman and John B. Damon, appointed Tellers by the Moderator, sworn in by the Clerk.

*For Selectmen:*

Thomas Tilden,

Charles T. Chubuck,

John J. Ford.

*For Treasurer:*

Roland Turner.

*Voted*, That the salary of the Treasurer be \$50.00, the same as last year.

*For Collector:*

Roland Turner.

*Voted*, To choose three Assessors, and while the votes are being counted, to take up

## ARTICLE 14.

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?

Yes, 140; No. 179.

*For Assessors:*

Thomas Tilden,

Charles T. Chubuck,

John J. Ford.

*For Surveyor of Highways:*

David S. Jenkins.

*Voted*, To choose five Constables, and bring them in upon one ballot.

*For Constables:*

Cushing O. Litchfield,

Henry T. Otis,

Wilbur P. Brown,

James H. Burrows,

Charles P. Seaverns.

*For School Committee for Three Years:*

George W. Bailey.

*For Field Drivers:*

A. Judson Bates,

Stephen Litchfield,

Patrick Murphy,

Josiah Litchfield,

David S. Jenkins,

Warren Litchfield,

William E. Hunt,

Turner Litchfield,

George W. Whitcomb.

*For Pound Keeper:*

George W. Whitcomb.

*For Fire Wards:*

D. J. Bates,

Sumner Litchfield,

M. B. Colman.

*For Fence Viewers:*

William O. Clapp,

Turner Litchfield,

A. J. Bates.

*For Surveyor of Lumber:*

M. B. Colman.

## ARTICLE 13.

*Voted*, That the fee of the Collector be one per cent. for collecting taxes, and that the time for collecting and the discount be the same as last year.

*Voted*, That all the old taxes, which are uncollected by July 20th, 1887, be put into the hands of a Constable.

## ARTICLE 27.

*Voted*, That all action upon this article, which relates to the payment of certain soldiers mentioned in an act of the Legislature, approved June 21st, 1886, be indefinitely postponed.

## ARTICLE 4.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the following sums of money :

For military aid . . . . .	\$300 00
Removing snow . . . . .	1,000 00
Support of schools . . . . .	4,500 00
Incidentals for schools . . . . .	150 00
Support of poor . . . . .	3,000 00
Repairs of roads and bridges . . . . .	2,200 00
Town officers . . . . .	700 00
Abatement of taxes . . . . .	500 00
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	350 00
Miscellaneous expenses . . . . .	450 00
Collection of taxes and discount . . . . .	800 00
Interest on debt . . . . .	3,100 00
Repairs of public buildings . . . . .	200 00
New road at the Neck . . . . .	600 00
Special repairs at Sand Hills . . . . .	150 00
Reduction of debt . . . . .	1,000 00

## ARTICLE 2.

To hear the report of Town Officers.

The School Committee made their report.



*Voted*, That the Primary School-house on the Common be moved to the eastward of Mr. Everett Torrey's, upon the land belonging to the heirs of Thomas Mann.

*Voted*, That William H. Burke be added to the Committee chosen last year, to attend to the matter.

*Voted*, To adjourn, to meet at this place on Saturday, the 12th inst., at 10 A. M. Meeting adjourned.

Attest: CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk*.

---

SCITUATE, March 12th, 1887.

Adjourned Meeting, held in the Town Hall today, Alfred A. Seaverns, Moderator.

*Voted*, To take Article 2 from the table. The Chairman of the Selectmen tendered their report for the consideration of the Town.

*Voted*, To accept the report.

*Voted*, To accept the report of the Assessors as printed, and that the Assessors be authorized to make such corrections as they may see fit.

#### ARTICLE 23.

*Voted*, That a Committee of two be chosen to solicit subscriptions towards building a new Town Hall and High School building combined. Thomas Tilden, Charles E. Bailey chosen that Committee.

*Voted*, That a Committee of six be chosen to procure plans and estimates for a new Town Hall and High School building. Thomas Tilden, George C. Lee, John J. Ford, Charles T. Chubuck, Charles E. Bailey, George W. Bailey chosen that Committee.

## ARTICLE 16.

*Voted,* That the Selectmen be instructed to purchase the lot of land adjoining the town hall lot, now owned by the Universalist Society for \$150.

*Voted,* To raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for purchasing said lot.

## ARTICLE 22.

*Voted,* To raise and appropriate the sum of \$25 to be presented to the Cohasset Fire Department, Independence Engine Co. No. 1, Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1, for services rendered at the fire at Lincoln's mill, April 12, 1886.

## ARTICLE 5.

*Voted,* That the rate of wages for removing snow be 25 cents per hour, the same as last year.

## ARTICLE 6.

*Voted,* That those persons wishing to have their names stricken from the jury list apply to the Selectmen, and that the Selectmen shall have power to fill out the list.

## ARTICLE 7.

*Voted,* To authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the town paupers.

## ARTICLE 8.

*Voted,* That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow money under the direction of the Selectmen in anticipation of taxes.

## ARTICLE 9.

*Voted,* That the Town cause a statement of their financial affairs to be printed and distributed in the month of February next.

## ARTICLE 10.

To hear the report of any Committee.

*Voted*, That Mr. Everett Torrey be invited to meet with the Committee chosen to move the Primary school-house on the Common.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen of Scituate be instructed to co-operate with the Selectmen of Cohasset in regard to the Alewife fishery at Bound Brook.

*Voted*, That the report of Turner Litchfield, the Committee chosen to audit Mr. Harrub's books, be accepted, and the Committee discharged.

## ARTICLE 11.

To make allowance to town creditors :

*Voted*, That the bill of Charles W. Sparrell be disallowed.

*Voted*, That the bills of Charles E. Bailey be paid.

*Voted*, That the bill of Walter S. Harrub be disallowed.

*Voted*, That the bill of the estate of J. W. Morris be paid.

*Voted*, That the bill of Henry L. Vinal be disallowed.

George W. Whitcomb declined serving as Field Driver and Pound Keeper. Wilbur P. Brown chosen to fill both offices.

## ARTICLE 25.

In reference to removing the central pier of the bridge at Bound Brook :

*Voted*, To pass over.

## ARTICLE 18.

*Voted*, That the sum of money raised and appropriated for repairs of the road at the Sand Hills be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 12.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100, to be expended under the direction of Post 31, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.



## ARTICLE 17.

*Voted*, That the sum of money raised and appropriated for the new road at the Neck, be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 15.

A sum of money having been raised for the reduction of the town debt, under the head of Article 4, it was voted to pass over this article.

## ARTICLE 19.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate \$600 for repairs on the road leading to Second Cliff, to be expended under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways.

## ARTICLE 20.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the purpose of enlarging the bridge at Conihasset Hall, to be expended under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways.

## ARTICLE 21.

In reference to laying out a road in South Scituate, from Main Street to Central Street.

*Voted*, To indefinitely postpone the matter.

## ARTICLE 24.

*Voted*, That a Committee of three be chosen to petition the next Legislature for a special act, empowering the Town of Scituate to exempt from taxation, for ten years, any manufacturing business that shall come into town ; also, to include all manufacturing business started within four years.

Thomas Tilden, Charles T. Chubuck, Horace J. Poland chosen that Committee.



## ARTICLE 28.

*Voted*, That \$300.00 be raised and appropriated for repairs on the causeway at Little's Bridge, to be expended under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways.

## ARTICLE 26.

In reference to buying a hearse :

*Voted*, To pass over.

*Voted*, That Alfred A. Seaverns be paid \$5.00 for his services as Moderator.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to appoint Benjamin Brown as Janitor of the Town Hall.

*Voted*, To dissolve the meeting.

Meeting dissolved.

Attest :                    CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk*.

# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

## Births Registered in Scituate for the Year 1887.

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	MAIDEN NAME.
Jan. 22,	Ilda Elizabeth Stoddard,	Daniel W. and Sarah E.,	Allen.
" 22,	Maria McDonald,	George H. and Nellie,	Duffee.
Feb. 7,	Lloyd Andrew Turner,	Charles N. and Christine,	Lover.
" 16,	Rachel Elizabeth Flynn,	Thomas and Rachel,	Graham.
" 22,	Fannie Gay Burbank,	George O. and Etta B.,	Merritt.
March 1,	Fred Wilson Hyland,	Charles E. and Lucy A.,	Spooner.
" 9,	Herbert Newton Litchfield,	William Henry and Olive C.,	Litchfield.
" 12,	Luther R. Phipps,	Luther M. and Etta F.,	Damon.
" 23,	Alice Tower Lee,	Samuel G. W. and Mary L.,	Bates.
April 20,	Annie Elizabeth Barbour,	Marcus N. and Margaret,	Fallon.
May 9,	Edna Franklin Litchfield,	Frank C. and Sarah A.,	Delano.
" 16,	Edith Josephine Randall,	J. Austin and Harriet E.,	Damon.
" 21,	Gracie May Jenkins,	George C. and Etta B.,	Damon.
June 12,	Nellie Bertha Vinal,	Abel and Lucy A.,	Fitts. <sup>1</sup>
" 23,	Margaret Ward,	Edward and Bridget T.,	Quinn.
July 13,	Frank Albert Rogers, (born in Duxbury,)	Edward and Flora M.,	Randall.

July 18,	Louise Edson,	George F. and Calista,	Jordan.
" 19,	James William Murphy,	Janes E. and Margaret E.,	Driscoll.
August 7,	— Herring,	Otis E. and Carrie,	Ames.
" 7,	Mary O'Neal,	Henry and Mary,	O'Donnell.
" 11,	— Logan,	Lawrence J. and Catherine,	O'Conner.
" 20,	Richard Kimball,	Edward B. and Emily H.,	Schiller.
" 29,	Jesse Norton Witham,	Charles C. and Nellie F.,	Heywood.
Sept. 14,	James Hermon Gillis,	Phillip J. and Catherine,	Christopher.
" 17,	Francis Jeremiah Cullen,	Patrick and Selina,	Maggs.
Oct. 2,	Helen Josephine Litchfield,	Everett H. E. and Elizabeth,	Limham.
" 12,	Frank Joseph Green,	James and Maggie,	Ward.
" 14,	Bertha May Hobson,	John A. and Lena,	Carter.
Nov. 12,	Winthrop Wallis Litchfield,	Frank W. and Irene,	Pratt.
" 14,	— Morris,	Joseph W. and Carrie,	Sylvester.
Dec. 29,	Ralph Carpenter Clapp,	Charles F. and Alice I.,	Carpenter.
1885.			
August 29,	Florence Maud Litchfield,	William Henry and Olive C.,	Litchfield.
1886.			
Jan. 11,	Frederic John Doherty,	James and Martna,	McDonald.

# Marriages Registered in Scituate for the Year 1887.

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE.	PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	BY WHOM MARRIED.
Jan. 1,	{ Wallace Bainbridge Rose,	Whitman,	24	North Scituate,	Rev. T. W. Sheppard,
" 19,	{ Jennie Maria Wilder,	North Scituate,	22	Boston,	North Scituate.
Feb. 20,	{ Jetson Wade,	Scituate,	27		Rev. George S. Butters,
March 15,	{ Maraquita Hodgdon,	Jamaica Plain,	24		Boston.
April 6,	{ Liba Francis Litchfield,	North Scituate,	22	North Scituate,	Rev. George Proctor,
" 7,	{ Laura Washburn Bailey,	North Scituate,	22	Scituate,	North Scituate.
" 27,	{ Luther M. Phipps,	South Scituate,	18		Willard Torrey, Justice of
May 14,	{ Etta F. Damon,	Scituate,	18	Scituate,	Peace, South Scituate.
	{ James Thomas Bailey,	Scituate,	24		Rev. David Bremner,
	{ Christine B. McAuley,	Boston,	20		Boxford.
	{ Oscar Kemball Wilder,	Scituate,	38	Randolph,	Rev. John C. Labaree,
	{ Grace Anna Cartwright,	Randolph,	37		Randolph.
	{ Thomas Wilson Hyland,	Scituate,	42	Worcester,	Rev. Thomas Griffin,
	{ Margaret Elizabeth Bradley,	Worcester,	27	[Pa.	Worcester.
	{ Alfred Hersey Litchfield,	North Scituate,	21	Philadelphia,	Rev. Edgar Coke,
	{ Sarah Adelaide Gibby,	North Scituate,	20		Philadelphia, Pa.



Sept.	3,	{ Manuel Vargus,	Scituate,	25	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
"	5,	{ Lizzie Vargus,	Scituate,	16		Cohasset.
		{ Frank Wallis Litchfield.	Cohasset.	20	Scituate,	Rev. H. A. Whitman,
Oct.	8,	{ Irene Pratt,	North Scituate,	20		Scituate.
		{ Benjamin F. Drake,	Lake Village,	42	Scituate,	Rev. J. E. Fischer,
		{ Mary L. Drowne,	Scituate, [N.H.	27		Scituate.
Nov.	2,	{ Charles Harvey Northey,	Scituate,	26	Boston,	Rev. A. A. Miner.
		{ Adelaide L. C. Brown,	Boston,	21		Boston.
"	17,	{ Wesley Clifford Merritt,	Scituate.	28	Hartford, Conn.	Rev. Allen E. Beeman,
"	20,	{ Alvina A. Brumbaun,	Hartford, Conn.	21		Hartford, Conn.
"		{ James P. Spellman,	South Scituate,	21	Cohasset,	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan,
"	23,	{ Lizzie Cannon,	Scituate,	23		Cohasset.
"	24,	{ Charles L. G. Everett,	East Weymouth	23	East Weymouth	Rev. Merrill Blanchard,
		{ Sarah M. Whitcomb,	Scituate,	20		Weymouth.
		{ William Henry Clapp,	South Scituate,	25	South Scituate,	Rev. W. H. Fish,
		{ Cora Olive Marsh,	Scituate.	25		South Scituate.
Dec.	4,	{ James S. Bates,	North Scituate,	24	So. Weymouth,	Rev. Elmer Merritt,
"	15,	{ Susan G. Hayden,	So. Weymouth,	25		South Weymouth.
"	24,	{ Arthur Thomas Ward,	Scituate,	56	Cohasset,	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan,
		{ Angeline Stevens,	Scituate,	39		Cohasset.
"	25,	{ William Thomas Richardson,	South Scituate,	23	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
		{ Lila May Burrows,	Scituate,	19		Scituate.
		{ Fred Henry Chandler,	Weymouth,	26	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
		{ Nettie Frances Sanborn,	Scituate,	19		Scituate.

## Deaths Registered in Scituate for the Year 1887.

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			NAMES OF PARENTS.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Jan. 9,	Mary Leonard Clapp,	Old Age,	88	3	13	Leonard and Betsey Clapp.
" 14,	Patrick Wherity, Jr.,	Consumption,	42	—	—	Patrick and Bridget.
" 26,	Rose Fallon,	Meningitis,	1	3	—	John and Jane.
Feb. 6,	Arthur Jefferson Vinal,	Pleuritis,	16	3	26	Job H. and Mary.
" 12,	Roland Jackson,	Cancer,	82	5	17	Rowland and Eleanor.
" 18,	Ann McDonough,	Exposure,	65	—	—	Bart and Ann Flaherty.
" 23,	Franklin C. Litchfield,	Cirrhosis of Liver,	24	7	9	Warren and Helen.
March 1,	Henry C. Damon,	Induration of Stomach,	74	10	9	Henry and Anna C.
" 8,	William K. Barker,	Typhoid Fever and Pneu-	28	—	16	Samuel P. and Almeda.
" 14,	Eliza Murphy,	Paralysis, [monia.	55	—	—	George and Doyle Moore.
" 14,	Olive W. Cushing,	Old Age,	82	5	—	Jotham and Margaret Wade.
" 26,	Julia Mayo,	Consumption,	67	—	—	Nathaniel and Sophia Mayo.
" 26,	George G. Young,	Bronchitis,	—	5	26	Charles H. and Helen L.
April 1,	Edward Ward,	Old Age,	84	—	—	Dennis —
" 4,	Bethia Litchfield,	Bright's Disease,	57	4	—	Joseph and Sophia Clapp.
" 9,	Theophilus W. Thorndike	Disease of Liver,	77	1	21	Israel and Mercy.
" 22,	Martha T. Cole,	Inanition,	77	9	—	Ambrose and Mary T. Cole.

May	4,	Henry M. Vinal,	Cephalitis and Disease of	73	4	19	Levi and Judith.
"	10,	Frederic Flynn,	Bronchitis,	2	3	—	Thomas and Rachel.
"	16,	Almeda F. Peters,	Phthisis,	32	9	—	Thomas S. and Julia G. Sears.
"	27,	Alice L. Litchfield,	Old Age,	86	4	19	David and Alice Colman.
June	11,	Lucy Litchfield,	Old Age,	93	2	11	Lincoln and Lucy Litchfield.
July	14,	Hastings Leland,	Uraemia,	68	—	—	Thomas and Cynthia.
"	22,	Sophia Frances Manson,	Phthisis,	20	10	14	Geo. W. & Elizabeth M. Man-
August	1,	Robert H. Hall,	Apoplexy,	55	10	—	Robert and Catherine. [son.
"	8,	Polly Pratt,	Neuralgia of Heart,	68	—	—	Joseph and Joanna Marsh.
"	13,	Nicholas O'Neal,	Consumption,	27	9	5	Thomas and Bridget.
Sept.	9,	Charlotte M. Moore,	Apoplexy,	49	4	29	Daniel & Maria M. Chamber-
"	11,	Anthony Gray,	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis,	71	—	18	Asaph and Lydia. [lain.
"	25,	Jane Cudworth,	Heart Disease,	61	10	7	Abiel and Joan Cudworth.
Nov.	17,	Frank Wesley George,	Consumption,	30	—	17	George W. and Eliza H.
"	19,	Alexander Totman,	Tuberculosis,	61	10	—	Benjamin T. and Eunice O.
Dec.	3,	Susan A. Damon,	Dropsy,	32	—	—	Israel and Susan Damon.

## The Following were Brought to Town for Interment.

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
1886.						
June 7,	Emeline A. Briggs,	Bilious Fever,	53	7	—	Live Oaks, Florida.
1887.						
March 25,	Perry L. Parker,	Hemiplegia,	66	8	20	Braintree.
May 25,	Mattie H. Damon,	Tub. Meningitis,	7	11	21	Boston.
June 21,	Edwin Studley,		52	1	2	Weymouth.
“ 23,	Frederic D. Somerby,	Disease of Brain,	—	2	9	Chelsea.
July 1,	Rose Silvia,	Insanity,	65	6	5	Cohasset.
“ 13,	Frank Antoine,	Cancer of Stomach,	60	6	3	Cohasset.
“ 29,	Maud J. Prouty,	Cholera Infantum,	—	4	8	Boston.
August 16,	Eliza A. Collier,		70	7	—	South Scituate.
Sept. 1,	Julia M. Hughes,	Typhoid Fever.	31	—	—	Boston.
“ 8,	Wallace C. Litchfield,		9	6	13	Weymouth.
Oct. 3,	Ellen Donovan,	Pericarditis.	20	1	15	Marshfield.
Nov. 5,	Elizabeth J. Frirerira,	Typhoid Fever.	1	6	—	Cohasset.
“ 6,	Noah B. Nichols,	Chronic Melancholia,	50	—	—	Worcester (Insane Asylum.)
Dec. 3,	Cordelia A. Studley,	Jumped from Window,	32	5	—	Boston.
“ 5,	William J. Keane,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	26	7	7	Boston.
“ 7,	William N. Vinal,	Cardiac Thurenboris,	44	—	—	Boston.
“ 25,	William Enos,	Lung Fever,	67	4	9	Cohasset.



### Summary.

Whole number of births during the year 1887. . . . .	31
Males . . . . .	14
Females . . . . .	17

---

Number of births recorded.. . . .	33
Number of marriages recorded . . . . .	20
Number of certificates issued.. . . .	20

---

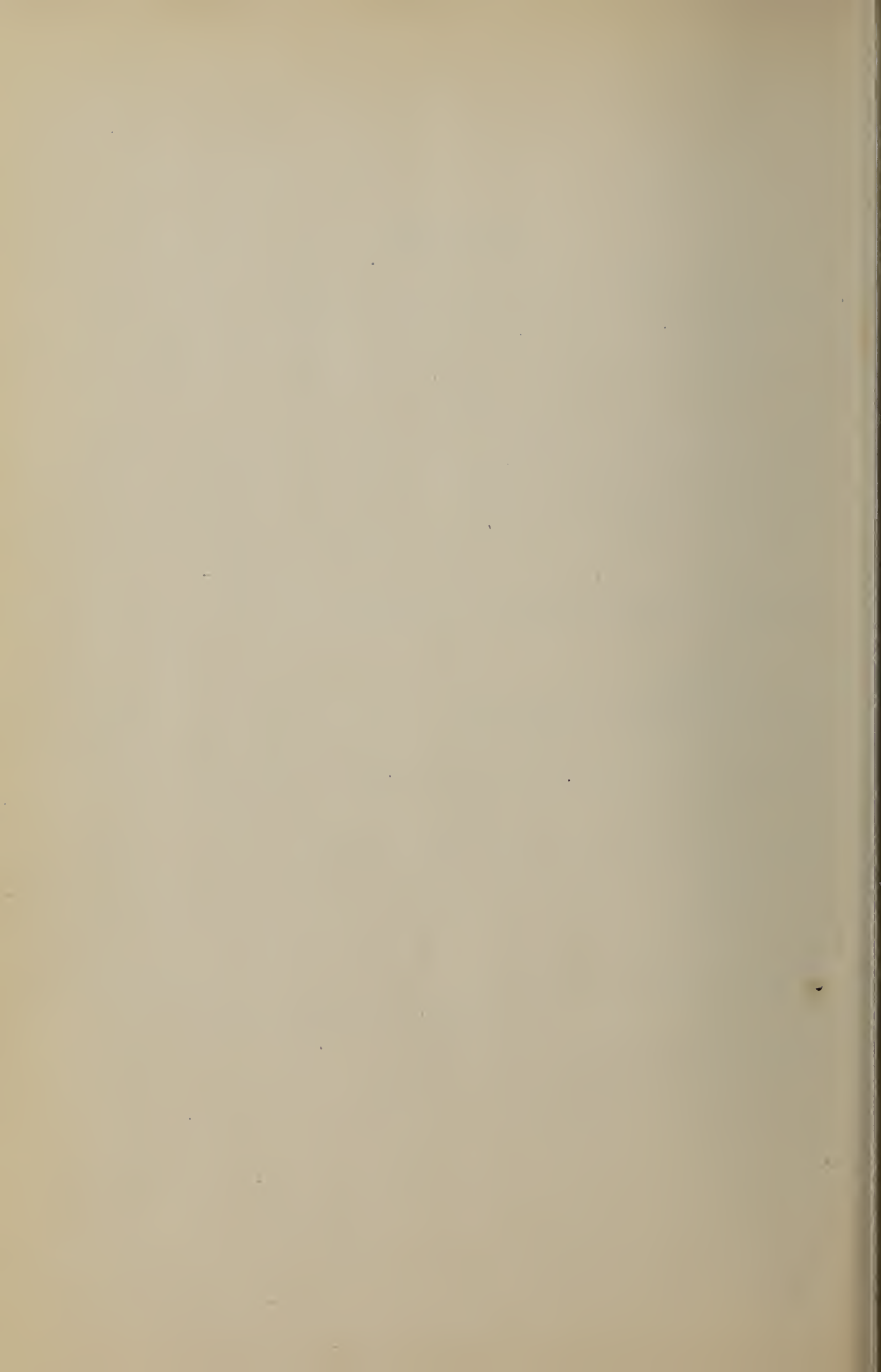
Number of deaths in Scituate for the year. . . . .	33
Males . . . . .	17
Females . . . . .	16
Brought to Town for interment. . . . .	18
Whole number recorded during the year. . . . .	51

---

Number of dogs licensed during the year 1887. . . . .	145
Males. . . . .	137
Females. . . . .	8
Amount received for the same. . . . .	\$314 00

CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, January 19, 1888.



# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

### TOWN OF SCITUATE

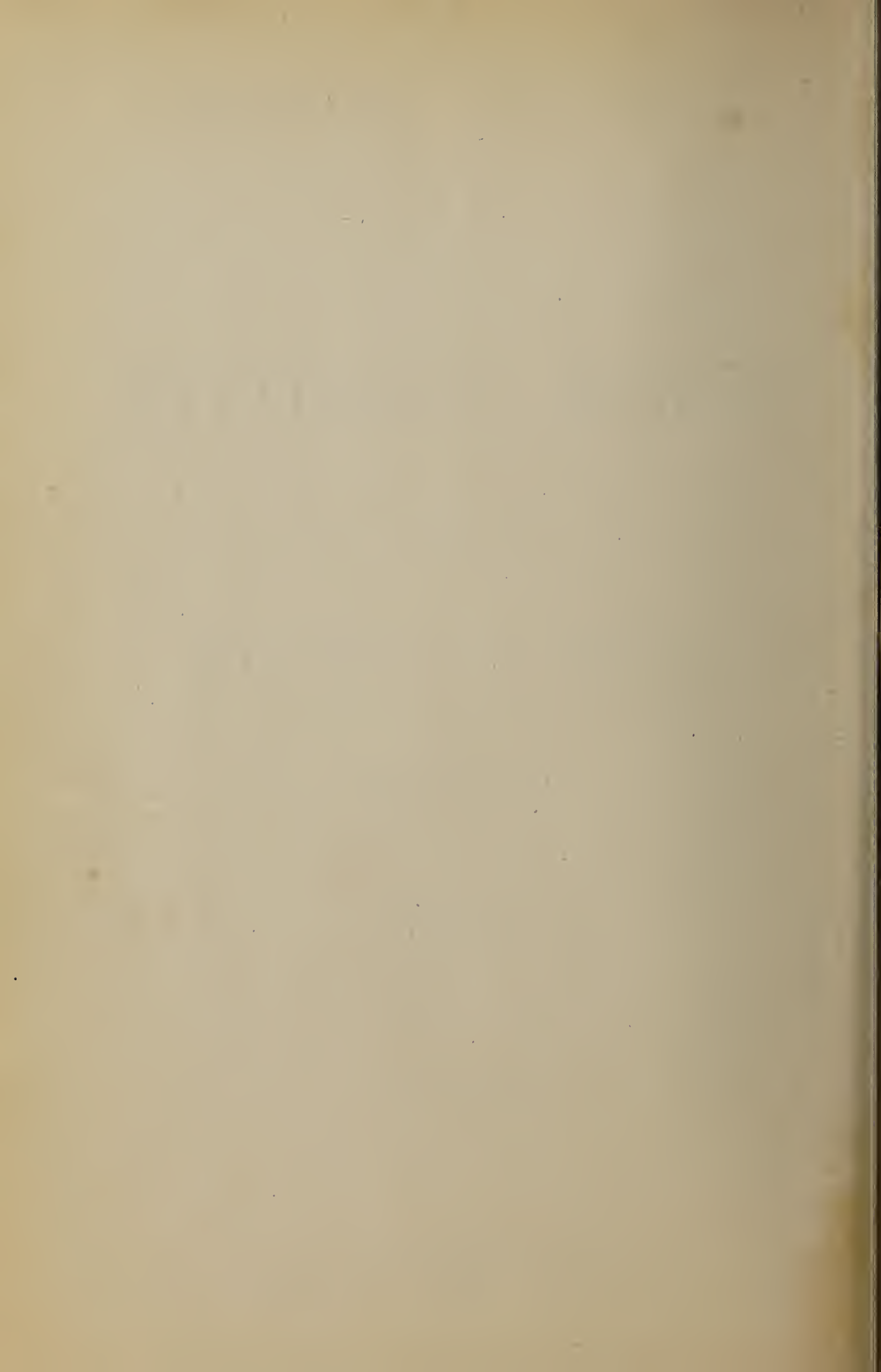
**FOR THE YEAR**

1887.

---

PLYMOUTH:

AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1888.





## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

FELLOW CITIZENS :—

Our report to you will necessarily be very brief this year, but we trust enough will be said to give you an idea of the condition of the schools and their needs, so that you can act understandingly at the coming annual meeting.

The High School graduating exercises were again held in the Unitarian Church, June 24, and as heretofore, the seating capacity was insufficient. The "Ruggles Street Church Quartette" furnished the music. The whole exercises were pronounced equal to any ever enjoyed. The class was the largest ever graduated from our school.

The names of those receiving diplomas were as follows: Alice R. Sheppard, Margaret E. Sullivan, Isabel Northey, Lillie F. Crane, Clement J. Prouty, Edward Murphy, Thomas E. Cummings, Albert E. Bailey.

The next event in order was the moving of the Common Street Primary School building to Highland Street. This work was put out by contract to Mr. Sumner Litchfield of this Town, who was assisted by Mr. D. S. Jenkins. The sills and flooring timbers were badly decayed, and therefore an additional outlay had to be made to put the

building in good condition after it was upon the new location. Great credit is due the contractor and his associates for their careful manner of handling a building in such a condition.

The school now occupying this building seems to be doing well. The last visit of your Committee found the teacher, Miss Mabel Cole, doing her best to make her work a success. The advance her scholars had made, both in their studies and in their general good order, was an evidence of her faithful effort. We trust the short vacation about to be enjoyed, may prove of benefit to her health.

#### SOUTH STREET.

This school is under the care of Mrs. H. M. Ferguson. Some changes have occurred here during the year. The children living in the southerly end of the Third Cliff, formerly attended this school, but since the removal of the Common Street school-house to Highland Street, they attend there. Mr. William Manson's children, who formerly went to the Common Street, now go to this school. Mr. George Jenkins' family, who have attended this school, now go to Grove Street. There are at the present time twenty-eight scholars enrolled.

It will readily be seen that so many changes of membership in the classes in one year, together with irregular attendance caused by sickness, has a tendency to demoralize a school, or at least prevent the rapid progress that might be made under more favorable circumstances. Notwithstanding these obstacles, the school under the man-

agement of an experienced teacher has made commendable progress.

### EAST GRAMMAR.

Mrs. J. A. Neely is still at the head of this school, assisted by Miss S. L. Young. When we consider the number in this school, and the material of which it is composed, we must say these ladies exhibit rare talent in its management. They ought to be better paid. We wish the Town felt able to do so. The total membership is about eighty. We hope parents appreciate the great help these teachers afford them in the moral as well as intellectual training of their children at this critical period of their school life.

### BROOK STREET.

This school was very small only a short time since, but now numbers thirty-two. There is a good degree of intelligence in this school, and we may look for gratifying results under the efficient and practical teaching of Miss E. G. Ertrude Gardner. This teacher's *manner* as well as method of teaching is worthy of emulation.

### WILLOW STREET.

The size of this school is about the same as reported last year. The present number is thirty-two. At one time last Summer we were afraid we should lose the faithful and efficient services of this teacher, Miss Carrie W. Litchfield, on account of her health, but by the blessing of a kind Providence, she has been so far restored as to continue her work, and as heretofore, to the gratification of the Committee.



## CENTRAL STREET.

We reported twenty-four scholars belonging to this school last year. Miss Minta C. Bowditch has done well here. Having had no former experience in teaching, she took the school when it was quite large, and succeeded in keeping it up to the standard already attained. It is now greatly reduced in size, numbering about fifteen scholars. We hope the small number will not tend to cool her former enthusiasm.

## WEST GRAMMAR

Now numbers fifty scholars, and is well classified. Miss S. R. Damon, who has for so many years held sway here, is still at her post with record unchanged, unless it is for the better.

## CHARLES STREET.

The expression, "dark as Egypt," can have no application whatever to this school, although it is located in "Egypt." The school-room is small but seems always bright and sunny, and the scholars, under the management of Miss Josephine M. Litchfield, are awake and well posted on the subjects taught. Miss L. is one of our High School graduates, and her success here is another illustration of the value of our High School to those who wish to get an education, and also that it pays for the Town to make its own teachers. This school numbers thirteen scholars.



## BEACH STREET

Is the smallest school in Town, only numbering eleven, and this includes several scholars that came back from the West Grammar School just for the Winter term. Miss Annie E. Chubuck, the teacher, is competent to take a larger school, but as it does not seem feasible to change her from her old place, we shall hope the population in that locality may increase to a number commensurate with her ability.

## NORTH MAIN STREET.

This school has been for quite a number of years under the care of Mrs. A. H. Newcomb, whose forte seems to be the right starting of the little ones. This, we think, is as it should be, for if the *foundation* is well laid, the superstructure will be more enduring. We are of the opinion that Mrs. N.'s normal course was of great service to her. The school now numbers twenty-seven.

## GROVE STREET

Is now under the management of a new teacher, Miss Amy F. Gardner, one of our High School graduates. Miss G. evidently has talent in the line of teaching, which will rapidly develope with experience. The school seems more sprightly, more awake than we have ever seen it. This is also a small school, only twelve scholars, but with a live, energetic teacher, progress can be made and good work be done.

## HIGH STREET.

Last but not least is the High Street School. In a measure isolated from the sister Primary Schools, and also having a "Grammar" class, from which some are promoted to the High without attending our West Grammar School, seems to prevent our knowing as much about them as other sections of the Town. Your Committee take pleasure in saying this is a good school, and that Miss S. Alice Reed, though for so many years the teacher here, is still faithful and painstaking in her work.

The parents also need a word of praise, for notwithstanding they live so far away from our High School, this locality is always well represented there.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

During the Summer vacation, Mr. Murray, who had been with us for four years, informed the Committee that he had been elected one of the teachers in the Somerville High School, at an increase of salary. We at once set about securing another teacher, and, after an extensive correspondence with applicants for the position, we finally elected Mr. M. H. Bowman of East Douglas, Mass.

Very soon after the opening of the school in September, Miss Bessie R. White, who had been very acceptably filling the position of Assistant, also resigned, to answer a call to her native city, Somerville, at a much larger salary. We at once secured the services of Mrs. Helen M. Slack to fill this position.

The average citizen, who is not familiar with this school, can have but a faint idea of the difficulties to be encountered by two *new* teachers, unfamiliar with each other's methods of work, and unacquainted with their pupil's peculiar characteristics, but called upon to take up the work of teaching according to their individual ideas. Their methods may have been equally as good as others, but were new to the scholars, and different from former methods and from the pupils' preconceived notions, hence, in some instances, they were not kindly received.

With this state of things existing, coupled with the fact that there were in the school a number of wilfully unruly and disobedient pupils, who had no respect for themselves or any one else, it will be doing no teacher any injustice if we say there has not been the progress made that could be desired, or that the Committee hoped.

Your Committee will do all in their power to bring the school to its former high standing of popularity and efficiency.

Trusting we shall have the hearty co-operation of parents in our endeavor to make *all* our schools valuable institutions of learning, and also centres of elevated moral culture and refinement, we subscribe ourselves,

Your obedient servants,

JULIA E. WEBB,	} <i>School</i>
GEORGE W. BAILEY,	
CHARLES E. BAILEY,	
	<i>Committee</i>
	<i>of Scituate.</i>



## PERSONAL.

---

The subscriber takes this method of informing the citizens of Scituate, that he will not under any consideration, at this time, accept a nomination or election upon the School Board. He wishes to say he has conscientiously served the Town in this capacity for seven years to the *best* of his ability, and that whatever short-comings may have been apparent were from the want of qualification, rather than an abuse of the position. He would also tender to the Town his thanks for the courtesy shown him at all times, and for the prompt response to any suggestion made with reference to the welfare or improvement of our schools. About those who you have from time to time elected to serve with him, he would say, the relationship has always been the most pleasant and will not soon be forgotten.

CHARLES E. BAILEY.

---

## TRUANT OFFICERS.

---

Only one of the Truant Officers reported to the Committee. Mr. Hosea D. Nott has visited five different families several times. Nearly all are now regular in attendance. Where this is not the case, the parents are more at fault than the children.



## Roll of Honor For Punctual Attendance.

---

### High School.

#### ONE YEAR :

Grace Otis.

#### ONE TERM :

Clayton Hyland,

Sadie Simmons,

Grace Neely,

Wallie Hunt,

Isaac Andrews.

---

### East Grammar School.

#### ONE YEAR :

Edmund S. Manson,

Nellie W. Torrey.

#### TWO TERMS :

Edna M. Goullard,

Charles E. Manson,

Minnie Williams,

Walter J. Litchfield.

#### ONE TERM :

Arthur N. Colman,

Albion W. Hunt,

Sadie H. Simmons,

Lottie S. Torrey,

Mary E. Towne,

Nellie P. Totman,

Nellie M. Driscoll,

Annie E. Sullivan,

Josie Barry,

Harry Ellms,

Henry Fitts,

Emily C. Merritt,

Harry D. Sampson.

## West Grammar School.

FOUR YEARS:

Moses L. Brown.

TWO YEARS:

Winnie L. Seaverns.

ONE YEAR:

W. Gaston Vinal.

TWO TERMS:

Gertrude Carter,

Grace M. Lee,

Harry W. Otis.

ONE TERM:

Isaac B. Andrews,

Stephen Litchfield,

Margaret Cullen,

Carrie A. Litchfield,

W. Prescott Gannett,

Harry M. Litchfield,

J. Edwin Otis,

J. Frances Newcomb,

Grace Carter.

## Beach Street School.

ONE YEAR:

Abby C. Vinal.

TWO TERMS:

Philip H. Turner,

Albert Carter,

Sadie H. Spooner,

Azro Turner,

Gustavus Pratt.

ONE TERM:

Sadie F. Pratt,

Elsie E. Turner.

## Charles Street School.

TWO YEARS:

Gracie Litchfield.

ONE YEAR :

Cora E. Barce,

Irving F. Litchfield.

TWO TERMS :

Esther J. Cullen.

ONE TERM :

Herbert D. Litchfield,

Daniel J. Sullivan,

Arthur E. Litchfield,

Mary E. Lovejoy,

Eunice E. Litchfield,

L. Valmar Litchfield.

**North Main Street School.**

ONE YEAR :

Harry N. Lincoln,

May H. Seaverns,

Louisa B. James.

TWO TERMS :

Martha G. Seaverns,

Ella M. Seaverns,

Willie A. Seaverns.

ONE TERM :

Winnie L. Seaverns,

Frank E. Cook,

Fred G. Reed,

Edward A. Cook,

James M. Dalby,

Clifton H. Lee,

Charlie W. James,

Waldo M. Orcutt,

Nellie T. Lincoln.

**Grove Street School.**

TWO TERMS :

Mattie A. Clapp.

ONE TERM :

Savillion Dalby,

Hattie F. Dalby,

Marion B. Clapp,

Bertha C. Osborne,

Kilborn Merritt,

Mary J. Emerson.

## High Street School.

ONE YEAR :

Winnie G. Litchfield.

TWO TERMS :

Florence E. Bates.

ONE TERM :

Francis J. Hyland,

Edgar L. Hyland,

Arthur A. Hill,

Ethel Merritt.

## Central Street School.

ONE YEAR :

Heman S. Andrews.

TWO TERMS :

Luther F. Andrews,

Arthur H. Otis.

ONE TERM :

Harry W. Otis,

J. Edwin Otis,

Stephen S. Andrews,

Cora G. Vinal,

Willie R. Damon.

## Willow Street School.

TWO YEARS :

Lucius L. Bonney.

ONE YEAR :

Allerton Bonney,

John Driscoll.

TWO TERMS :

Maude Merritt,

M. Ida Clapp,

Lucy M. Kinney,

Eric G. Goulaud.

ONE TERM :

John Raymond,

George Dewyer,

Margaret Muse.



### Brook Street School.

#### ONE YEAR :

C. Harry Smith.

#### TWO TERMS :

Maggie Burke,	Bertie Williams,
Johnnie E. Prouty,	Lillie C. Jenkins,
Fred. T. Swift.	

#### ONE TERM :

Minnie Williams,	Harry B. Ellms,
Mabel S. Gardner,	Blanche C. Gardner,
Grace E. Manson,	Bertie Turner.
Johnnie Burke.	

#### TWO YEARS :

Ralph D. Williams.

### Hyland Street School.

#### TWO TERMS :

Esther Hoar,	Michael Welch.
--------------	----------------

#### ONE TERM :

Charles E. Manson,	Frank Hall,
Bennie Young,	Frank Young,
Mary Welch,	Maggie O'Connor,
James O'Connor,	Patsey Mitchell.

### South Street School.

#### ONE YEAR :

Arthur A. Randall.

## TWO TERMS :

Ella L. Randall,

May J. Damon.

## ONE TERM :

Mikie Doyle,

Lizzie Jenkins,

Alice F. Clapp,

Richard Clapp,

Nellie F. Wade,

Hosea Stetson,

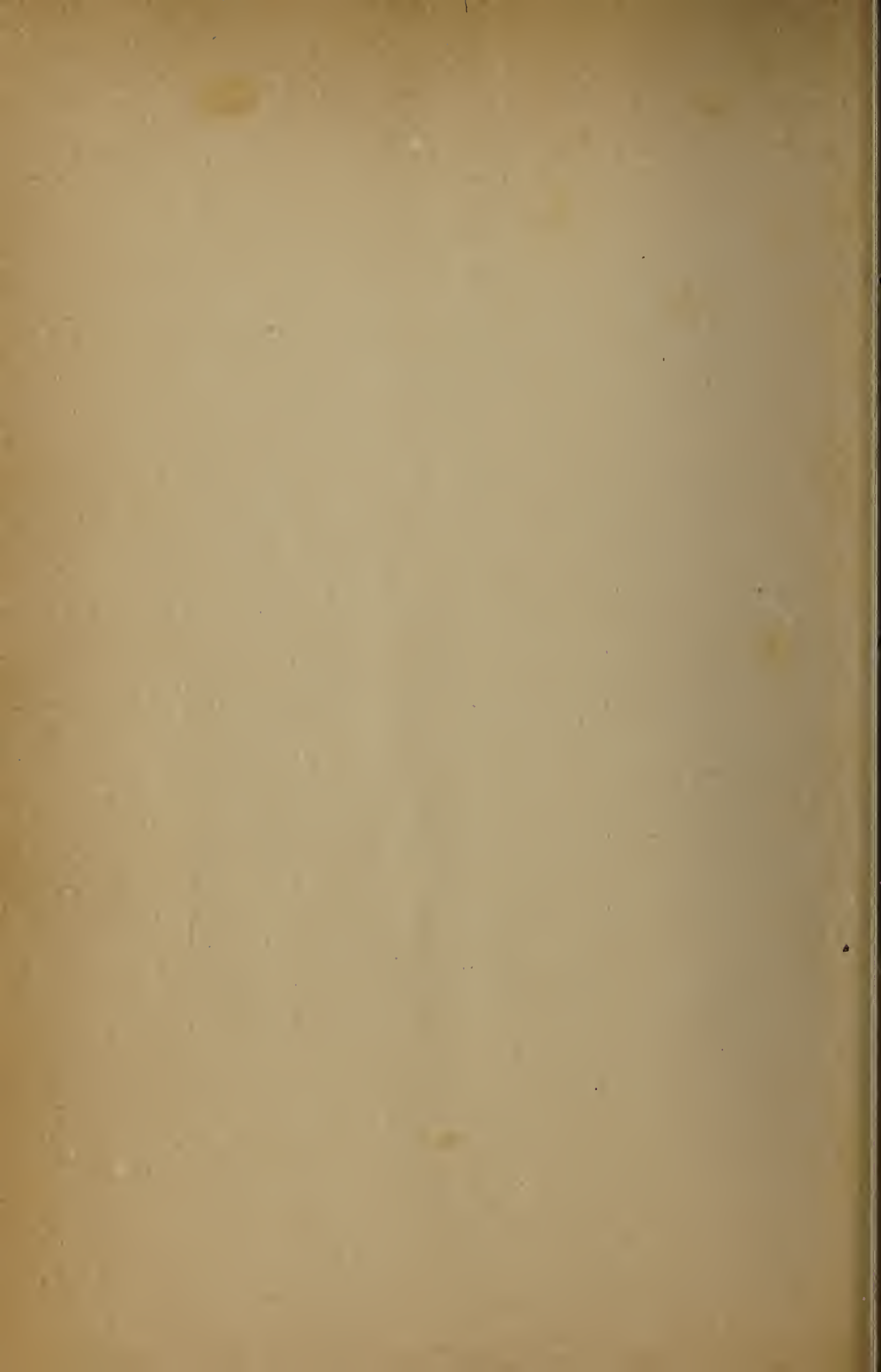
Louis E. Cole,

Arthur Sampson,

Robbie Carson.

## School Statistics.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Greatest Number Enrolled during any one term.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per cent.
High School,	{ Charles T. Murray, Mortimer H. Bowman, Bessie R. White, Mrs. Helen M. Slack, } Assts.,	61	56	50	.89
East Grammar,	{ Mrs. J. A. Neely, Sarah L. Young, Asst.,	85	78	70	.90
West Grammar,	Sarah R. Damon,	55	41	36	.88
North Main Street,	Mrs. M. L. Newcomb,	32	29	27	.93
Beach Street,	Annie E. Chubuck,	13	12	11	.92
Charles Street,	Josie M. Litchfield,	22	16	15	.94
Willow Street,	Carrie W. Litchfield,	38	32	30	.94
Brook Street,	Gertrude Gardner,	32	27	25	.93
Hyland Street,	Mabel Cole,	40	31	28	.90
South Street,	Mrs. H. M. Ferguson,	37	29	27	.93
High Street,	S. Alice Reed,	29	27	24	.89
Grove Street,	{ Clara W. Wilder, Amy F. Gardner,	12	11	10	.91
Central Street,	Minta C. Bowditch,	22	16	14	.88





# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR,  
TREASURER, TOWN CLERK, AND  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

—OF THE—

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

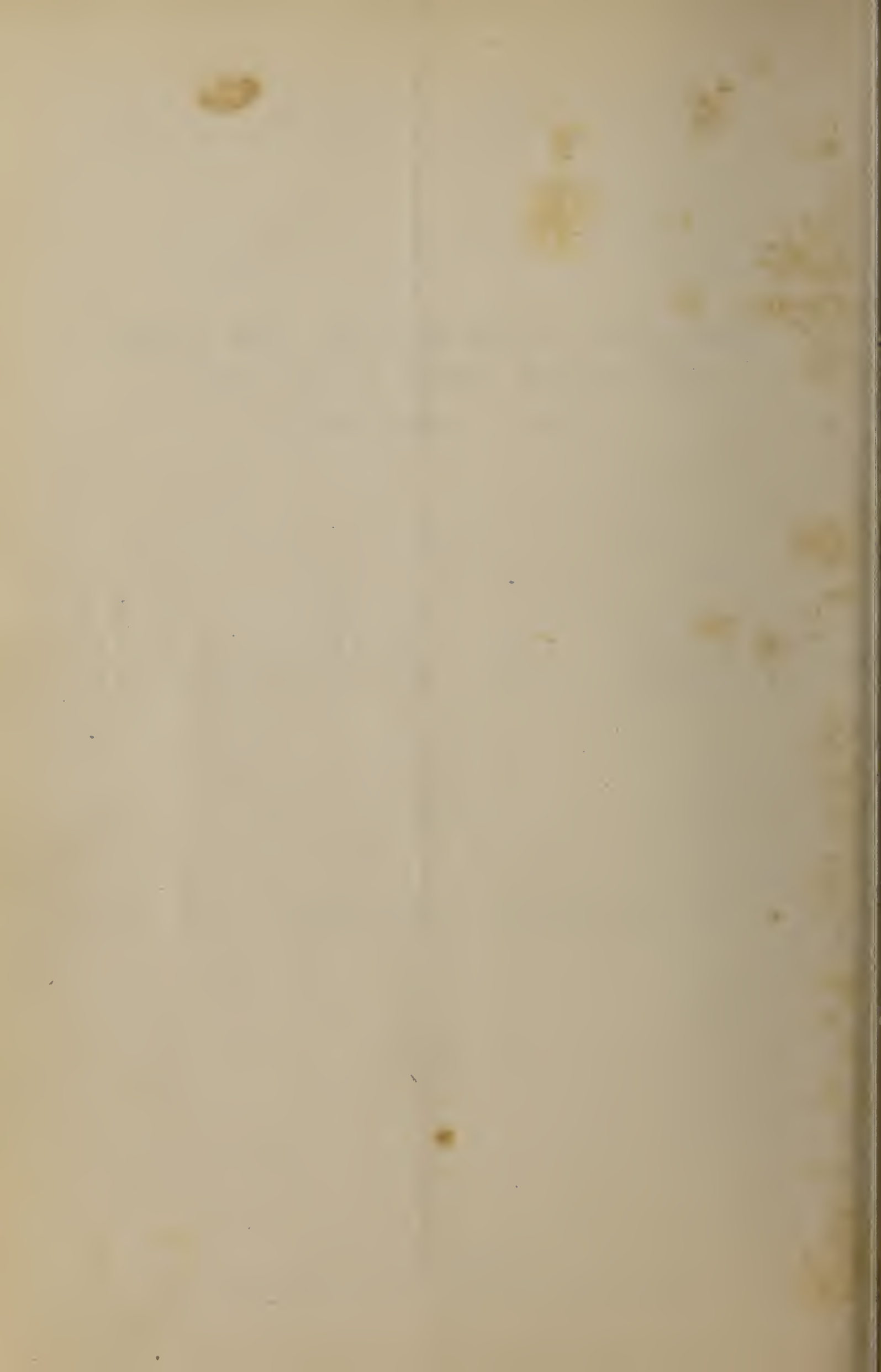
—FOR THE—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST,

1888.

---

PLYMOUTH:  
AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1889.



# REPORT.

---

The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor for the Town of Scituate respectfully submit the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the Town from January 1st, 1888, to December 31st, 1888, inclusive, and its financial condition at the last named date.

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

---

### Support of Schools.

Amount of orders drawn ..... \$5,579 43

Payments made as follows :

#### TEACHERS.

J. F. Rich,	\$713 36	Amy F. Gardner,	\$222 00
W. H. Bowman,	342 10	Mabel Cole,	222 00
Helen M. Slack,	426 33	Carrie W. Litchfield,	222 00
Sarah R. Damon,	380 00	Mary L. Newcomb,	222 00
Julia A. Neely,	380 00	Hattie M. Ferguson,	222 00
Sarah L. Young,	190 00	Minta C. Bowditch,	222 00
Annie E. Chubuck,	150 00	S. Alice Reed,	259 00
Gertrude Gardner,	222 00	Maggie F. Sullivan,	72 00
Josie M. Litchfield,	150 00	Belle Merritt,	72 00

---

Total, \$4,688 79

## SCHOOL BOOKS.

George S. Perry,	\$21 50	C. H. Lovell,	\$7 00
Winkley, Dresser & Co.,	56 60	Harper & Brother,	30 22
Ginn & Co.,	16 93	Coperthwaite & Co.,	9 35
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.,	21 93	Boston Supply Co.,	14 75
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.,	2 38	Thorp & Adams M'f'g Co.,	5 57
W. P. Allen,	20 78	D. Appleton & Co.,	3 05
Clark, Maynard & Co.,	6 00	J. B. Plumber & Co.,	4 50
F. M. Ambrose,	37 00	A. S. Barnes & Co.,	24 00
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	22 77		
Total,			\$304 33

## FUEL, FITTING AND JANITORSHIP.

Israel Cudworth,	\$73 75	Charles E. Bailey,	\$73 60
Hosea J. Stockbridge,	12 00	Annie E. Chubuck,	2 00
Shadrach B. Curtis,	30 00	Heman S. Andrews,	2 00
Lucius L. Bonney,	2 00	David S. Jenkins,	109 20
Irving F. Litchfield,	2 00	Savillion S. Dalby,	2 00
Patsey Mitchell,	2 00	Hattie M. Ferguson,	2 00
Benny L. Damon,	2 00	E. H. Bonney,	109 58
Walter J. Litchfield,	2 00	Herbert Litchfield,	5 00
Betsey A. Otis,	33 18	Stephen Litchfield,	20 00
Benjamin Brown,	50 00	W. R. Gannett,	2 00
Total,			\$536 31

## LANGUAGE CHART.

A. M. Edwards & Co.....	\$50 00
-------------------------	---------

---

Amount raised at annual meeting...	\$5,000 00
Amount expended .....	\$5,579 43
Exceeded the appropriation.....	\$579 43



### Incidentals for Schools.

Amount raised, . . . . .	\$150 00
Amount expended . . . . .	172 96
Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .	<u>\$22 96</u>

Orders have been drawn for the following persons :

#### FURNITURE, CLEANING SCHOOL-HOUSES AND YARDS, BUILDING FENCE, EXPRESS, ETC.

Charles E. Bailey,	\$27 00	William L. Hunt,	\$00 50
A. G. Whitcomb,	5 50	Mrs. James Sullivan,	5 00
Mrs. William Elliot,	24 50	Mrs. O'Hern,	9 00
John Weatherbee,	20 23	Mrs. John Donahoe	4 00
Mrs. John Maddock,	11 50	Richardson's Express,	6 10
Cushing O. Litchfield,	2 00	John B. Turner,	1 50
Mrs. Henry Spooner,	9 00	A. J. Waterman,	12 79
Mrs. George L. Whitcomb,	5 00	E. P. Welch & Son,	13 34
Total,			<u>\$156 96</u>

#### USE OF WELLS.

Calvin Jenkins,	\$2 00	Seth Litchfield,	\$2 00
Edmund Landers,	2 00	Charles H. Jackson,	2 00
J. A. Neely,	2 00	Henry C. Newcomb,	4 00
Total,			<u>\$16 00</u>

### Support of Poor.

At the annual meeting, held March 5th, 1888, no money was raised for the support of the Town's poor.

Whole amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$2,187 05
From this should be deducted :	

Due from—

City of Boston . . . . .	\$105 75	
State . . . . .	30 00	
		<u>135 75</u>

Expense for the year . . . . .	<u>\$2,051 30</u>
--------------------------------	-------------------

PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED, EXPENSE OF EACH, PAYMENTS TO  
WHOM MADE.

---

FLORENCE A. OTIS.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital .....	\$169 92
----------------------------------	----------

LEMUEL NASH.

Eben H. Nash, board .....	20 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal .....	1 50
William J. Newcomb, burial .....	20 50
	<hr/>
	\$42 00

THOMAS BLANCHARD.

Taunton Lunatic Hospital .....	\$40 70
--------------------------------	---------

SAMUEL HATCH.

E. E. Weatherbee, board .....	\$261 43
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance .....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$291 43

JOSEPH BROWN.

City of Worcester, board .....	\$274 00
--------------------------------	----------

PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED, AND EXPENSE OF EACH.

BENJAMIN E. STETSON AND FAMILY.

---

Langdon W. Cook, clothing .....	\$10 50
D. S. Jenkins, wood .....	11 00
L. C. Weatherbee, supplies .....	104 00
W. H. Sampson, supplies .....	1 85
	<hr/>
	\$127 35

R. S. H. ANDREWS AND FAMILY.

Hannah H. Andrews, board .....	\$120 00
Langdon W. Cook, clothing .....	30 75
Roland Turner, supplies .....	3 31
Perez Simmons' heirs, rent .....	30 00

E. A. J. Andrews, board .....	\$24 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance .....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$218 03

WILLIAM ELLIOT.

Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance .....	\$1 00
E. H. Bonney, coal .....	3 75
L. A. Ellms, supplies .....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$8 75

JOHN S. TAYLOR AND WIFE, AND MARY TAYLOR.

Joseph T. Gardner, board .....	\$273 00
Joseph T. Gardner, clothing .....	25 00
Dr. Joseph Chase, medical attendance .....	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$302 50

DANIEL GOSLIN AND WIFE.

Ann Coughlin, board .....	\$11 50
City of Boston, board .....	6 00
City of Glocester, board .....	168 00
J. E. Merritt, board ..	4 85
	<hr/>
	\$190 35

A. S. BURROUGHS' FAMILY.

Town of Northbridge .....	\$212 52
---------------------------	----------

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

Town of Marshfield, supplies .....	\$14 84
------------------------------------	---------

FRED L. PAINE AND FAMILY.

Chas. H. Walker, fuel .....	\$2 00
Joseph F. Bailey, supplies .....	2 50
E. H. Bonney, fuel .....	5 50
Northey & Webb, supplies .....	9 00
Dr. Charles H. Davie, medical attendance .....	34 75
	<hr/>
	\$53 75

## C. M. JENKINS.

L. C. Weatherbee, supplies.....	\$18 00
---------------------------------	---------

## CALEB T. JENKINS AND FAMILY.

L. C. Weatherbee, supplies.....	\$12 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance.....	5 00

---

	\$17 00
--	---------

## CHARLES W. CLAPP.

Langdon W. Cook, supplies.....	\$12 23
--------------------------------	---------

## THIRTY-FOUR TRAMPS.

Turner Litchfield, feeding ...	\$8 50
--------------------------------	--------

## DANIEL JENKINS.

William P. Allen, supplies.....	\$19 40
Roland Turner, supplies.....	32 60

---

	\$52 00
--	---------

## MARTIN ALLEN, SAILOR.

Wm. P. Allen, clothing.....	\$14 40
-----------------------------	---------

## ANNIE DONNELLY.

Roland Turner, cash paid.....	\$4 50
-------------------------------	--------

## BURYING TWO UNKNOWN SAILORS.

J. E. O. Prouty.....	\$30 00
----------------------	---------

## JAMES LITCHFIELD AND FAMILY.

Town of Hanover, supplies.....	\$76 50
--------------------------------	---------

## NICHOLAS WHIPPLE.

City of Boston, burying child.....	\$5 15
------------------------------------	--------

## GENERAL EXPENSE.

Joseph E. Merritt, R. R. tickets.....	\$2 60
---------------------------------------	--------



## Repairs to Roads and Bridges.

At the annual meeting held March 5th, 1888, D. S. Jenkins was chosen Surveyor, and \$3,100 was raised for the repairs of roads, bridges and sidewalks.

Amount of orders drawn. . . . .	\$3,133 16
Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .	33 16

### PAYMENTS—TO WHOM MADE.

A. W. Litchfield,	\$4 73	David S. Jenkins,	\$1,775 75
David L. Studley,	6 15	Ames Plow Co.,	19 59
Joseph Litchfield.	75	John Sullivan,	23 25
Wm. O. Clapp,	20 50	Thomas O'Neil,	10 81
Thaddeus L. Litchfield,	7 50	Patrick Flaherty,	16 50
Patrick Kane,	75 00	Dudley Connors,	21 75
John Flaherty,	12 00	Henry Tobin,	7 88
Mrs. Thomas O'Neil,	9 38	Phillip Gillis,	30 00
Enoch C. Gardner,	7 50	Briney Glynn,	9 38
George Taylor & Co.,	33 60	Edward Tobin, Jr.,	5 25
Edward Tobin,	8 25	James H. Poole,	7 50
Nicholas Wherety,	47 63	Nicholas Wherety, 2d,	10 88
Joseph Harvey,	35 25	Nathaniel Vinal,	1 00
E. P. Welch & Son,	87 80	J. A. Lovejoy,	21 00
Albert K. Briggs,	10 55	Edward Rogers,	5 75
Samuel H. Turner,	51 38	J. C. Merritt,	42 75
Fred D. Graves,	20 13	John A. Merritt,	6 00
Abner Litchfield,	21 00	Melzar Vinal,	15 00
James Damon,	13 50	Melvin S. Litchfield,	7 50
James McDonough,	6 75	C. M. Ferguson,	15 75
Charles W. Clapp,	8 25	W. L. Litchfield,	30 00
George W. Merritt,	3 60	A. J. Waterman,	11 25
Chas. Anthony,	6 75	James Curran,	10 88
J. E. O. Prouty,	15 75	Patrick Dunn,	10 50
Thomas Curran,	9 38	Theodore C. Drew,	11 25

Louis N. Curtis,	\$9 00	Joseph W. Morris,	\$38 75
Charles F. Beal,	11 25	Edward Murphy,	17 25
Fred Cole,	31 50	Augustus Cole,	45 00
Peter Murphy,	18 75	James B. Tutman,	28 50
Bartley Curran,	9 38	Floyd Driscoll,	37 50
Abby Y. Prouty,	3 70	Walter S. Harrub,	6 00
Charles T. Chubuck,	7 50	Henry L. Vinal,	64 50
Patrick Cullen,	8 13	Turner Litchfield,	47 00
Alexander Anderson,	1 50	Jetson Wade,	3 00
Andrew Bates,	4 00	Pearl Vickery,	24 75
Sylvanus Damon,	2 25	Wm. O. Merritt, Jr.,	3 50
Edward Cummings,	8 75	Everett Torrey,	19 20
Zenas H. Litchfield,	26 75	Marsena W. Damon,	5 50

---

Total ..... \$3,133 16

---

### Repairs of Public Buildings.

Amount raised .....	\$200 00
Amount of orders drawn .....	228 92

---

Exceeded the appropriation ..... \$28 92

#### Payments to whom made—

James H. Burrows,	\$1 50	Shadrach B. Curtis,	\$5 55
Frank G. Chubuck,	1 80	Edwin Young & Son,	204 07
Joseph Bailey,	9 00	Geo. M. Merritt,	2 00
H. Lucius Vinal,	5 00		
Total,			<hr/> \$228 92

---

### Printing, Stationery and Postage.

Amount raised .....	\$200 00
Amount of orders drawn, .....	155 20

---

Less than the appropriation ..... \$44 80

## Payments to whom made—

Baily Bros.,	\$9 50	Winkley Dresser & Co.	\$9 75
Avery & Doten,	87 75	Fred H. Sanborn,	21 75
Charles E. Bailey,	2 57	Thomas Groom & Co.	1 50
Charles T. Chubuck,	1 25	Julia E. Webb,	78
Roland Turner,	3 50	John J. Ford,	4 48
South Shore Herald,	3 50	Charles Manson,	5 00
Thomas Tilden,	3 87		
Total,			\$155 20

## Military Aid, (Chap. 252).

Michael P. McGill,	\$120 00	Joseph Brown,	\$96 00
William Elliot,	87 00	Shadrach B. Curtis,	56 00
Caleb M. Jenkins,	16 00	Henry Young,	56 00
Daniel Goslin,	28 00		
Total,			\$459 00

## State Aid, (Chap. 301).

Luke G. Fitts,	\$48 00	Emily A. Merritt,	\$48 00
Paulina Fitts,	48 00	Elisha J. Brown,	48 00
Mary J. Hyland,	48 00	John H. Spencer,	15 00
Benjamin Brown, Jr.,	48 00	Serena C. James,	48 00
Benjamin F. Merritt,	48 00	Julia A. Ross,	48 00
Charles H. Nott,	48 00	Hosea D. Nott,	24 00
Charles W. Clapp,	64 00	James P. Jordan,	36 00
Nicholas Wherety,	48 00	Henry W. Leavitt,	48 00
Irene A. Lee,	48 00	Susan Daniels,	48 00
Henry Smith,	36 00	Rilla S. Johnson,	48 00
William Litchfield,	36 00	Hannah H. Andrews,	18 00
Elvira J. Webb,	30 00	Rachel W. Litchfield,	16 00
Thomas J. Newcomb,	16 00		
Total,			\$1,011 00



**Town Officers.**

Amount of money raised . . . . .			\$700 00	
Amount of orders drawn . . . . .			744 39	
			<hr/>	
Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .			\$44 39	
Payments to whom made—				
Thomas Tilden	{	Selectmen and	{	101 25
Charles T. Chubuck		Overseers of		101 57
John J. Ford		the Poor.		77 75
Thomas Tilden	{	Assessors.	{	48 25
Charles T. Chubuck				61 25
John J. Ford				129 75
Geo. W. Bailey	{	School	{	24 95
Julia E. Webb				53 75
Charles E. Bailey				23 12
Committee.				
Roland Turner, Treasurer.				50 00
Charles Manson, Town Clerk . . . . .				17 75
Charles Manson	{	Registrars	{	15 00
Fenton W. Varney				10 00
Charles F. Clapp				10 00
H. Lucius Vinal				10 00
of Voters				
Benjamin Brown, Sealer of Weights and Measures				10 00
				<hr/>
				\$744 39

**Memorial Day.**

Amount raised . . . . .	\$100 00
Amount drawn . . . . .	100 00
Paid Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster Post 31, G. A. R. . . . .	\$100 00

**Gravel Pits.**

Amount raised . . . . .	\$300 00
Amount drawn . . . . .	306 54
	<hr/>
Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .	\$6 54

Payments to whom made—

Sarah C. Hunt, lease of lot . . . . .	\$100 00
---------------------------------------	----------



Fanny D. Wills, land for gravel . . . . .	\$200 00
Charles E. Bailey, surveying and making deed . . .	3 54
Thomas Tilden, services as Committee . . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$306 54

### Law Expenses.

Amount raised to pay the law expenses in the twenty suits which have been brought against the Town and which in every case has been decided in favor of the Town . . . . .	\$600 00
Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	1,162 96
	<hr/>
Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .	\$562 96
Payments made as follows—	
Thomas Tilden, cash paid for witnesses . . . . .	\$32 00
John J. Ford, time and expenses . . . . .	32 00
Charles T. Chubuck, time and expenses . . . . .	26 85
Charles T. Chubuck, cash paid witnesses . . . . .	33 25
Gaston & Whitney, opinion on breakwater, opinion on soldiers' cases, trying twenty cases and other expenses . . . . .	942 06
William S. Danforth, copies and witness fees . . . . .	6 00
Thomas Tilden, time and expenses . . . . .	73 80
John H. Spencer, balance due as witness . . . . .	1 50
Charles Manson, time and expenses . . . . .	13 00
W. P. Brown, summoning witnesses . . . . .	2 50
	<hr/>
Total,	\$1,162 96

### Police Expense.

Amount raised . . . . .	\$500 00
Amount drawn . . . . .	338 75
	<hr/>
Less than appropriation . . . . .	\$161 25

## PAYMENTS MADE AS FOLLOWS :

Wilbur P. Brown, services as policeman. . . . .	\$291 00
Cushing O. Litchfield " " . . . . .	35 00
N. J. Damon, " " . . . . .	12 75
Total . . . . .	<u>\$338 75</u>

---

Miscellaneous.

Amount raised . . . . .	\$500 00
Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	168 81
Less than appropriation . . . . .	<u>\$331 19</u>

## Payments made as follows:—

Edward Cummings, watching fire . . . . .	\$1 50
W. H. Burke, services as Committee . . . . .	2 00
Joseph E. Merritt, lodging two tramps, 1885. . . . .	2 50
John Donahoe, returning deaths . . . . .	1 50
Wilbur P. Brown, posting warrants, etc. . . . .	21 00
G. W. Bailey, cash paid J. O. Burdette . . . . .	10 00
Henry Young, services as Truant Officer . . . . .	8 00
Charles E. Bailey, use of team . . . . .	4 75
Town of Marshfield, balance due on Little's bridge. . . . .	18 51
Dr. F. T. Vinal, returning births . . . . .	3 50
Dr. C. H. Davie, " " . . . . .	3 00
Dr. G. L. Newcomb, " " . . . . .	1 25
J. E. O. Prouty, " deaths . . . . .	3 20
C. W. Sparrell, " " . . . . .	3 00
W. J. Newcomb, " " . . . . .	7 75
Martin Curran, burying horse . . . . .	2 00
Thomas Tilden, cash paid for oaths, etc. . . . .	3 70
Charles Manson, recording deaths and births . . . . .	26 60
Hosea D. Nott, services as Truant Officer . . . . .	5 00
Benjamin Brown, care of town hall . . . . .	7 50

Turner Litchfield, care of lock-up.....	\$25 00
Nehemiah Curtis, removing snow.....	1 50
Andrew Bates,               “               “ .....	6 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$168 81

### Abatement of Taxes.

Amount raised .....	\$300 00
Amount of orders drawn.....	165 98
<hr/>	
Less than the appropriation. . . . .	\$134 02

Orders drawn as follows:—

#### 1886.

John Foley,	\$2 00	B. F. F. Andrews,	\$2 00
B. D. Litchfield,	2 00	Wm. Mitchell,	2 00
Geo. H. Jenkins,	2 00	Thomas W. Hyland,	3 62
Harry Hall,	2 00	James E. Murphy,	2 00
Bardine Prouty,	2 00	Geo. L. Whitcomb,	2 00
Oscar K. Wilder,	2 00	Thomas Bates,	60
Robert B. Hanson,	70		

#### 1887.

B. F. F. Andrews,	\$2 00	D. H. Brown,	\$2 00
Willard S. Bailey,	2 00	Margaret Brown,	6 19
Chas. E. Bramhall,	2 00	Henry A. Banks,	2 00
M. B. Colman,	2 00	Eugene W. Damon,	2 00
Albert B. Curtis,	2 00	Henry E. Damon,	2 00
Albert H. Damon,	2 00	William Elliot,	3 25
Arthur E. Ferguson,	2 00	J. E. Fisher,	2 00
Alvin R. Glines,	2 00	Edmund Hyland,	2 00
Mrs. Davis Jenkins,	1 50	George H. Jenkins,	3 25
Arthur E. Litchfield,	2 00	E. E. Litchfield,	2 00
John H. Langdon,	2 00	Everett E. Litchfield,	2 00
Liba Litchfield,	2 00	Augustus Langdon,	2 00



William Mitchell,	\$2 00	Mrs. Billings Merritt,	\$4 44
Patrick Mulcurn, Jr.,	2 00	John E. Murphy,	2 00
Charles H. Newcomb,	2 00	John Nee,	2 00
Peter Nee,	50	William H. Osborne, Jr.,	2 00
Christopher Nee,	2 93	Fred L. Paine,	2 00
Allen B. Shaw,	2 00	James N. Turner,	2 00
Nathaniel Vinal,	2 00	Benjamin Wilder,	2 00
George O. Vinal, Jr.,	2 00	Aurelia Whiting, estate	5 94
George L. Whitcomb,	2 00	John Ward, 2nd,	2 00
Walter L. Young,	2 00	Edward Webb,	2 00
Joseph H. Gannett,	6 00		

1888.

Elijah T. Clapp,	2 00	Frank Doherty,	2 00
Thomas E. Cotton,	25 96	Mrs. Louis T. Cushing,	5 10
			<u>\$165 98</u>

---

### State and County Taxes.

State tax .....	\$1,822 50
County tax .....	1,630 33
Total .....	<u>\$3,452 83</u>

---

### Interest.

Amount of interest paid .....	\$3,100 00
-------------------------------	------------

---

### Recapitulation of Expenses.

Support of schools .....	\$5,579 43
Incidentals for schools .....	172 96
Support of poor .....	2,051 30
Repairs of roads and bridges .....	3,133 16
Repairs of public buildings .....	228 92
Town officers .....	744 39
Printing, stationery, etc. ....	155 20



State aid, chapter 301 . . . . .	\$1,011 00
Military aid, chapter 252 . . . . .	459 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	168 81
Gravel pits . . . . .	306 54
Memorial day . . . . .	100 00
Law expenses . . . . .	1,162 96
Police expenses . . . . .	338 75
County tax . . . . .	1,630 33
State tax . . . . .	1,822 50
Interest. . . . .	3,100 00
Abatement of taxes . . . . .	165 98
Discount on taxes . . . . .	570 98
Fees for collecting taxes . . . . .	215 31
Paid for money overdrawn on Corporation tax . . . . .	316 45

---

Total amount of expenses . . . . .	\$23,433 67
Deduct State aid, chap. 301. . . . .	\$1,011 00
Deduct State aid, chap. 252 . . . . .	229 50
	<hr/> \$1,240 50
Net expense for the year . . . . .	\$22,193 17

---

### Income.

Amount of tax bill for 1888 . . . . .	\$20,063 83
National bank tax . . . . .	480 87
Corporation tax . . . . .	1,443 25
Dog fund of 1888 . . . . .	239 13
School fund of 1888 . . . . .	183 86
Peddlers' licenses . . . . .	8 00
Auctioneers' license . . . . .	4 00
Pool and bowling . . . . .	8 00
Sale of "fish rights" . . . . .	14 00
Interest on money on deposit . . . . .	115 82

Interest on Jane Jenkins' note .....	\$6 00
School books sold .....	14 00
<hr/>	
Total income .....	\$22,580 76
Deduct net expense .....	22,193 17
<hr/>	
Income above expense ..	\$387 59

## Financial Condition of the Town Dec. 31, 1888.

### LIABILITIES.

Due as follows :—

NAMES OF PAYEES.	Principal.	Date of Note	Int. Paid to	Int. due Jan. 1, 1889.
Brewster, Bassett & Co.,	\$60,000 00	July 1, 1881,	Jan. 1, 1889,	.....
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	7,000 00	Nov. 8, 1883,	Nov. 8, 1888,	\$40 44
Brewster, Cobb & Easterbrook,	10,500 00	Nov. 1, 1885,	Nov. 1, 1888,	70 00
Amount of Principal due,		\$77,500 00		
		Amount of Interest due, \$110 44		

Amount of principal of notes due .....	77,500 00
Interest due .....	110 44
Amount of outstanding orders ..	345 75
Due Thomas Mann's heirs ...	116 00
Amount raised to enlarge town hall lot .....	150 00
<hr/>	
	\$78,222 19

## RESOURCES.

Cash in hands of Treasurer.....	\$13,922 49
Uncollected taxes from 1875 to 1885.....	59 07
“ “ of 1885.....	74 32
“ “ “ 1886.....	179 08
“ “ “ 1887.....	418 34
“ “ “ 1888.....	4,144 41
State aid, (chap. 301).....	1,011 00
State aid, (chap. 252).....	229 50
Value of security on Jane Jenkins' note ...	100 00
Amount due from City of Boston, supplies to poor	52 00
Amount due from State, burying sailors.....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,220 21
<hr/>	
From amount of liabilities.....	\$78,222 19
Deduct resources .....	20,220 21
	<hr/>
Debt of the Town, Dec. 31, 1888.....	\$58,001 98
	<hr/>
Debt of the Town, Dec. 31, 1887.....	\$58,160 29
Deduct debt of the Town, Dec. 31, 1888.....	58,001 98
	<hr/>
Decrease of debt.....	\$158 31

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS TILDEN,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	
JOHN J. FORD,	

*of*  
*Scituate.*

### Estimated Expenses for 1889.

Removing snow.....	\$500 00
Support of schools .....	4,000 00
Support of poor.....	2,200 00
Incidentals for schools.....	150 00
Repairs to roads and bridges .....	2,200 00
Town officers.....	700 00
Abatement of taxes.....	150 00
Printing, stationery and postage.....	200 00
Miscellaneous .....	200 00
Collection of taxes .....	250 00
Interest on debt.....	3,100 00
Repairs to public buildings.....	200 00
Military aid.....	300 00
Reduction of debt... ..	1,000 00
Expenses under the new "Australian Bill".....	1,000 00
<hr/>	
Town grant.....	\$16,150 00
County tax (estimated).....	1,650 00
State tax ".....	1,850 00
<hr/>	
	\$19,650 00

THOMAS TILDEN, CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, JOHN J. FORD,	}	<i>Selectmen of Scituate.</i>
--	---	---------------------------------------



## List of Jurors

Presented for the consideration of the Town, to be acted on at the annual meeting, to be held in March, 1889.

Wilbur P. Brown,	James W. Tilden,
Jetson Wade,	James C. Merritt,
E. Parker Welch,	Hatherly Merritt,
George H. Damon,	Francis B. Lee,
James P. Murphy,	Charles F. Beal,
Otis Litchfield,	Patrick Kane,
Stephen Joyce,	Charles A. Brown,
Alfred Wood,	Israel C. Dalby,
Charles Manson,	Charles T. Chubuck,
James Damon,	Ernest F. Bonney,
Thomas F. Bailey,	Henry Young,
Cushing O. Litchfield,	Alfred A. Seaverns,
Andrew J. Waterman,	John E. O. Prouty.
Thomas Tilden,	Andrew Bates,
H. Lucius Vinal,	Walter H. Merritt,
Charles F. Clapp,	Otis Barker,
William H. Burke,	John J. Ford,
Charles O. Ellms,	William O. Clapp,
Joseph O. Marsh,	Azro Turner.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS TILDEN,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	
JOHN J. FORD,	
	<i>of</i>
	<i>Scituate.</i>

## TRUST FUNDS.

---

The Selectmen have paid out of the income of the "Jenkins Fund" the sum of \$220. Forty dollars each to five single women, and twenty dollars to one single woman. The "Thomas Fund" has not been disturbed.

THOMAS TILDEN, CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, JOHN J. FORD,	}	<i>Trustees.</i>
--	---	------------------

---

## GUIDE BOARDS.

---

The guide boards throughout the Town need general repairs, and in some instances new boards are needed. We recommend that \$200 be raised for that purpose.

THOMAS TILDEN, CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, JOHN J. FORD,	}	<i>Selectmen of Scituate.</i>
--	---	---------------------------------------

## ARTICLES TO BE IN THE WARRANT

For Town Meeting, March 4, 1889.

---

- ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside in said meeting.
- ART. 2. To hear the report of the Selectmen, and other town officers, and act thereon.
- ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the ensuing year.
- ART. 4. To see what sums of money the Town will raise to defray its necessary and lawful expenses for the current year and appropriate the same.
- ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for removing snow for the current year.
- ART. 6. To establish the rate of wages for the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Auditor, for the current year.
- ART. 7. To act on the list of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen.
- ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the town's poor.
- ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money, under the direction of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.
- ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize their Auditor to print and distribute their financial, and other reports, in the month of February next.

- ART. 11. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen and act thereon.
- ART. 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for "Memorial Day."
- ART. 13. To see if the Town will determine the way and manner in which their taxes shall be collected or act thereon.
- ART. 14. To make allowance to town creditors or act thereon.
- ART. 15. To ballot on the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town. The ballots to be "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town."
- ART. 16. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of repairs on culverts, between the third and fourth cliffs, or act thereon.
- ART. 17. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for repairs on road leading from the northerly end of the second cliff, to the northerly end of the first cliff.
- ART. 18. Will the Town release, for a consideration, their lease of the "Peirce Gravel Pit," on Charles Street?
- ART. 19. To see if the Town will buy or authorize their Treasurer to buy, under the direction of the Selectmen, one of the town's notes to be paid for out of the cash in the hands of the Treasurer.
- ART. 20. To see if the Town will appoint an Agent to purchase school supplies for the use of the schools, in Town, or act thereon.



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

TOWN OF SCITUATE, *in account with*

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

DR.

Amount of orders paid .....	\$16,138 42
Amount of interest paid ... ..	3,100 00
Paid—	
State Treasurer, State tax .....	1,822 50
County Treasurer, County tax .....	1,630 33
Roland Turner, fees collecting taxes .....	215 31
Discount on taxes .....	570 98
State Treasurer, corporation tax overdrawn, 1887..	316 45
Uncollected taxes, 1888 .....	4,144 41
Cash on hand January 1, 1889. ....	13,922 49
	\$41,860 89

CR.

Cash on hand, January 1st, 1888 .....	\$12,048 92
Received of—	
County Treasurer, dog fund, 1887 .....	238 72
State Treasurer, school fund ... ..	183 86
Town of Pembroke, supplies to poor .....	34 76
J. E. Otis, license of pool table .....	2 00
Town of Cohasset, supplies to poor .....	9 00
City of Boston, supplies to D. Jenkins ....	52 00
State Treasurer, corporation tax, 1887. ....	66 26
State Treasurer, National Bank tax .....	23 12
P. R. Livermore, pedler's license .....	8 00
Burke & Ward, license of pool table .....	2 00

Burke & Ward, license of bowling alley . . . . .	\$2 00
C. H. Mitchell, license of pool table . . . . .	2 00
State Treasurer, corporation tax, 1888 . . . . .	1,376 99
“ “ National Bank tax, 1888 . . . . .	457 75
“ “ State aid (Chap. 252) . . . . .	253 00
“ “ “ (Chap. 301) . . . . .	988 00
Interest on money on deposit . . . . .	115 82
A. J. Waterman, Auctioneer's license . . . . .	2 00
City of Boston, supplies to F. L. Paine . . . . .	239 13
Jane Jenkins, interest on note . . . . .	6 00
Charles E. Bailey, supplies to schools sold, 1887..	5 36
Charles E. Bailey, supplies to schools sold, 1888..	8 64
Two fish rights on North River . . . . .	14 00
Langdon W. Cook, Auctioneer's license . . . . .	2 00
Taxes collected from 1875 to 1885 . . . . .	107 32
“ “ of 1885 . . . . .	122 06
“ “ “ 1886 . . . . .	447 49
“ “ “ 1887 . . . . .	4,925 11
	<hr/> 5,601 98
Taxes for collection of 1888 . . . . .	20,063 83
	<hr/> \$41,860 89

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

The Selectmen have examined the Treasurer's accounts, and believe them correct.

Respectfully,

THOMAS TILDEN,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	
JOHN J. FORD,	
	<i>of</i>
	<i>Scituate.</i>

## ASSESSORS' REPORT.

---

Real Estate,	{	Value of buildings .....	\$1,031,315 00
		Land .....	664,510 00

Total value of real estate.....\$1,695,825 00

Personal estate ..... 141,450 00

Total valuation of property.....\$1,837,275 00

---

Number acres of land .....	9,747
“ horses .....	360
“ cows. ....	378
“ neat cattle other than cows.....	61
“ sheep .....	64
“ swine ... ..	47
“ houses .....	702
“ persons assessed on property. ..	999
“ “ for poll only. ....	186

---

Total valuation compared with 1887—

Real estate, increase.... \$14,993 00

Personal estate, decrease ..... 2,195 00

Total increase.....\$12,798 00

Rate of taxation \$10.20 per thousand.

THOMAS TILDEN, CHAS. T. CHUBUCK, JOHN J. FORD,	}	<i>Assessors of Scituate.</i>
--	---	---------------------------------------

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

---

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, held at the town hall in said Scituate on Monday, March 5th, 1888, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, Thomas Tilden was chosen Moderator. Daniel J. Bates and Henry T. Otis counted, they having been chosen tellers, and duly sworn by the Clerk.

*Voted*, To proceed to the choice of Town Clerk.

*For Town Clerk :*

Charles Manson.

### ARTICLE 3.

*Voted*, To accept the report of the Selectmen.

### ART. 2.—OFFICERS ELECTED.

*For Selectmen :*

Thomas Tilden.	Charles T. Chubuck.	John J. Ford.
----------------	---------------------	---------------

*For Surveyor of Highways :*

David S. Jenkins.

*For Constables :*

Wilbur P. Brown,	Cushing O. Litchfield,
Henry T. Otis,	A. F. Damon.

*For School Committee for Three Years :*

Ella Bates.

*For Treasurer :*

Roland Turner.

*For Assessors :*

Thomas Tilden.	Charles T. Chubuck.	John J. Ford,
----------------	---------------------	---------------



*For Collector :*

Roland Turner.

*Voted*, That the fee of the Collector for collecting taxes be the same as last year.

*For Field Drivers :*

A Judson Bates,	Stephen Litchfield,
Patrick Murphy,	Josiah Litchfield,
David S. Jenkins,	Warren Litchfield,
William E. Hunt,	Turner Litchfield.

Wilbur P. Brown.

*For Pound Keeper :*

Wilbur P. Brown.

*For Fire Wards :*

D. J. Bates.	M. B. Colman.	Sumner Litchfield.
--------------	---------------	--------------------

*For Fence Viewers :*

William O. Clapp.	Turner Litchfield.	A. J. Bates.
-------------------	--------------------	--------------

*For Surveyor of Lumber :*

M. B. Colman.

#### ARTICLE 14.

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town? Yes, 104 ; No, 140.

#### ARTICLE 19.

In regard to establishing a sinking fund out of the money in the hands of the Treasurer—

*Voted* in the negative.

#### ARTICLE 10.

To hear the report of any Committee.

Charles E. Bailey, one of the Committee chosen to solicit subscriptions for a new Town Hall and High School Building, made a report, which was rejected.

#### ARTICLE 2.

*Voted*, That there be three Auditors to audit the town's books, and that they be the Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 4.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the following sums of money :

For—

Removing snow (appropriated from cash on hand) ..	\$1,000 00
Support of schools .....	5,000 00
Incidentals for schools .....	150 00
Support of poor (appropriated from cash on hand) .	2,800 00
Repairs of roads and bridges .....	3,000 00
Town officers .....	700 00
Abatement of taxes.....	300 00
Printing, stationery and postage ..	200 00
Miscellaneous expenses.....	500 00
Collection of taxes and discount.....	800 00
Repairs of public buildings.....	200 00
Military aid.....	300 00
Interest on debt.....	3,100 00

## ARTICLE 5.

*Voted*, That the rate of wages for removing snow be twenty-five cents per hour.

## ARTICLE 6.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be instructed to fill the places of those who wish to be excused from serving on the jury.

## ARTICLE 12.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars, to be expended under the direction of Post 31, G. A. R. on Memorial Day.

## ARTICLE 7.

*Voted*, That the Town authorize their Treasurer to borrow money under the direction of the Selectmen in anticipation of taxes.

## ARTICLE 8.

*Voted*, That the Town authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor.

## ARTICLE 9.

*Voted*, That the Town cause their financial report to be printed and distributed in the month of February next.

## ARTICLE 10.

*Voted*, That the report of the Committee upon purchasing the town hall lot be recommitted to the Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 13.

*Voted*, That a discount of 4 per cent. be allowed upon all taxes paid before November 1st.

## ARTICLE 11.

To make allowances to town creditors.

*Voted*, That the bill of George W. Bailey be allowed.

*Voted*, That the bill of Charles T. Murray be disallowed.

*Voted*, That a Committee of three be appointed (by the chair) to find the books belonging to Mr. Murray (reported lost), and return them to Mr. Murray.

LANGDON W. COOK,	} Committee.
WILLIAM L. LITCHFIELD,	
WILLIAM O. CLAPP,	

*Voted*, That the bill of Henry L. Vinal be disallowed.

## ARTICLE 15.

*Voted*, That the Town authorize the Selectmen to buy or take gravel pits for the use of the Town.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 for that purpose.

## ARTICLE 16.

In reference to buying a hearse. (Passed over.)

## ARTICLE 17.

In reference to improving the road leading to Mann Hill and Boardman Avenue. (Passed over.)

## ARTICLE 18.

*Voted*, That the Town instruct their Surveyor of Highways to compel individuals to remove all incumbrances from the highways and sidewalks of the Town.

## ARTICLE 20.

In reference to gravelling Beach Street. (Passed over.)

## ARTICLE 21.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars for the improvement of the sidewalks of the Town, to be expended under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways.

## ARTICLE 22.

*Voted*, That the Town cause all the streets to be named that are not already named.

## ARTICLE 23.

*Voted*, That the Town instruct the Selectmen to cause street signs to be erected at the ends of all the streets in Town, or sufficiently near so as not to be mistaken.

*Voted*, That the Moderator be paid \$5.00 for his services.

Mr. Tilden declining to receive any compensation for his services, a vote of thanks was tendered him.

*Voted*, To dissolve the meeting.

Meeting dissolved.

Attest: CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk*.



REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

# Births Registered in Scituate for the Year 1888.

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	MAIDEN NAME.
Jan. 10,	Catherine Lauretta Landers,	Edmund, Jr., and Lauretta,	Mitchell.
" 11,	John Leo Fallen,	John and Jane L.,	Nee.
Feb. 5,	William French Otis,	George T. and Carrie M.,	Davie.
" 27,	Catherine Florence Maddock.	Thomas J. and Florence M.,	Cushman.
" 28,	Edward Raymond Jason,	George and Elizabeth R.,	Silvia.
March 6,	Myron Eugene Goodrich,	Joseph E. and Anna T.,	Nott.
" 16,	Ernestine Foster Merritt,	Herbert M. and Mary E.,	Compton.
" 23,	Charles Frederick Jackson,	Charles H. and Elizabeth G.,	Keene.
" 25,	Charles Ritter Richardson.	William P. and Sarah M.,	Stickle.
April 3,	William Merrill Wade,	Jetson and Maraquita,	Hodgdon.
" 17,	Martha A. Doherty,	James and Martha,	McDonald.
May 3,	George Clarke Barbour,	Marcus N. and Margaret M.,	Fallon.

May 5,	Lucy Dunbar Marsh,	Sidney R. and Mary E.,	Stoddard.
" 6,	Charlotte Augusta Norton,	Charles H. and Ada M.,	Whitney.
" 8,	Bridget Welch,	John and Mary,	Quinn.
" 11,	James P. Jordan Andrews,	Reuben S. H. and Melissa,	Bidell.
" 15,	Marjorie May Mott,	Charles H. and Lydia T.,	Chubuck.
" 28,	Albert Winslow Brown,	C. Albert and Mary F.,	Litchfield.
July 4,	George Anderson,	Alexander B. and Mercy E.,	Ellms.
" 20,	Ada Willistein Curtis,	Lewis N., 2d, and Edna A.,	Litchfield.
" 24,	Ruth Augusta Sampson,	William H. and Annie A.,	Tuttle.
" 31,	Maud Isabel Spooner,	Jesse and Eliza J.,	Archibald.
" 31,	Ralph Mason Litchfield,	Francis M. and Harriet F.,	Jenkins.
August 3,	Harold Woodbury Turner,	John F. and Anna F.,	Merritt.
" 9,	Bruce Crocker Northey,	Charles H. and Adelaide L. C.,	Brown.
" 20,	Agnes O'Connor,	Dudley and Mary,	McDonough.
" 28,	William O'Neal,	Henry and Mary,	O'Donnell.
Sept. 2,	Frank Rich,	J. Frank and Mary P.,	French.
" 3,	Martin Leo Flynn,	Joseph and Mary,	Ford.
" 22,	Herberta Elizabeth Webb,	Herbert E. and Amalia,	Merritt.
" 26,	Herbert Everett Wilder,	Everett and Mary,	Bates.
Oct. 7,	— Litchfield,	Webster and Sarah A.,	Dalby.
" 9,	Isabel Leonora Green,	James and Maggie,	Ward.
" 17,	Ralph Herbert Young,	Frank H. and Louise A.,	Hall.
Nov. 24,	Gertrude Duffy,	Daniel and Ellen,	Mitchell.
" 26,	William Henry Jenkins,	George H. and Joanna,	Ray.
Dec. 18,	— Litchfield,	Alfred H. and Sarah A.,	Gibby.
" 26,	Mary Julia Flynn,	Thomas and Rachel,	Graham.
" 28,	Helen Frances Duffy,	William and Annie,	Walls.

## Births—Continued.

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	MAIDEN NAME.
1887. April 26, Oct. 2, 1886.	Richard Dewier, Frank Gearin,	Thomas and Ellen, John and Margaret,	Sullivan. Sweeney.
Feb. 5, 1866.	Edith Adelaide Jason,	George and Elizabeth R.,	Silvia.
Dec. 23, 1857.	Elmiran Francis Clapp,	—— Mary E.,	Clapp.
Oct. 12, 1846.	Ruth Merritt Turner,	John H. and Sarah E.,	Nichols.
August 16, 1844.	Sarah Welch Litchfield,	Howard and Rachel,	Jenkins.
May 24,	Louise Litchfield,	Howard and Rachel,	Jenkins.



# Marriages Registered in Scituate for the Year 1888.

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE.	PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	BY WHOM MARRIED.
Jan. 15,	{ George Curtis Jackson,	Scituate,	23	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner.
" 26,	{ Minea Eliza Andrews,	Scituate,	23		Scituate.
" 29,	{ Wilbur Fiske Merritt,	Scituate.	27	Hanover,	Rev. J. W. Brownville,
	{ Lizzie Bowen Dwelley,	Hanover.	24		Hanover.
	{ James Lundergan,	Brockton,	27	Scituate,	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan,
Feb. 19,	{ Elizabeth A. Murphy,	Scituate,	25		Cohasset.
	{ Lewis N. Curtis, 2d.	Scituate,	25	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
	{ Edna Aura Litchfield,	Scituate,	21		Scituate.
March 25,	{ Charles Allen Bailey.	Scituate,	21	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
	{ Ida May Bearce,	Scituate,	18		Scituate.
April 5,	{ William F. Osborne,	Norwood,	22	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
	{ Cora F. Farrow.	Norwood,	21		Scituate.
" 12,	{ William Henry Rockwood,	Weymouth,	28	North Scituate,	Rev. John W. Savage,
" 29,	{ Sarah Kilby Hindson,	Scituate.	29		Cohasset.
	{ Nicholas Wherity,	Scituate,	60	Scituate.	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan,
	{ Hannah Roche.	Boston,	40		Cohasset.
May 11.	{ Willard L. Fish,	Marshfield.	31	Duxbury.	Rev. Chase Taylor,
	{ Josephine Packard.	Scituate.	25		Duxbury.

# Marriages.—Continued.

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE.	PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	BY WHOM MARRIED.
June 2,	{ George Gorham Walbach,	Boston,	35	Greenbush,	Rev. Pelham Williams,
" 3,	{ Mary Emerson Welch,	Scituate,	22		Greenbush.
" 17,	{ James McDonough,	Scituate,	60	Cohasset,	Rev. P. H. Billings,
June 20,	{ Annie Day,	Scituate,	44		Boston.
July 3,	{ Eugene Thomas Brown,	Scituate,	25	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
" 16,	{ Flora Chessman Hunt,	Scituate,	21		Scituate.
" 18,	{ Andrew Otis Waterman,	Scituate,	25	Portland, Me.,	Rev. George W. Bicknell,
Sept. 16,	{ Julia Meredith Dunning,	Scituate,	25		Lowell, Mass.
Oct. 15,	{ George Albert Turner,	Portland, Me.,	34	North Scituate,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
" 16,	{ Mercy C. Brown,	Hanover,	25		North Scituate.
" 18,	{ Edward James Graham,	Scituate,	25	Cohasset,	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan,
Sept. 16,	{ Hannah Glynn,	Scituate,	28		Cohasset.
" 30,	{ William Otis Clapp, Jr.,	Scituate,	22	Cohasset,	Rev. John W. Savage,
Oct. 15,	{ Sarah Leavitt Pratt,	Scituate,	19		Cohasset.
" 17,	{ Albert Marshall Litchfield,	Cohasset,	37	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
" 24,	{ Mary Abby Ferguson,	Scituate,	33		Scituate.
" 27,	{ Isaac Pitts,	Scituate,	24	Scituate,	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan,
" 28,	{ Lizzie Levange,	Scituate,	27		Cohasset.
" 29,	{ John P. Giffin,	Scituate,	55	North Scituate,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
" 30,	{ Catherine Hoffman,	Nova Scotia,	28		North Scituate.

Oct. 23,	{ Frank Studley,	Seituate,	37	Amherst, N. H.	Rev. J. N. Studley.
	{ Elizabeth Louise Torrey,	Seituate,	30		Amherst, N. H.
Nov. 15,	{ Frederic Warren Rogers,	Marshfield,	30		Rev David Bremner,
	{ Helen Augusta Clapp,	Seituate,	20		Seituate.
" 17,	{ Arthur F. Sylvester,	Seituate,	22	North Seituate,	Rev. T. Richard Peed.
	{ Jane F. Richardson,	Norwell,	20		North Seituate.
" 28,	{ James Glynn,	Seituate,	22	Boston,	Rev. W. H. Fitzpatrick,
	{ Mary Kelly,	Boston,	22		Boston.
" 28,	{ Edwin Thomas Pratt,	East Weymouth	20	East Weymouth	Rev. A. A. Kidder,
	{ Alice A. Pierce,	Seituate,	21		East Weymouth.
" 29,	{ Frederic T. Bailey,	Seituate,	21	North Seituate,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
	{ Clara B. V. Elliott,	Seituate,	22		North Seituate.
" 29,	{ Chester H. Lee,	Seituate,	19	North Seituate,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
	{ Eliza Jane Hobson,	Seituate,	18		North Seituate.
Dec. 3,	{ Charles Sumner Stoddard,	Seituate,	33	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
	{ Charlotte Bertha Carter,	Seituate,	23		Cohasset.
" 8,	{ Ansel F. Servan,	Seituate,	26	Seituate,	Rev. G. W. F. Glendenning
	{ S. Edith Welch,	Seituate,	21		Seituate.
" 20,	{ Henry Collier, Jr.,	Cohasset,	29	Seituate,	Rev. H. A. Whitman,
	{ Josie Vinal,	Seituate,	27		Seituate.
" 23,	{ John Ruddiman, Jr.,	Seituate,	28	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
	{ Mary Jason,	Seituate,	24		Cohasset.
1887.					
Nov. 22,	{ Joseph Synder,	Fall River,	31	Seituate,	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan,
	{ Sarah Glynn,	Seituate,	25		Cohasset.



# Deaths Registered in Scituate for the Year 1888.

DATE.	NAMES.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	AGE.			NAMES OF PARENTS.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Jan. 21,	George Washington Brown,	Paralysis of Heart,	72	7	11	Benjamin and Ann.
" 22,	Lemuel Nash,	Paralysis,	80	6	18	Joseph and Lucy.
Mar. 1,	Francis Joseph Green,	Convulsions,	—	4	17	James B. and Maggie L.
" 4,	Lucy Ann Brown,	Apoplexy,	61	—	—	William P. & Elizabeth Allen.
" 12,	Frankie Gearin,	Pneumonia,	—	5	10	John and Margaret.
" 16,	Catherine F. Maddock,	Whooping Cough,	—	—	21	Thomas J. and Florence F.
" 26,	Charlotte M. Briggs,	Disease of Heart,	69	10	—	Seth and Betsey Bradford.
" 30,	Elijah Clapp.	Old Age,	86	6	—	Thomas and Mercy.
Apr. 6,	John Marsh,	Neuralgia of Heart,	71	4	1	Joseph O. and Joanna.
" 14,	Richard Supple,	Consumption,	62	—	—	Richard and Catherine.
" 20,	Christopher Tilden,	Old Age,	87	7	6	John and Mercy.
" 24,	Mary C. Vinal,	Pneumonia,	8	3	1	Melzar and Rosanna.
May 20,	Harriet Augusta Clapp,	Heart Disease,	55	11	—	Elijah and Harriet Clapp.
" 28,	Sarah Snyder,	Phthisis,	26	—	—	Michael and Catherine Glynn.
June 1,	Bennett D. Studley,	Suddenly,	63	8	—	Bennett D. and Deborah.
" 11,	John Leo Fallon,	Convulsions,	—	5	—	John and Jane.
" 23,	John Otis,	Paralysis,	54	1	—	Joseph and Sarah.
" 30,	Emily Fisher Clapp,	Apoplexy,	64	—	—	Ebenezer and Sarah Fisher.



July	18,	Albert Everett,	Body washed ashore at Scituate	27	—	—	Charles and Martha M.
"	31,	Susanna C. Newcomb,	Paralysis, [Beach,	60	2	24	Jacob and Martha Cushing.
August	7,	Eunice J. Hatch,	Heart Disease,	75	—	—	Samuel and Mercy T. Hatch.
"	25,	William Brown,	Paralysis,	86	7	10	Joseph and Mercy.
Sept.	4,	Albert Winslow Brown,	Cholera Infantum,	—	2	28	C. Albert and Mary F.
"	10,	Frank Rich,	Icterus,	—	—	2	J. Frank and Mary P.
"	17,	James H. Poole,	Paralysis,	53	5	—	Samuel and Maria.
"	24,	Daniel Hudson,	Diarrhoea,	88	7	17	Frost and Eliza.
"	25,	Myron E. Goodrich,	Cholera Infantum,	—	6	18	Joseph E. and Anna T.
Oct.	2,	Elizabeth Otis Merritt.	Heart Disease (supposed)	67	—	20	Roland and Eleanor Jackson
"	7,	Lot S. Vinal,	Old Age,	79	8	—	Clitus and Abigail.
"	11,	Aurelia Whiting.	Old Age,	75	6	13	Peleg and Mary Jenkins.
"	16,	Hannah H. Andrews,	Neuralgia of Heart.	71	10	8	Isaac B. and Eliza Damon.
"	25,	Deborah T. Otis,	Consumption,	55	—	4	Stephen & Patience H. Webb
"	26,	Herbert O. Wade.	Congestion of Lungs,	2	5	—	William H. and Lucy F.
Nov.	4,	Isaac Glines,	Old Age,	96	6	24	Joseph.
"	18,	Jotham W. Bailey.	Paralysis,	56	5	29	Thomas F. and Hannah.
"	19,	Sarah Otis Litchfield,	Old Age,	77	7	8	James O. and Desire Curtis.
"	25,	Sophia Ellms.	Old Age,	92	11	12	Benjamin and Sarah Briggs.
"	25,	Frank Curran,	Drowning,	60	—	—	Frank Curran.
"	25,	Willie Curran,	Drowning,	14	—	—	
"	25,	Michael McDonough,	Drowning,	65	—	—	
"	25,	John B. McCarr,	Drowning,	28	5	—	
"	25,	John Fitz,	Drowning,	45	—	—	
"	25,	Unknown,	Drowning,	45	—	—	

## The Following were Brought to Town for Interment.

DATE.	NAMES.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Jan. 8.	Southworth B. Newcomb,	Tubercular Meningitis, Anæmia,	—	9	10	Milton.
Feb. 3.	Edith N. Curtis,		—	11	11	Boston.
“ 15.	Edward Gammon,		60	—	—	South Scituate.
“ 20.	Albert Cook.		1	7	8	South Weymouth.
March 15.	John Leo Jason,	Spasms, Bright's Disease, Peritonitis,	—	3	17	Cohasset.
April 9.	May O. Learnard,		16	9	14	Boston.
“ 23.	Mary A. Dunn,		29	1	—	Boston.
June 12.	John B. Newcomb,		26	—	22	Quincy.
“ 26.	Catherine M. Kendall,	Consumption, Pneumonia,	55	6	—	Boston.
July 7.	Ross J. Newcomb.		—	1	20	Weymouth.
August 16.	Mary A. Gammon,		68	—	—	Norwell,
“ 31.	Sadie Gertrude Webb,		—	6	—	Quincy.
Oct. 7.	Herbert J. Colman,	Cholera Infantum, Typhoid Fever,	21	1	16	Boston.
Nov. 13.	Daniel W. Stoddard,		36	2	21	Braintree.
“ 14.	Lydia P. S. Barnes,		72	10	14	
		Old Age,				

### Summary.

Whole number of births for the year 1888 .. .. .	39
Males. ....	20
Females. ....	19
Number of births recorded.....	46
Number of marriages recorded.....	31
Number of certificates issued .....	29

---

Number of deaths in Scituate for the year.....	43
Males .....	28
Females.....	15
Brought to Town for interment.....	15
Whole number recorded during the year .....	58

---

Number of dogs licensed for the year 1888 .....	149
Males .....	141
Females .....	8
Amount received for the same .....	\$322 00

CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, Dec. 31, 1888.





# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

### TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR

1888.

---

PLYMOUTH:

AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1889.



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE:—

The School Committee of Scituate herewith submit their annual report.

The schools of the Town show, with few exceptions, a uniform excellence.

The teachers are earnest workers, evincing a steady desire for improvement as shown by their attendance at teachers' meetings and their subscriptions to educational journals. Some have shown themselves eminently successful in adopting the "Quincy Method" of teaching reading and numbers.

The yearly appropriation of money for school purposes has been expended with the best judgment of the Committee, while the needs of the schools are such, that many wants are still unprovided for. Let the citizens of Scituate not forget in their desire to make their Town attractive by many new roads, that their first duty is to the schools of the place; and that the effort to raise them to the highest point of efficiency and usefulness must necessarily call for a liberal appropriation. They must be made so good as to defy criticism, for the "public schools are the foundation and indispensable security of popular government."

## Course of Study.

Few changes have been made in the course of study. Following the lead of the best practical educators, it seems best to commit the study of technical grammar to the higher grades, while in the lower, the study of language, spoken and written, should receive a large share of time and attention.

For the assistance of the primary teachers, the Committee adopted, at the beginning of the school-year, a rudimentary language chart, containing model lessons, to be simplified and extended by the teacher, as her ability and ingenuity may suggest.

The little ones are there taught to speak and write correctly their little sentences. Their vocabulary is enlarged. They are taught to express their ideas. They are made familiar with simple rules of capitalization and punctuation. Letter-writing, story-writing, and reproduction of reading, geography and history-lessons, form a part of the daily drill in language.

The teachers are taking hold of this work with much interest; the children enjoy it; and we hope such practical drill in language, may become an important factor in preparing our boys and girls for their future work in the world.

At a meeting of the Committee, in August, it was voted unanimously to introduce the study of industrial drawing during the ensuing year. Many of our townspeople have for some time realized its important place in the public school curriculum, and the teachers are willing



and ready to do their part with enthusiasm and earnestness. The work will be planned and the teachers instructed, without expense to the Town, by the State Director of Art, Mr. Henry T. Bailey. Drawing is now regarded as one of the fundamental branches of education, and the law requires that instruction in it shall be given in each town in the State.

Walter Smith, late State Director of Art, well said of drawing,—“No house was ever built, no steam engine ever constructed, no garden ever laid out, no ship ever planned, no tunnel ever bored, no machine ever put together, without its aid. It lies at the basis of all industry as well as of all art.”

### **High School.**

At the beginning of the Spring term, the management and work of the High School, having been found unsatisfactory, exchange of masters was made ; Mr. J. F. Rich, of Belfast, Me., taking the place of Mr. M. H. Bowman ; while the competent assistant, Mrs. Slack, continued her work.

That the change was for the benefit of the school was shown by the marked improvement in discipline, both in and out of the school-room.

No cases of insubordination have been reported, and the pleasant relations apparently existing between master and pupils are to be commended. The air of cheerfulness, good order, and hard work in the school-room

reflect much credit upon the easy tact and good judgment by which such results are secured.

The work done by the several classes has been, on the whole, satisfactory, though in many cases, there is a lack of interest and of a proper appreciation of the benefits of a High School course. This lack may be explained in part, by the alarming array of absences which disfigure the record book. Parents should more fully realize the importance of punctual attendance, and teachers and Committee use their influence in securing it.

During the Summer vacation, the interior of the building was thoroughly cleaned, repaired, and painted; the desks smoothed and varnished; the blackboards renovated. The room now presents a clean and wholesome appearance, which, with a little care, may serve until the Town is able to furnish its youth with more suitable accommodations.

The graduating exercises of the class of '88 were held in the Unitarian Church, June 22.

The auditorium was beautifully decorated by the pupils and friends of the school; music was furnished by the Oxford Quartette of Boston; the essays and declamations were well presented; while the large and interested audience, completely filling the house, attested the strong hold which the High School has upon our townspeople.

The diplomas were presented by the Chairman of the School Committee, Mr. George W. Bailey, to the following graduates:

Charles Waldo Bailey,	Nellie Harlow Cottle,
Edward Clayton Hyland,	Cora James Litchfield,
Grace Lillian Otis.	

### **Grammar and Primary Schools.**

At the close of the Spring term, the resignations of Miss Annie E. Chubuck of the Beach Street School and Miss Josie M. Litchfield of the Charles Street School were accepted by the Committee, they having chose other fields of work. Their places were filled by two graduates of our High School,—Misses Merritt and Sullivan.

The place of Miss Carrie W. Litchfield, of the Willow Street School, who has leave of absence on account of ill health, has been acceptably filled by Miss Mary Maynard of Hingham. The friends of the school earnestly hope that Miss Litchfield's health may soon allow her to return to her school duties.

Our present arrangement of school districts necessitates an outlay of money for which we are getting no fair equivalent.

The large territory covered by the Town includes ten primary schools, four of which number less than twenty pupils. There can be no live teaching, no enthusiasm, no class spirit, no healthy rivalry, no ambition, in an ungraded school of such small size. Consolidation has been successfully tried in nearly all the small towns of the State.



In the last report of the State Board of Education, the agent says, "There are still many schools that ought to be abandoned, the few children being provided for elsewhere. The large number of such schools, in the sparsely populated portions of the State, show how strong are local attachments, and how tenaciously we cling to these signs of a former prosperity, appropriating our hard-earned money with a courage worthy of a better cause, and sacrificing our children with a blind superstition, to maintain institutions that have long outlived their usefulness. All intelligent observation and experiences show that it is unwise to maintain small schools wherever it is possible to avoid it."

It has been suggested that children be kept five years in the primary grades rather than four, as at present; but that would seem to be giving undue prominence to primary work, and would deprive some of the greater educational advantages of the grammar and high schools. It would also over-crowd the rooms in the more populous portions of the Town.

The physical condition of our schools needs more attention. The children are contracting incorrect positions and consequent ill health by sitting at badly constructed desks; by long standing in awkward attitudes; by the carelessness of teachers in properly ventilating the school-rooms. Every window and door should be thrown wide open for five minutes at recess and at the close of each session. This will serve a double purpose; the bad air will be expelled, and many headaches and ner-



vous attacks avoided ; and children will no longer be deprived of recesses or detained an unreasonable length of time after school.

In conclusion, we would express our satisfaction with the good progress the schools are making, while we would suggest that there are still greater heights to which they may attain.

GEO. W. BAILEY,	}	<i>School Committee of Scituate.</i>
JULIA E. WEBB,		
ELLA BATES,		

---

### **Truant Officers.**

The Truant Officers of Scituate have attended all cases coming to their knowledge.

HENRY YOUNG,	}	<i>Truant Officers.</i>
HOSEA D. NOTT,		

SCITUATE, Dec. 10, 1888.

## Roll of Honor for Punctual Attendance.

---

### High School.

#### TWO TERMS.

Albion W. Hunt,  
Grace Neely,

Edmund S. Manson,  
Isaac Andrews.

#### ONE TERM.

Nellie Cottle,  
Hattie Cottle,  
Mary B. Simmons,

Lucius E. Bates,  
Ella C. Merritt,  
Jessie Litchfield,  
Sadie Simmons.

---

### East Grammar.

#### ONE YEAR.

Annie E. Murphy,

Etta F. Perry,  
Emily C. Merritt.

#### TWO TERMS.

Lucius L. Bonney,  
Ilda D. Mann,  
Harry B. Ellms,

Lillie C. Jenkins,  
Nellie F. Wade,  
Charles E. Manson.

#### ONE TERM.

Ellen F. Stanley,  
Edmund S. Manson,

Harry D. Sampson,  
Percy F. Mann,

Annie E. Sullivan,  
Nellie W. Torrey,  
Mary E. Flaherty,  
Lizzie C. Jenkins,

Josie Ward,  
James Driscoll,  
Willie W. Hunt,  
Fred W. Wade,  
Mary Williams.

---

## West Grammar.

FIVE YEARS.

Moses L. Brown.

THREE YEARS.

Edwina L. Seaverns.

TWO YEARS.

W. Gaston Vinal.

ONE YEAR.

J. Edwin Otis,

Harry W. Otis.

TWO TERMS.

L. Gertrude Carter,

Sarah F. Bailey,  
Harriet F. Seaverns.

ONE TERM.

Grace M. Lee,

Stella G. Litchfield,  
Edward N. Cook.

---

## Charles Street.

ONE YEAR.

Irving F. Litchfield,

L. Valmar Litchfield.

TWO TERMS.

Mary E. Lovejoy.

## ONE TERM.

Joseph P. Cullen,  
L. Grace Litchfield,

Cora E. Barce,  
Nellie F. Sullivan.

**Brook Street.**

## THREE YEARS.

C. Harry Smith.

## ONE YEAR.

Mabel S. Gardner,

John F. Smith,  
John E. Prouty.

## TWO TERMS.

Amy F. Jenkins,  
Maggie Burke,

John Burke,  
Augustus Ward.

## ONE TERM.

Lillian C. Jenkins,  
Blanche C. Gardner,  
Augusta Richardson,

Grace E. Manson,  
Helena Durfee,  
Ralph D. Williams,  
Fred T. Swift.

**South Steeet.**

## TWO TERMS.

Ella L. Randall,

Mary J. Damon,  
Robert Carson.

## ONE TERM.

Nellie Wade,  
Alfred Chubuck,  
Hosea Stetson,

Alice F. Clapp,  
Joseph Levangia,  
Arthur Randall,  
Arthur Sampson.



**Grove Street.**

TWO TERMS.

Hattie F. Dalby,

Marion B. Clapp.

ONE TERM.

Olive J. Jenkins,

Mattie A. Clapp,

Arthur J. Manson,

Mary J. Emerson.

**Central Street.**

ONE TERM.

Herman S. Andrews,

Llewellyn W. Brown,

Lee W. Cole,

William R. Damon.

**Willow Street.**

ONE YEAR.

Allerton Bonney,

Willie Hern,

Grace Studley.

TWO TERMS.

George Simmons,

Nellie Dewyer,

Eric Goullaud.

ONE TERM.

David O'Hern,

Lizzie Hannigan,

Ida M. Clapp,

Alfred Cole.

**Beach Street.**

ONE YEAR.

Albert L. Carter.

## TWO TERMS.

Abby C. Vinal,

Sarah M. Spooner,  
Gustavus Pratt.

## ONE TERM.

Sarah F. Pratt,

Roy Turner.

## North Main Street.

## TWO TERMS.

Wilbur A. Carter,  
Davie O. Litchfield,  
Clifton H. Newcomb,Louisa B. James,  
Clifton B. Lee,  
May H. Seaverns,  
Willie A. Seaverns.

## ONE TERM.

James M. Dalby,  
Ella M. Seaverns,  
Nellie T. Lincoln,  
Gertrude R. Nott,  
Alonzo B. Pratt, Jr.,Charles W. Jamer,  
Harry W. Lincoln,  
Velma W. Morris,  
Arthur H. Otis,  
Ethel T. Spear,  
Martha G. Seaverns.

## High Street.

## ONE YEAR.

Florence E. Bates,

Ethel Merritt,  
Harry Merritt.

## TWO TERMS.

Winnet G. Litchfield.

## ONE TERM.

Aaron Bates,

Herbert L. Marsh,  
C. Winifred Litchfield.

**Highland Street.****TWO TERMS.**

Ester L. Hoar,

Michael Welch,

Maggie O'Connor.

**ONE TERM.**

Mary Flaherty,

Patrick C. Mitchell,

James A. O'Connor,

Mary A. O'Connor,

Delia O'Connor.

## School Statistics.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Greatest Number Enrolled during any one term.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent.
High School,	{ J. F. Rich,	59	53	45.15	.85
	{ Mrs. H. M. Slack, Ass't.,				
East Grammar,	{ Mrs. J. A. Neely,	76	66	61	.92
	{ Sarah L. Young, Ass't.,				
West Grammar,	Sarah R. Damon,	49	39	35	.90
North Main Street,	Mrs. Mary L. Newcomb,	36	34	32	.94
Willow Street,	{ Carrie W. Litchfield,	34	30	29	.97
	{ Mary S. Maynard,				
Hyland Street,	Mabel Cole,	36	30	28	.93
Brook Street,	Gertrude Gardner,	38	30	27	.90
Central Street,	Minta C. Bowditch,	14	12	11	.92
South Street,	Mrs. Hattie M. Ferguson,	26	23	21	.91
High Street,	S. Alice Reed,	28	26	23.5	.90
Charles Street,	{ Josie M. Litchfield,	18	15	14	.93
	{ Maggie F. Sullivan,				
Beach Street,	{ Annie E. Chubuck,	14	11	10	.91
	{ Agnes I. Merritt,				
Grove Street,	Amy F. Gardner,	15	11.4	12.5	.93



# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR,  
TREASURER, TOWN CLERK, AND  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

—OF THE—

# TOWN OF SCITUATE

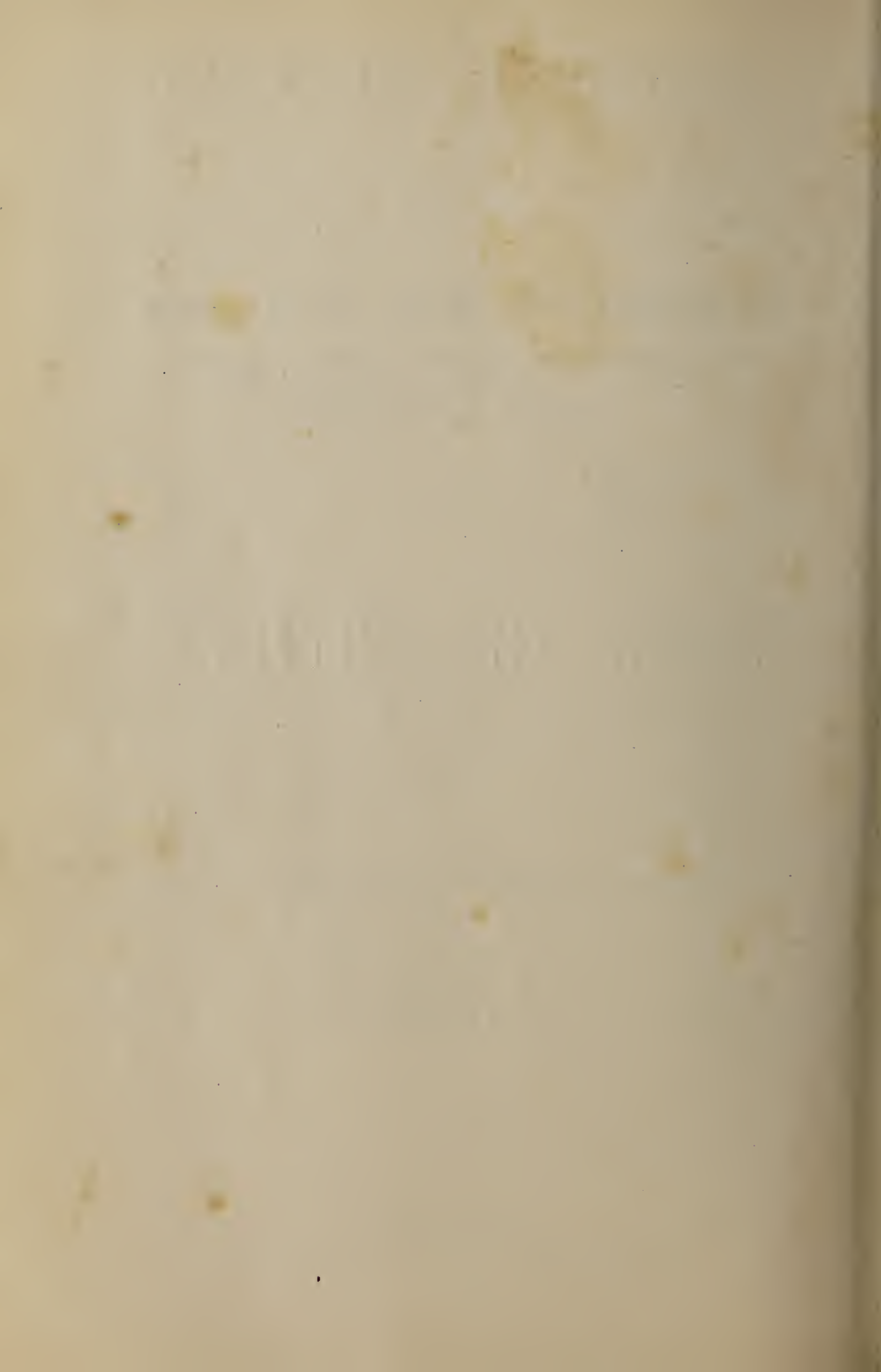
—FOR THE—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST,

1889.

---

PLYMOUTH:  
AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1890.



# REPORT.

---

The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor for the Town of Scituate respectfully submit the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the Town from January 1st, 1889, to December 31st, 1889, inclusive, and its financial condition at the last named date.

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES.

---

### Support of Schools.

The Town at its annual meeting held March 4th, 1889, raised and appropriated \$5,000 00 for the support of schools. It also raised and appropriated \$250 00 for the purpose of employing a Superintendent of Schools in conjunction with Marshfield and Duxbury, making in all \$5,250.00.

The amount of orders drawn are . . . . .	\$6,047 63
The amount raised and appropriated . . . . .	5,250 00
Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .	<u>\$797 63</u>

Payments to whom made :—

#### TEACHERS.

J. F. Rich,	\$752 64	Mary L. Newcomb,	\$216 00
Helen M. Slack,	307 90	S. Alice Reed,	168 00

S. L. Young,	\$195 00	Agnes I. Merritt,	\$216 00
Sarah R. Damon,	370 00	Amy F. Gardner,	216 00
Mrs. J. A. Neely,	376 32	Carrie W. Litchfield,	150 00
Mary S. Maynard,	72 00	C. F. Anderson,	74 00
Mabel Cole,	216 00	E. E. Pickering,	36 00
Hattie M. Ferguson,	216 00	L. T. McKenny,	315 79
Gertrude Gardner,	216 00	E. M. Moran,	22 00
Minta C. Bowditch,	216 00	E. M. Maguire,	84 00
Margaret F. Sullivan,	204 00		
Total,			\$4,639 65

#### PAYMENTS TO SUPERINTENDENTS.

Frank W. Sweet,	\$67 50	E. H. Watson,	\$180 00
Total,			\$247 50

#### SCHOOL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Payments to whom made :—

Porter & Coats,	\$14 17	Harrison, Hume & Co.,	\$4 00
Winkley, Dresser & Co.,	24 95	Thorp & Adams M'f'g Co.,	61 22
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	106 00	J. L. Hammett,	8 55
Ginn & Co.,	71 26	Clark, Maynard & Co.,	38 28
Iverson Blakeman,	7 90	D. Appleton,	18 99
G. S. Perry,	40 35	Town of Marshfield,	2 30
A. S. Brown,	54 84	Boston School Supply Co.	30 30
Paul A. Gray,	1 25	Harper Bros. & Co.,	79 32
DeWolf, Fiske & Co.,	4 47	Cowperthwaite & Co.,	79 32
A. C. Stockin,	71 45	F. M. Ambrose,	10 00
Total,			\$698 98

#### FUEL, FITTING AND JANITORSHIP.

Payments to whom made :—

Israel Cudworth,	\$95 60	D. S. Jenkins,	\$138 50
Seaverns & Spear,	25 77	S. Alice Reed,	2 00
S. B. Curtis,	30 50	Lucius L. Bonney,	3 00
E. H. Bonney,	75 13	Caleb Osborne,	75



Benjamin Brown,	\$37 50	F. W. Sweet,	\$2 50
Henry T. Otis,	2 00	Lee W. Cole,	2 00
L. J. Bradley,	1 00	Herbert Litchfield,	5 00
Arthur Randall,	1 50	Irving Litchfield,	2 00
Thomas Stanley,	2 00	J. C. & J. H. Merritt,	10 82
Ralph Williams,	2 00	Samuel Cook,	10 28
Mrs. J. A. Neely,	2 00	Stephen Litchfield,	5 00
Merritt's Express,	4 18	Gridley Cole,	. 50
Total,			<hr/> \$461 50

## INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLS.

Amount raised . . . . .	\$150 00
Amount expended . . . . .	<hr/> 229 86
Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .	\$79 86

## Payments to whom made :—

Seaverns & Spear,	\$16 76	Mrs. William Elliott,	\$22 00
Henry Young,	7 00	J. B. Turner,	4 00
F. T. Vinal,	1 25	Mrs. John Maddock,	10 00
J. H. Litchfield,	2 00	Savillion S. Dalby,	2 00
George Emerson,	4 00	Stephen Litchfield,	15 00
Charles E. Bailey,	65	Calvin Jenkins,	2 00
D. S. Jenkins,	41 50	W. H. Litchfield,	75
Mrs. Robert O'Hern,	9 00	E. H. Watson,	5 15
Mrs. Henry Spooner,	6 00	Turner Litchfield,	4 00
W. E. Hunt,	1 00	Benjamin Brown,	12 50
C. H. Jackson,	2 00	A. J. Waterman,	5 65
Sumner Litchfield,	6 75	Brown & Sanborn,	13 00
Mrs. John Sullivan,	13 00	Fred T. Bailey,	6 32
William W. Wade,	4 00	H. E. Webb & Co.,	97
Albert Clapp,	2 00	A. S. Carter,	2 00
Ella Bates,	3 10	Julia E. Webb,	2 51
Seth Litchfield,	2 00		<hr/>
Total,			\$229 86

## Support of Poor.

Amount of orders drawn .. . . . . .	\$3,716 60
From this should be deducted : —	
Due from City of Boston .. . . . . .	\$52 00
“ “ State of Mass. .... .	141 55
“ “ Town of Woburn .. . . . . .	57 50
“ “ “ “ Wellfleet .. . . . . .	151 00
	<hr/> 402 05
Net expenses for poor during year 1889 .. . . . . .	\$3,314 55
Amount raised and appropriated .. . . . . .	2,200 00
	<hr/>
Exceeded the appropriation .. . . . . .	\$1,114 55

### PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED, EXPENSE OF EACH, PAYMENTS TO WHOM MADE.

#### FLORENCE A. OTIS.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital .. . . . . .	\$148 61
---	----------

#### SAMUEL HATCH.

Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, board .. . . . . .	\$260 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance .. . . . . .	45 00
	<hr/> \$305 00

#### JOSEPH BROWN.

City of Worcester, from October 1st, 1888, to January 1st, 1890 .. . . . . .	\$467 75
--	----------

#### JOHANNA GOSLIN.

City of Boston .. . . . . .	\$10 00
John McLaughlin .. . . . . .	42 00
Mrs. Annie Blaney .. . . . . .	65 28
Joseph E. Merritt .. . . . . .	10 00
City of Gloucester .. . . . . .	86 50
	<hr/> \$213 78

PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED AND EXPENSE OF EACH.

Payments to whom made : —

BENJAMIN E. SUTTON AND FAMILY.

W. H. Sampson.....	\$ 4 95
L. C. Weatherbee .....	8 00
Willard Torrey, trustee .....	32 00
D. S. Jenkins .....	5 50
H. E. Webb & Co....	94 00
	<hr/>
	\$144 45

R. S. H. ANDREWS AND FAMILY.

Perez Simmons, heirs rent .....	\$30 00
E. A. J. Andrews, board of children... ..	24 00
C. F. J. Andrews, board of children. ....	40 00
Mrs. M. Stockbridge, board of children .....	16 00
Langdon W. Cook, clothing ....	16 10
Roland Turner, supplies . . . . .	3 73
	<hr/>
	\$129 83

WILLIAM ELLIOTT.

E. H. Bonney, coal.....	\$15 00
H. L. Ellms, supplies . . . . .	4 00
Martin Curran, rent. ....	36 00
	<hr/>
	\$55 00

JOHN S. TAYLOR, WIFE AND MARY TAYLOR.

Joseph T. Gardner.....	\$301 25
------------------------	----------

A. S. BURROUGH'S FAMILY.

Town of Northbridge, supplies.....	\$192 30
------------------------------------	----------

TAYLOR CHILDREN.

Town of Marshfield.....	\$27 46
-------------------------	---------

C. M. JENKINS.

H. E. Webb & Co., supplies .....	\$12 00
----------------------------------	---------

## C. T. JENKINS AND FAMILY, AND C. M. JENKINS.

H. E. Webb & Co., supplies .....	\$133 00
----------------------------------	----------

## C. W. CLAPP AND FAMILY.

Seaverns & Spear, supplies ... ..	\$72 00
Daniel J. Bates, supplies .....	18 00
L. W. Cook, supplies .....	6 25
Dr. J. B. Harvey, medical attendance .....	73 50
	<hr/>
	\$169 75

## DANIEL JENKINS.

Mrs. John Maddock, board ....	\$52 00
-------------------------------	---------

## JAMES LITCHFIELD AND FAMILY.

Town of Hanover.....	\$103 78
----------------------	----------

## E. H. TAYLOR AND WIFE.

Charles E. Mann, nursing.....	\$18 00
Dr. Oliver Howes, medical attendance.....	58 00
W. F. Thayer, provisions .....	13 82
H. L. Brown, supplies .....	26 83
Aaron Pratt, rent .....	13 50
	<hr/>
	\$130 15

## EDMUND MANN.

George S. Smith, board .....	\$16 00
Town of Hanover, medical attendance .....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$23 00

## ANTONE VARGUS.

City of Cambridge, supplies.....	\$3 68
----------------------------------	--------

## JOHN A. HOBSON AND FAMILY.

Seaverns & Spear, supplies.....	\$52 50
L. W. Cook, clothing .....	8 35
Charles E. Bailey, rent and coal.....	15 25
Dr. J. B. Harvey, medical attendance.....	60 00
Dr. George L. Newcomb, medical attendance .....	13 00
	<hr/>
	\$149 10



## WIFE OF L. N. CURTIS.

Dr. George L. Newcomb, medical attendance . . . . .	\$12 00
---	---------

## SUSAN WINSOR.

Albert Clapp, board . . . . .	\$85 00
-------------------------------	---------

## MRS. A. DONNELLY.

Cash paid by R. Turner . . . . .	\$97 00
----------------------------------	---------

## MRS. THOMAS BARRY.

Burke & Ward, coal . . . . .	\$7 00
------------------------------	--------

E. H. Bonney, wood . . . . .	2 55
------------------------------	------

---

\$9 55

## HENRY YOUNG.

Taunton Lunatic Hospital, board . . . . .	\$107 24
---	----------

## MARY F. DAMON.

H. E. Webb & Co . . . . .	\$3 00
---------------------------	--------

## HINES CHILDREN.

Town of Hingham, board and medical attendance . .	\$122 20
---	----------

## MICHAEL SUPPLE.

City of Boston, sick in hospital . . . . .	\$51 00
--	---------

## PATRICK LANDERS.

Taunton Lunatic Hospital, board in 1887-88. . . . .	\$109 10
---	----------

## MRS. HERBERT DELORY.

Thomas Tilden, cash . . . . .	\$5 00
-------------------------------	--------

C. T. Chubuck, cash . . . . .	90 00
-------------------------------	-------

W. J. Newcomb, undertaker . . . . .	22 00
-------------------------------------	-------

R. Turner, cash . . . . .	3 00
---------------------------	------

W. P. Allen, supplies . . . . .	24 00
---------------------------------	-------

E. H. Bonney, wood and coal . . . . .	7 00
---------------------------------------	------

---

\$151 00

## MICHAEL P. MAGILL.

City of Boston . . . . .	\$8 57
--------------------------	--------

## DR. I. SARGENT AND WIFE.

Mrs. E. S. Gannett, rent.....	\$27 50
Seaverns & Spear, supplies ....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$57 50

## MICHAEL DRISCOLL.

James E. Murphy, nursing. ....	\$54 00
J. E. O. Prouty, undertaker ....	22 00
H. L. Ellms, supplies ....	2 90
William P. Richardson, supplies ....	65
Brown & Sanborn, expressing ....	65
E. H. Bonney, wood and coal ...	1 10
John Donahue, digging grave, etc.....	3 25
Dr. C. H. Davie, medical attendance.....	20 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$106 50

## BURYING THREE UNKNOWN SAILORS.

J. E. O. Prouty, undertaker.....	\$35 00
----------------------------------	---------

## Repairs to Roads and Bridges.

At the annual meeting held March 4th, 1889, D. S. Jenkins was chosen Surveyor, and \$2,700.00 was raised for the repairs of roads, bridges and sidewalks, to be spent under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.

Amount of orders drawn .....	\$2,811 09
Amount raised and appropriated .....	2,700 00
	<hr/>
Exceeded the appropriation.....	\$111 09

## Payments to whom made:—

D. S. Jenkins,	\$1,543 75	John Sullivan,	\$19 50
Henry L. Vinal,	73 50	Henry O'Neil,	4 50
Melvin S. Litchfield,	12 00	Patrick Flaherty,	12 75
James D. Carter,	13 50	Pearl Vickery,	24 75
Litchfield Bros.,	25 45	John Ward, Jr.,	3 75

John Hughes,	\$6 75	John Ward,	\$5 25
Marcena W. Damon,	12 00	Edward Tobin, Jr.	14 25
Philip Gillis,	73 10	Edward Tobin,	9 75
Abner Litchfield,	72 00	William H. Litchfield,	5 75
Ames Plow Co.,	17 36	Charles M. Ferguson,	29 25
George Tyler & Co.,	8 50	James B. Totman,	15 00
Joseph Harvey,	7 88	Daniel Ward, 2d,	5 25
Dudley Connors,	9 75	A. Judson Bates,	6 00
Edward Rogers,	4 00	Fred Conroy,	2 25
Mrs. Abby Y. Prouty,	19 50	Mrs. Thomas O'Neal,	9 00
Richard Hoar,	11 25	Jesse Reed,	3 75
E. P. Welch & Son,	82 25	Jetson Wade,	13 50
Nicholas Wherety,	36 00	Augustus Cole,	56 25
Melzar Vinal,	12 38	Frederick Cole,	13 50
Joseph W. Morris,	29 25	J. C. Merritt,	20 25
William L. Litchfield,	31 50	Thomas L. Tilden,	11 25
James N. Turner,	4 50	Francis M. Litchfield,	14 25
Martin Curran's Son,	6 75	John J. Ford,	2 25
James McDonough,	7 50	James Sullivan,	8 25
Charles F. Beal,	27 88	Nicholas Wherety, 2d,	11 25
Charles M. Turner,	4 50	Patrick Murphy,	7 50
Edward Murphy,	10 50	Bartley Curran,	6 00
Michael Glynn,	4 50	Charles T. Chubuck,	2 50
William W. Waterman,	18 00	James Murphy,	12 00
William O. Clapp,	18 75	Patrick Dunn,	15 00
Martin Curran,	12 00	Joseph Litchfield,	2 63
Abner S. Dalby,	1 50	John Flaherty,	12 00
Lorenzo F. Hyland,	3 00	Patrick Kane,	111 63
Edward Cummings,	16 50	Christopher Nee,	6 00
Charles H. Northey,	28 88	David L. Studley,	2 25
Patrick Cullen,	6 75	Zenas H. Litchfield,	10 00
Alexander Anderson,	8 90	Turner Litchfield,	20 00
Total .....			\$2,811 09



### Repairs of Public Buildings.

Amount of orders drawn.....	\$509 03
Amount raised and appropriated . . . . .	200 00

Exceeded the appropriation.....	\$309 03
---------------------------------	----------

Payments to whom made:—

Edwin Young & Son,	\$256 98	Shadrach B. Curtis,	\$1 72
Kilburn Merritt,	4 70	E. P. Welch & Son,	62 69
Joseph Bailey,	29 08	James H. Burrows,	8 05
A. A. Colburn,	36 73	George M. Merritt,	3 48
Seaverns & Spear,	4 60	H. Lucius Vinal,	13 50
A. G. Whitcomb,	87 50		
Total.....			\$509 03

### Printing, Stationery, Postage, etc.

Amount raised and appropriated . . . . .	\$200 00
Amount of orders drawn.....	145 14

Less than the appropriation.....	\$54 86
----------------------------------	---------

Payments to whom made:—

Avery & Doten,	\$91 50	Charles T. Chubuck,	\$9 71
Charles E. Bailey,	7 00	John J. Ford,	4 75
Thomas Groom & Co.,	1 50	South Shore Herald,	20 37
Thomas Tilden,	1 35	Julia E. Webb,	1 50
Roland Turner,	3 96	Charles Manson,	3 50
Total.....			\$145 14



### Town Officers.

Amount of orders drawn .....	\$1,059 27
Amount raised and appropriated .....	800 00
<hr/>	
Exceeded the appropriation .....	\$259 27

#### Payments to whom made:—

Charles T. Chubuck,	}	Selectmen	{	.....	\$207 80
Thomas Tilden,		and Overseers		.....	51 25
John J. Ford,		of Poor,		.....	119 22
Charles T. Chubuck,	}	Assessors,	{	.....	92 00
Thomas Tilden,				.....	49 50
John J. Ford,				.....	180 00
George W. Bailey,	}	School Committee	{	.....	41 50
Ella Bates,				.....	52 50
Julia E. Webb,				.....	38 75
Roland Turner, Treasurer. ....					100 00
Charles Manson, Town Clerk ....					25 00
Benjamin Brown, Sealer of Weights and Measures					10 00
Charles Manson,	}	Registrars of Voters,	{	.....	20 00
H. Lucius Vinal,				.....	15 00
Fenton W. Varney,				.....	16 00
Charles F. Clapp,				.....	15 00
John L. Manson, Auditor .....					25 75
<hr/>					
Total .....					\$1,059 27

### Memorial Day.

Amount raised and appropriated .....	\$100 00
Amount drawn .....	100 00
Paid—	
Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster Post 31, G. A. R. ....	100 00

## Miscellaneous.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$250 15
Amount raised and appropriated . . . . .	200 00

Exceeds appropriation . . . . .	\$50 15
---------------------------------	---------

## Payments to whom made:—

John E. O. Prouty, telegraphing . . . . .	75
John E. O. Prouty, distributing votes . . . . .	2 00
John E. O. Prouty, returning deaths . . . . .	4 75
John Donahue, returning deaths . . . . .	2 75
Charles E. Bailey, surveying . . . . .	13 50
Dr. O. H. Howe, returning births . . . . .	25
Wilbur P. Brown, copying and posting warrants . . . . .	24 00
“ “ police services . . . . .	8 00
Town of Pembroke, seeding pond with alewives . . . . .	10 50
Dr. F. C. Vinal, returning births . . . . .	2 75
John J. Ford, services as committee . . . . .	37 60
James Glynn, removing carcass from beach . . . . .	2 00
C. T. Chubuck, services as committee on Humarock . . . . .	3 00
“ “ cash paid for oaths . . . . .	2 00
C. W. Sparrell, returning deaths . . . . .	2 00
John A. Merritt, removing snow in 1888 . . . . .	2 25
Samuel W. Cook “ “ “ . . . . .	1 00
Cushing O. Litchfield, police services . . . . .	13 00
L. W. Cook, selling fish rights . . . . .	2 00
Charles Manson, recording births and deaths . . . . .	35 45
“ “ cash paid for dog license and tally sheets . . . . .	1 50
A. A. Seaverns, services as moderator . . . . .	5 00
William T. Clapp, committee on Hamarock road . . . . .	2 00
Thomas Tilden, committee on div. of the town . . . . .	3 80
“ “ “ “ breakwater . . . . .	2 90
Benjamin Brown, janitor of town hall . . . . .	8 50

W. J. Newcomb, returning deaths . . . . .	\$5 75
Charles E. Brown, truant officer . . . . .	2 00
A. J. Waterman, stove for lock-up . . . . .	8 30
Burke & Ward, coal " " . . . . .	4 25
Turner Litchfield, care of " . . . . .	25 00
" " feeding tramps and prisoners . . . . .	7 85
J. L. Manson, committee on Humarock road . . . . .	3 00
Dr. J. B. Harvey, returning deaths . . . . .	75
	<hr/>
	\$250 15

### State Aid, (Chap. 301).

Luke G. Fitts,	\$48 00	Charles W. Clapp,	\$72 00
Paulina Fitts,	48 00	James P. Jordan,	36 00
Emily A. Merritt,	48 00	Nicholas Wherety,	48 00
E. J. Brown,	48 00	Henry W. Leavitt,	48 00
Mary J. Hyland,	48 00	Irene A. Lee,	48 00
Benj. Brown, Jr.,	48 00	Susan Daniels,	48 00
Serena C. James,	48 00	Henry Smith,	36 00
Benj. F. Merritt,	48 00	Rilla S. Johnson,	48 00
Julia A. Ross,	48 00	William Litchfield,	36 00
Charles H. Nott,	48 00	Elvira J. Webb,	48 00
Hosea D. Nott,	24 00	Rachel W. Litchfield,	48 00
Peter W. Mahan,	78 00	Thomas J. Newcomb,	24 00
Mary F. Damon	24 00	Henry Young,	15 00
William O. Merritt,	12 00	Emily S. Young,	20 00
George S. Bates,	4 00		
Total			<hr/>
			\$1,197 00

### Military Aid, (Chap. 252).

Michael P. McGill,	\$120 00	Joseph Brown,	\$92 00
William Elliott,	66 00	Shadrach B. Curtis,	48 00
Henry Young,	26 00	Daniel Goslin,	5 00
John P. Giffin,	30 00	George H. Whitaker,	60 00
Total			<hr/>
			\$447 00



### Abatement of Taxes.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$238 55
Amount raised and appropriated . . . . .	150 00

---

Exceeded the appropriation . . . . .	\$88 55
--------------------------------------	---------

Orders drawn as follows:—

1886.

Mrs. Thomas Barry,	\$10 64	James C. Murphy,	\$1 00
Otis Barker,	2 00	William H. Sampson,	8 98
Patrick Landers,	2 00		
			<hr/>
			\$24 62

1887.

Mrs. Thomas Barry,	\$8 87	Wilbur F. Nott,	\$2 00
E. Chester Damon,	2 00	Peter Nee,	2 50
Henry F. Jenkins,	2 00	James H. Poole,	2 00
Warren W. Jenkins,	7 06	J. Austin Randall,	2 69
Charles F. Jenkins,	2 00	Henry P. Tobin,	2 00
Alfred Nightingale,	2 00	Edward Webb,	2 00
			<hr/>

Total,	\$37 12
--------	---------

1888.

Willard L. Bailey,	\$2 00	Benj. C. Hunt,	\$2 00
Mrs. Thomas Barry,	7 24	Edmund Hyland,	2 00
Gardner Bates,	2 00	Geo. H. Jenkins,	8 17
Herbert J. Coleman,	2 00	Michael P. Joyce,	2 00
Henry P. Dana heirs,	8 26	Ernest L. Jenkins,	2 36
William Driscoll,	2 00	Fred H. Jenkins,	2 00
Albert F. Damon,	2 00	Miles P. Kern,	2 87
E. Chester Damon,	2 00	Carrie W. Litchfield,	1 28
Arthur E. Ferguson,	2 00	Willis A. Litchfield,	2 00
Thomas Flaherty,	2 00	E. E. Litchfield,	3 28
Enoch Gardner,	3 38	Waldo Litchfield,	2 00
George Hardwick,	2 87	Elmer Litchfield,	2 00



Frank W. Litchfield,	\$2 00	Mrs. Billings Merritt,	\$3 62
Patrick Mulcurn, Jr.,	2 00	John C. Murphy,	2 00
John H. Murphy,	3 02	Charles H. Newcomb,	2 00
Christopher Nee,	3 12	Peter Nee,	2 00
James H. Poole,	2 00	Charles Perry,	2 00
Daniel W. Stoddard,	2 00	John Thomas,	2 00
John Supple,	2 00	Henry P. Tobin,	2 00
John Ward, 2nd,	2 00	Henry Young,	2 66
Total			\$106 39

1889.

Mrs. Edward O. Farmer,	\$8 00	John B. Peirce,	\$2 00
Edward H. Bonney,	5 50	Henry B. Dana heirs,	8 91
Mrs. Thomas Barry,	2 31	Geo. W. Bailey,	43 70
Total,			\$70 42

### Special Repairs.

On the "First Cliff" road, from the northerly end of the "Second Cliff" to the northerly end of the "First Cliff."

Amount raised and appropriated . . . . .	\$300 00
Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	293 28
Less than the appropriation . . . . .	\$6 72

### PAYMENTS—TO WHOM MADE.

Henry P. O'Neal,	\$4 35	Edward Tobin,	\$4 35
Patrick Flaherty,	4 35	Philip Gillis,	13 05
Edward Tobin, Jr.,	4 35	Dudley Connors,	7 35
John Ward,	5 85	Richard Hoar's son,	3 00
John Ward, Jr.,	5 85	Daniel Ward, 2nd,	4 35
Richard Hoar,	7 35	D. S. Jenkins,	110 88
Nicholas Wherey, 2nd,	7 35	John Flaherty,	4 35

Edward Murphy,	8 70	Curran (Martin's son)	\$4 35
Flaherty (John's son)	1 50	Augustus Cole,	22 05
W. W. Waterman,	9 00	Christopher Nee,	4 35
James McDonough,	4 35	James Murphy,	10 20
Patrick Murphy,	7 50	Patrick Dunn,	10 50
Patrick Curran,	3 00	Curran (John's son),	3 60
Nicholas Wherety,	13 05	Bartley Curran,	4 35

Total,	\$293 28
--------	----------

#### SPECIAL REPAIRS ON ROAD LEADING OVER "JERICHO BEACH."

Amount of orders drawn .....	\$155 50
Amount raised and appropriated .....	150 00

Exceeded the appropriation ... ..	\$5 50
-----------------------------------	--------

#### PAYMENTS—TO WHOM MADE.

D. S. Jenkins,	\$128 50	S. P. Barker,	\$4 50
C. T. Chubuck,	22 50		
Total,			\$155 50

#### SPECIAL REPAIRS ON ROAD BETWEEN THE "THIRD AND FOURTH CLIFFS."

Amount raised .....	\$200 00
Amount of orders drawn .....	195 50

Less than the appropriation ..	\$4 50
--------------------------------	--------

#### PAYMENTS—TO WHOM MADE.

D. S. Jenkins,	\$189 50	Samuel H. Turner,	\$6 00
Total,			\$195 50

#### SPECIAL REPAIRS ON ROAD LEADING TO "SECOND CLIFF."

Amount of orders drawn .....	\$405 75
Amount raised .....	400 00

Exceeded the appropriation .....	\$5 75
----------------------------------	--------

## PAYMENTS—TO WHOM MADE.

Michael Mitchell,	\$11 25	W. W. Waterman,	\$33 75
Michael Glynn,	11 25	Thomas Flynn,	6 75
Edward Cummings,	22 50	Edward Tobin,	9 00
D. S. Jenkins,	215 50	John Ward,	11 25
Festy Nee,	11 25	Patrick Kane,	20 25
Samuel P. Barker,	29 25	C. T. Chubuck,	23 75

---

Total, \$405 75

## SPECIAL REPAIRS ON ELM STREET.

Amount raised .....	\$150 00
Amount of orders drawn .....	148 50

---

Less than the appropriation .... \$1 50

## PAYMENTS—TO WHOM MADE.

C. T. Chubuck,	\$7 50	Chas. E. Brown,	\$1 50
Nathaniel Wade,	30 00	D. S. Jenkins,	78 50
Marsena W. Damon,	30 00		

---

Total, \$148 50

## Special Appropriation for Trees and Sidewalks.

Amount appropriated ...	\$100 00
Amount of orders drawn .....	43 50

---

Less than the appropriation .... \$56 50

## PAYMENTS—TO WHOM MADE.

Lincoln Ellms & Son, for trees...	\$43 50
-----------------------------------	---------

## Guide Boards.

Amount raised .....	\$200 00
Amount of orders drawn .....	179 07

---

Less than the appropriation .... \$20 93

## PAYMENTS—To WHOM MADE.

Charles T. Chubuck,	\$43 75	D. S. Jenkins,	\$7 50
John J. Ford,	77 25	E. P. Welch & Sons	34 57
Albert K. Briggs,	10 00	Thomas O. Jenkins,	3 00
Thomas Tilden,	3 00		—
Total,			\$179 07

The guide boards are nearly all ready to be set up, but we think it advisable to let them remain until later before setting them.

## Australian Ballot Act.

Amount raised.....	\$200 00
Amount of orders drawn.....	143 84
	—
Less than the appropriation.....	\$56 16

## PAYMENTS—To WHOM MADE.

Thomas O. Cole,	\$85 50	Chester Sherman,	\$4 50
E. P. Welch & Son,	34 59	J. E. Otis,	4 50
Seth Litchfield,	7 25	W. H. Burke,	3 00
J. E. O. Prouty,	4 50		—
Total,			\$143 84

## State and County Taxes.

State tax .....	\$1,840 00
County tax .....	1,766 19
	—
Total,	\$3,606 19

## Interest.

Amount of interest paid in 1889.....	\$3,067 47
--------------------------------------	------------



### Recapitulation of Expenses.

Support of Schools.....	\$6,047 63
Incidentals for schools.....	229 86
Support of poor.....	3,716 60
Repairs of roads and bridges.....	2,811 09
Repairs of public buildings.....	509 03
Printing, stationery, postage, etc.....	145 14
Town officers.....	1,059 27
Memorial day.....	100 00
Miscellaneous.....	250 15
State aid, chapter 301.....	1,197 00
Military aid, chapter 252.....	447 00
Abatement of taxes.....	238 55
Repairs on "First Cliff" road.....	293 28
Repairs on "Jericho Beach" road.....	155 50
Repairs on road between Third and Fourth Cliffs..	195 50
Repairs on road leading to Second Cliff.....	405 75
Repairs on Elm street.....	148 50
Trees and sidewalks.....	43 50
Guide boards.....	179 07
Australian ballot act.....	143 84
State tax.....	1,840 00
County tax.....	1,766 19
Interest.....	3,066 67
Discount on taxes.....	600 35
Fees for collecting taxes.....	213 63
Paid for money overdrawn on corporation tax.....	54 92
Paid for money overdrawn on national bank.....	101 09
Premium on town note purchased.....	125 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$26,084 11
Deduct state aid, chap. 301.....	\$1,197 00
Deduct state aid, chap. 252.....	223 50
<hr/>	
	1,420 50
<hr/>	
Net expenses for the year.....	\$24,663 61

## Income.

Amount of tax bill for 1889 .....	\$21,808 81
National bank tax .....	382 87
Corporation tax, 1889 .....	1,542 48
Dog fund of 1889 .....	264 83
Peddlers' licenses .....	16 00
Auctioneers' licenses .....	2 00
Pool table licenses .....	6 00
Sale of "fish rights" .....	39 00
Interest on money on deposit ....	174 35
School fund of 1889 .....	165 71
School books sold during the year .....	8 95
Thorpe, Adams & Co., money overpaid on books...	4 35
Corporation tax, 1888 .....	53 50
<hr/>	
Total income for the year .....	\$24,468 85
Total net expense .....	24,663 61
Total income .....	24,468 85
<hr/>	
Expense above the income .....	\$194 76

## Financial Condition of the Town Dec. 31st, 1889.

## LIABILITIES.

Due as follows :—

NAME OF PAYEES	Principal.	Date of Note.	Int. Paid to.	Int. due Jan. 1, 1890.
Brewster, Bassett & Co.	\$50,000 00	July 1st, 1881	Jan. 1st, 1890	
Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook	7,000 00	Nov. 8th, 1883	Nov. 8th, 1889	\$40 44
Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook	10,500 00	Nov. 1st, 1885	Nov. 1st, 1889	70 00
<hr/>		<hr/>		
Amount of Principal due.	\$67,500 00	Amount of Interest due,		\$110 44

Amount of principal due on notes . . . . .	\$67,500 00
Interest . . . . .	110 44
Amount of outstanding orders . . . . .	211 57
Due Thomas Mann's heirs . . . . .	116 00
Amount raised to enlarge town hall lot . . . . .	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$68,088 01

## RESOURCES.

Cash in the hands of treasurer . . . . .	\$3,312 22
Uncollected taxes from 1875 to 1885 . . . . .	59 07
"      "      of 1885 . . . . .	72 34
"      "      " 1886 . . . . .	103 56
"      "      " 1887 . . . . .	183 71
"      "      " 1888 . . . . .	315 04
"      "      " 1889 . . . . .	4,586 97
State aid, (chap. 301) . . . . .	1,197 00
"      "      " 252) . . . . .	223 50
Value of security on James Jenkins' note . . . . .	100 00
Amount due from city of Boston . . . . .	52 00
"      "      " state . . . . .	106 55
"      "      " school fund . . . . .	169 77
	<hr/>
	\$10,481 73

From amount of liabilities . . . . .	\$68,088 01
Deduct resources . . . . .	10,481 73

Debt of Town, Dec. 31st, 1889 . . . . .	\$57,606 28
Debt of Town, Dec. 31st, 1888 . . . . .	58,001 98
Debt of Town, Dec. 31st, 1889 . . . . .	57,606 28
	<hr/>
Decrease of debt . . . . .	\$395 70

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. CHUBUCK,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
JOHN J. FORD,	
	<i>of</i>
	<i>Scituate.</i>

I have carefully examined the Selectmen's account and find it correct, and every order drawn properly vouched with a bill.

JOHN L. MANSON, *Auditor,*

### Estimated Expenses for 1890.

Removing snow.....	\$500 00
Support of schools.....	5,500 00
Support of poor.....	3,000 00
Incidentals for schools .....	200 00
Repairs to roads and bridges .....	2,500 00
Town officers.....	1,000 00
Abatement of taxes.....	200 00
Printing, stationery and postage.....	150 00
Miscellaneous .....	250 00
Collection of taxes.....	250 00
Interest on debt .....	2,700 00
Repairs to public buildings .....	200 00
Military aid.....	300 00
Reduction of debt .....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Town grant .....	\$17,750 00
County tax (estimated) .....	1,766 00
State tax (estimated).....	1,840 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,356 00

CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, } *Selectmen*  
 JOHN J. FORD, } *of Scituate.*



### List of Jurors

Presented for the consideration of the Town, to be acted on at the Annual Meeting to be held in March, 1890:—

Wilbur P. Brown,  
 Stephen Joyce,  
 Charles F. Clapp,  
 Hatherly Merritt,  
 Israel C. Dalby,  
 John J. Ford,  
 George O. Allen,  
 James P. Murphy,  
 Cushing O. Litchfield,  
 Thomas E. S. Cotton,  
 Patrick Kane,  
 Walter H. Merritt,  
 William H. Litchfield,  
 Chester Sherman,  
 Otis Litchfield,  
 H. Lucius Vinal,  
 James C. Merritt,  
 Caleb L. Damon,  
 Otis Barker,  
 Ansel F. Servan,

Jetson Wade,  
 Thomas F. Bailey,  
 Joseph O. Marsh,  
 Thomas L. Tilden,  
 Andrew Bates,  
 W. W. Hunt,  
 E. Parker Welch,  
 Alfred Wood,  
 William H. Burke,  
 Francis B. Lee,  
 C. T. Chubuck,  
 William O. Clapp,  
 Thomas O. Bailey,  
 George H. Damon,  
 Charles Manson,  
 Charles W. Soule,  
 W. W. Waterman,  
 J. E. O. Prouty,  
 Azro Turner,  
 D. J. Bates,

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, } *Selectmen*  
 JOHN J. FORD, } *of Scituate.*

## TRUST FUNDS.

---

The Selectmen have paid out of the "Jenkins Fund" the sum of \$120.00, \$20.00 each to six single women.

The Selectmen have paid out of the "Thomas Fund" the sum of \$200.00; \$20.00 each to ten deserving women.

CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, }  
JOHN J. FORD, } *Trustees*

## ASSESSORS' REPORT.

---

Real	{	Value of buildings .....	\$1,057,505 00
Estate		Value of land.....	665,420 00

Total value of real estate ....	\$1,722,925 00
Personal estate .....	142,785 00

Total valuation of property. ....	\$1,865,710 00
-----------------------------------	----------------

Number of acres of land .....	9,695
“ “ horses .....	365
“ “ cows. ....	351
“ “ neat cattle other than cows ...	88
“ “ sheep .....	82
“ “ swine .....	50
“ “ houses .....	707
“ assessed on property ....	999
“ “ for poll only .....	186

Total valuation compared with 1888 —

Real estate increase.....	\$27,100 00
Personal estate, increase.....	1,335 00

Total increase.....	\$28,435 00
---------------------	-------------

Rate of taxation, \$11.00 per one thousand.

CHARLES T. CHUBUCK, THOMAS TILDEN, JOHN J. FORD,	}	<i>Assessors of Scituate.</i>
--	---	---------------------------------------

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

TOWN OF SCITUATE, *in account with*

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

DR.

Amount of orders paid . . . . .	\$18,381 80
Amount of interest paid . . . . .	3,066 67
Paid—	
State tax . . . . .	1,840 00
County tax . . . . .	1,766 19
Roland Turner, fee for collecting taxes . . . . .	213 63
Discount on taxes . . . . .	600 35
State Treasurer, corporation tax overdrawn, 1888 . .	54 92
“ “ National Bank tax, 1888 . . . . .	101 09
Uncollected taxes, 1889 . . . . .	4,586 97
Town note . . . . .	10,000 00
Premium on same . . . . .	125 00
Cash on hand January 1st, 1890 . . . . .	3,312 22
	\$44,048 84

CR.

Cash on hand January 1st, 1889 . . . . .	\$13,922 49
--	-------------

Received of—

State Treasurer, school fund . . . . .	165 71
City of Boston, supplies to poor . . . . .	52 00
John B. Damon, pool table license . . . . .	2 00
Herbert E. Webb, pool table license . . . . .	2 00
Charles H. Mitchell pool table license . . . . .	2 00



State Treasurer, on acct. of corporation tax, 1888..	\$53 50
Town of Wellfleet, supplies to poor.....	146 00
State Treasurer, burial of pauper.....	20 00
Pedler's licenses. . . . .	16 00
State Treasurer, corporation tax, 1889.....	1,542 48
“ “ National Bank tax . . . . .	382 87
“ “ State aid (Chap, 252) 1888 . . . . .	229 50
“ “ “ “ (Chap. 301) 1888.....	1,011 00
City of Woburn, supplies to poor....	57 50
A. J. Waterman, auctioneer's license . . . . .	2 00
Interest on money on deposit.....	174 35
Frederick T. Bailey, school supplies sold . . . . .	8 95
Thorpe & Adams, money overpaid on books ....	4 35
Fish rights . . . . .	39 00
County Treasurer, dog fund, 1889.....	264 83
Taxes collected of 1885 . . . . .	1 98
“ “ “ 1886 . . . . .	75 52
“ “ “ 1887 . . . . .	234 63
“ “ “ 1888 . . . . .	3,829 37
“ for collection of 1889 . . . . .	21,808 81
	<hr/>
	\$44,048 84

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

I have examined the Treasurer's account, and find it correct and properly vouched.

JOHN L. MANSON, *Auditor.*

## ARTICLES TO BE IN THE WARRANT

For Town Meeting, March 3d, 1890.

---

- ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside in said meeting.
- ART. 2. To hear the report of the Selectmen and other town officers, and act thereon.
- ART 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the ensuing year.
- ART. 4. To see what sums of money the town will raise to defray its necessary and lawful expenses for the current year, and appropriate the same.
- ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for removing snow for the current year.
- ART. 6. To act on the list of jurors as proposed by the Selectmen.
- ART. 7. To see if the town will authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the town's poor.
- ART. 8. To see if the town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money, under the direction of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.
- ART. 9. To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen, and act thereon.

- ART. 10. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Memorial Day.
- ART. 11. To see if the town will determine the way and manner in which their taxes shall be collected, or act thereon.
- ART. 12. To make allowances to town creditors, or act thereon.
- ART. 13. To ballot on the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. The ballots to be "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question, "shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town.
- ART. 14. To see if the town will purchase a hearse, to be kept in the east part of the town.
- ART. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00, to grade and drain the Brook Street school house yard.

# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Held in Scituate, March 4th, 1889.

---

Alfred A. Seaverns, Moderator.

Daniel J. Bates and Charles E. Bailey appointed Tellers.  
Sworn in by the Clerk.

## ARTICLE 2.

*Voted*, To accept the report of the Selectmen.

*Voted*, That the report of the Selectmen on the Trust Fund be  
accepted.

*Voted*, To accept and adopt the report of the Selectmen upon  
guide boards.

## ARTICLE 3.—OFFICERS CHOSEN FOR THE YEAR.

*For Town Clerk :*

Charles Manson.

*For Auditor :*

John L. Manson.

*For Selectmen :*

Charles T. Chubuck,

Thomas Tilden,

John J. Ford.

*For Assessors :*

Thomas Tilden,

Charles T. Chubuck,

John J. Ford.

*For Surveyor of Highways :*

David S. Jenkins.

*For Treasurer :*

Roland Turner.



*For Collector :*

Roland Turner.

*For Constables :*

Charles A. Bailey,                      Wilbur P. Brown,  
Cushing O. Litchfield.

*For School Committee for Three Years :*

Julia E. Webb.

*For Field Drivers :*

A. Judson Bates,                      Patrick Murphy,  
David S. Jenkins,                      William E. Hunt,  
Stephen Litchfield,                      Josiah Litchfield,  
Warren Litchfield,                      Turner Litchfield,  
Wilbur P. Brown.

*For Pound Keeper :*

Wilbur P. Brown.

*For Fire Wards :*

Daniel J. Bates,                      M. B. Colman,  
Sumner Litchfield.

*For Fence Viewers :*

William O. Clapp,                      Turner Litchfield,  
A. J. Bates.

*For Surveyor of Lumber :*

M. B. Colman.

## ARTICLE 19.

*Voted,* That the Town authorize their Treasurer to buy, under the direction of the Selectmen, one of the Town's notes of \$10,000.00 to be paid for out of cash in the hands of the Treasurer.

## ARTICLE 4.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the following sums of money :

For—

Removing snow .....	\$500 00
Support of schools.....	5,000 00
Incidentals for schools.....	150 00
Support of poor....	2,200 00
Repairs of roads and bridges .....	2,500 00
Town officers.....	800 00
Abatement of taxes.....	150 00
Printing, stationery and postage.....	200 00
Miscellaneous expenses.....	200 00
Collection of taxes.....	250 00
Interest on debt .....	3,100 00
Repairs of public buildings.....	200 00
Military aid.....	300 00
Expenses under Australian bill.....	200 00

## ARTICLE 12.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Memorial Day.

## ARTICLE 16.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of repairs on culverts between the Third and Fourth Cliffs, to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.

## ARTICLE 17.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for repairs of road leading from the northerly end of the Second Cliff to the northerly end of the First Cliff.

## ARTICLE 21.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of building and repairing sidewalks, to be expended under the direction of Surveyor of Highways.

## ARTICLE 35.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00, to be used in repairing sidewalks and planting shade trees, said sum to be equally divided among the school districts, and spent as the Selectmen see fit.

## ARTICLE 32.

In regard to raising and appropriating \$100.00 to pay the expenses of laying out the road, under the petition of Azro, Turner, and others. (Voted to pass over.)

## ARTICLE 15.

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town? (Yes, 46; No, 94.)

## ARTICLE 26.

In regard to permitting the School Committee to unite the Grove and Central Street Schools. (Voted No.)

## ARTICLE 27.

In regard to permitting the School Committee to unite the Charles and Beach Street Schools. (Passed over.)

## ARTICLE 28

In regard to the Town's raising and appropriating \$400.00 for the transportation of scholars. (Passed over.)

## ARTICLE 24.

*Voted*, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 toward employing a Superintendent of Schools in conjunction with Marshfield and Duxbury.

## ARTICLE 5.

*Voted*, That the rate of wages for removing snow be the same as last year, 25 cents per hour.

## ARTICLE 22.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00, to raise above high-water mark the road leading to the Second Cliff.

## ARTICLE 23.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 toward building a bridge across the highway leading from Willow Street to the house of Samuel P. Barker, where the water flows across it.

## ARTICLE 29.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be a committee to look into the matter of re-locating the road leading from the Third Cliff to White's Ferry, and to report at a future meeting.

## ARTICLE 30.

In regard to accepting the bridge across the North River, built by the Fourth Cliff Land Co. Referred to Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 31.

*Voted*, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for special repairs on Elm Street.

## ARTICLE 33.

In regard to taking any action upon Ellms Lane. Referred to Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 34.

Relating to employing a night police at the Harbor. (Passed over.)

## ARTICLE 36.

In regard to the Town raising and appropriating \$500.00 for finishing the new road at the Neck. (Passed over.)



## ARTICLE 6.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Auditor receive \$2.50 per day for their services.

*Voted*, That the salary of the Treasurer be \$100.00 for the current year.

## ARTICLE 7.

*Voted*, That all action upon the list of Jurors be referred to the Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 8.

*Voted*, That the Town authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the Town's poor.

## ARTICLE 9

*Voted*, That the Town authorize their Treasurer to borrow money under the direction of the Selectmen in anticipation of taxes.

## ARTICLE 10.

*Voted*, That the Town authorize their Auditor to print and distribute their financial and other reports in the month of February next.

## ARTICLE 11.

*Voted*, To hear the report of any committee. (Laid on the table.)

## ARTICLE 13.

*Voted*, That the way and manner in which the taxes shall be collected be the same as last year.

## ARTICLE 14.

*Voted*, To make allowances to Town creditors. (Passed over.)

## ARTICLE 18.

In regard to the Town releasing for a consideration their lease of the Pierce Gravel Pit. (Referred to Selectmen.)

## ARTICLE 20.

The matter of the Town appointing an agent to purchase school supplies for the use of the schools. (Referred to School Committee.)

## ARTICLE 25.

All action upon this article relating to the salary of Superintendent of Schools having been taken under Art. 24, it was voted to pass it over.

*Voted*, That the thanks of the Town be given to Alfred A. Seaverns, and that he be paid \$5.00 for his services as moderator.

*Voted*, To to dissolve the meeting.

Meeting dissolved.

Attest: CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk*.

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

# Births Registered in Scituate for the Year 1889.

DATE.	NAME OF CHILD.	NAME OF PARENTS.	MAIDEN NAME.
Jan. 2,	Bertha Wallace Cushman,	John F. and Matilda,	Nightingale.
" 4,	Bertha Lovell Lincoln	Lovell B. and Mercy,	Merritt.
" 25,	Charles William Landers,	Edmund Jr., and Lauretta,	Mitchell.
" 31,	Amy Ernestine Litchfield,	Frank W. and Irene,	Pratt.
Feb. 6,	Eva Florence Jenkins,	Thomas O. and Laura A.,	Osborne.
" 22,	Elizabeth Ruddiman,	John Jr., and Mary,	Jason.
" 22,	— Hobson,	John A. and Lena A.,	Carter.
" 23,	Nicholas Francis O'Neal,	Christopher and Jennie,	Graham.
" 28,	Frederick Eugene Cullen,	Patrick and Selina,	Maggs,
March 20,	Edward Thomas Graham,	Edward J. and Hannah,	Glynn.
" 26,	James Arthur Ward,	Edward and Bridget T.,	Quinn.



April 13,	{ Thomas Francis Tobin,	Thomas N. and Fannie B.,	Langdon.
“ 23,	{ Alice Catharine Tobin,	Azro and Georgietta F.,	Litchfield.
“ 29,	{ Cora May Turner,	George B. and Ellen M.,	Bailey.
May 5,	{ Maria Appleton Vinal,	William H. and Lucy F.,	Hunt.
“ 14,	{ Franklin Herbert Wade,	George H. and Martha J.,	Newcomb.
“ 19,	{ Charles Cushing Lincoln,	Thomas J. and Florence M.,	Cushman.
“ 24,	{ Jay Thomas Maddock,	William A. and Margaret E.,	McCarthy.
“ 26,	{ Mary Bell Brown,	William L. and Cora M.,	Neil.
June 6,	{ Lawrence Neil Litchfield,	Philip J. and Catharine,	Christopher.
“ 10,	{ Elizabeth Ann Gillis,	Eugene T. and Flora C.,	Hunt.
July 10,	{ Flora Eugenia Brown,	Henry and Margaret,	Drummie.
“ 15,	{ Agnes J. Naphen,	Wilbur P. and Jessie A.,	Campbell.
Aug. 12,	{ Alice Wilbur Brown,	Charles C. and Nellie F.,	Hayward.
Sept. 12,	{ Viola Gertrude Withem,	James and Mary,	Kelly.
“ 24,	{ John Glynn,	William T. and Lila M.,	Burrows.
Oct. 14,	{ Marion Lincoln Richardson,	Charles N. and Christina,	Louer.
“ 18,	{ Albert Francis Turner,	Dennis F. and Ellen,	Flynn,
“ 23,	{ William James Quinn,	John T. and Mary J.,	Murphy.
Nov. 1,	{ Margaret Hannigan,	Waldo F. and Georgie H.,	Clapp.
“ 14,	{ Waldo Francis Bates, Jr.,	Liba F. and Laura W.,	Bailey,
“ 26,	{ Lilian Francis Litchfield,	Joseph A. and Augusta G.,	Dubois.
Dec. 24,	{ Agatha Ward,	George T. and Carrie M.,	Davis.
1886.	— Otis,		
Aug. 3,	George William Hardwick,	George A. and Amy C.,	Brown.

Marriages Registered in Scituate for the Year 1889.

DATE.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE.	PLACE OF MARRIAGE,	BY WHOM MARRIED.
Jan. 15,	{ Maurice O. Hern,	Scituate,	22	South Boston,	Rev. John James,
“ 30,	{ Mary A. Buckley,	Boston,	21		South Boston.
	{ Joseph A. Ward,	Scituate,	24	Cohasset,	Rev. I. P. Egan,
Feb. 1,	{ Augusta G. Dubois,	E. Braintree,	22		Cohasset.
	{ Pearl Vickery,	Scituate,	25	North Scituate,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
May 16,	{ Carrie A. Damon,	Scituate,	21		North Scituate.
	{ Charles H. Waterman,	Scituate,	19	Brockton,	Rev. John Oldham,
June 5,	{ Ella G. Litchfield,	Scituate,	19		Brockton.
	{ Joseph T. Ross,	Lincoln,	26	Scituate,	Rev. David Bremner,
Aug. 4,	{ Annie Vickery,	Scituate,	28		Scituate.
	{ Ira Bates,	Scituate,	27	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
	{ Eglantine Brown,	Scituate,	18		Cohasset.

"	25,	{ George Orlando Merritt,	Seituete,	25	Norwell,	Rev. W. H. Fish,
"	31,	{ Katie M. Cullen,	Seituete,	23	Cohasset,	Norwell.
		{ Joseph H. Vargus,	Seituete,	21		Rev. Nelson M. Bailey,
		{ Mary Silvia,	Seituete,	18		Cohasset.
Sept.	5,	{ Henry Turner Bailey,	Seituete,	23	North Scituete,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
		{ Josephine Maria Litchfield,	Seituete,	24		North Scituete.
"	21,	{ Dummer Sewall,	Weymouth,	27	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
		{ Caroline Bates,	Seituete,	19		Cohasset.
"	29,	{ Edward A. Jacobs,	Norwell,	21	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
		{ Ella A. Osborne,	Seituete,	21		Cohasset.
Oct.	2,	{ Elisha J. Brown,	Seituete,	49	Seituete,	Rev. David Bremner,
		{ Mary E. Easterbrook,	Seituete,	49		Seituete.
"	26,	{ Henry A. Young,	Seituete,	27	North Scituete,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
		{ Flora Ripley,	Quincy,	30		North Scituete.
"	27,	{ George Austin Litchfield,	Seituete,	22	Cohasset,	Rev. Nelson M. Bailey,
		{ Edith Edgar Newcomb,	Seituete,	18		Cohasset.
"	29,	{ Job P. Otis,	Seituete,	59	North Scituete,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
		{ Annie M. Anderson,	Seituete,	39		North Scituete.
Nov.	14,	{ William Dorr,	E. Weymouth,	41	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
		{ Carrie E. Lee,	Seituete,	23		Cohasset.
"	16,	{ Charles Alfred Bushnell,	Cohasset,	31	Seituete,	Rev. George Proctor,
		{ Eva Blanche Sweetzer,	Cohasset,	21		Seituete.
Dec.	22,	{ Edwin H. Litchfield,	Norwell,	27	Cohasset,	Rev. Joseph Osgood,
		{ Cora F. Damon,	Seituete,	20		Cohasset.
"	24,	{ Thomas F. Leslie,	Whitman,	24	North Scituete,	Rev. T. Richard Peed,
		{ Anna E. Elliott.	Seituete.	23		North Scituete.



## Deaths Registered in Scituate for the Year 1889.

DATE.	NAMES.	DISEASE.	AGE.			PARENTS NAMES.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Jan. 17,	Mary Alice Clapp,	Consumption,	42	11	15	Isaac and Laura Packard
Feb. 22,	— Hobson,	Debility,	—	—	1	John A. and Lena A.
“ 24,	Martin Tuller Peaks,	Old age,	83	7	22	William and Desire.
“ 28,	Herbert Delory,	Phthisis,	43	—	—	Henry and Martha.
March 2,	Edgar W. Whittaker,	Meningitis,	15	5	—	George H. and Mary.
“ 3,	John Hall Taylor,	Membranous croup,	9	3	16	Frank L. and Nancy.
“ 4,	Mary C. Bowditch,	Dropsy,	59	—	—	William and Mary Bowditch.
“ 24,	William Wentworth,	Bright's disease,	70	10	15	Timothy and Abigail.
April 5,	Joseph Tilden,	“ “	31	7	17	Joseph W. and Louisa,
“ 11,	Albert H. Damon,	Hydrophobia,	24	6	17	George W. and Lizzie L.
“ 14,	Thomas F. Tobin,	Premature,	—	—	1	Thomas N. and Fannie B.
“ 14,	Alice C. Tobin,	“	—	—	1	Thomas N. and Fannie B.
“ 23,	John A. Hobson,	Pneumonia,	26	8	—	Andrew and Abbie.



"	24,	Joseph Gannett,	Bright's disease,	78	7	3	Joseph and Ruth.
May	7,	Angeline Ward,	Natural causes,	40	—	—	Joseph and Mary Harmon,
"	23,	George E. Cole,	Scirrus stomach,	69	7	23	Ambrose and Mary. [Cargill.
June	9,	Lizzie Cargill Weatherbee,	Probably heart dis.,	18	4	11	Henry L. and Elizabeth E.
"	10,	Edward C. Damon,	Congest'n of lungs,	22	6	—	George H. and Louisa.
July	14,	John Manson,	Apoplexy,	84	—	—	Nehemiah and Hannah.
"	15,	Hannah S. Damon,	Cancer,	73	—	25	Ebenezer and Esther Curtis.
Aug.	22,	Bridget McLaughlin,	Dysentery,	70	—	—	John and Mary Houghton.
"	26,	E. H. Bowman,	Drowning,	28	—	—	
"	28,	Hannah E. Allen,	Bright's disease,	82	5	21	Ensign and Lucy Otis.
"	31,	Mary H. Jenkins,	Pyæmia,	52	11	21	Oliver and Lucretia Holmes.
Sept.	2,	Polly Coleman,	Bright's disease,	78	7	2	Gridley and Polly Cole.
"	2,	Olive Wade Cushing,	Cancer,	56	6	—	Nathn'l and Olive Cushing.
"	6,	Margaret J. Flynn,	Peritonitis,	8	11	19	Thomas and Rachel.
"	26,	Charles E. Bailey,	"	51	8	—	Thomas T. and Hannah.
"	27,	Melzar James Ellms,	Colic,	75	2	16	Daniel and Cynthia.
Nov.	2,	Julia G. Sears,	Pleuritis,	78	6	8	Alden and Hannah Allen.
"	12,	Lucy Briggs,	Old age,	90	5	8	John and Judith Briggs.
"	16,	George C. Whithem,	Diphtheria,	10	7	3	Charles C. and Nellie F.
"	17,	Michael Driscoll,	Pneumonia & gang'ne,	38	—	—	
Dec.	24,	Abbie Turner Vinal,	Dropsy,	51	9	9	Alvin and Eliza Vinal.
"	24,	William Ferguson,	Old age,	83	10	12	Stephen and Martha.
1888.							
Nov.	25,	Edward Maumbourquette,	Drowning,	24	—	—	
"	25,	Archie Cambell,	"	28	—	—	
"	25,	Unknown,	"	—	—	—	
"	25,	Unknown,	"	—	—	—	

# The Following were Brought to Town for Interment.

DATE.	NAMES.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	
Feb. 7,	Frances George,	Old Age,	70	—	—	Cohasset,
“ 7,	Joseph Munnis,	Bright's Disease,	63	1	5	Cohasset,
“ 27,	Isaiah Highland,		81	3	17	Weymouth,
March 6,	Joseph L. Munnis,	Asthenia,	—	—	1	Cohasset,
“ 12,	Antoine J. Lawrence,	Bronchitis,	70	8	—	Cohasset,
April 16,	Bridget Mulcaly,	Dropsy,	43	—	—	Cohasset,
May 2,	Abby D. Colman,	Rheumatism,	53	—	—	Washington, D. C.
“ 13,	Garrett Supple,	Pneumonia,	56	—	—	Boston,
“ 17,	Annie Kane,	Acute Phthisis,	57	9	—	Boston,
“ 23,	Thomas J. Curtis,	Pneumonia,	80	6	—	Quincy,
June 10,	Catharine J. Hall,	Old Age,	78	8	7	Boston,
“ 11,	Eliza Jenkins,		89	5	7	Nashua, N. H.
July 22,	Jerusha Damon,	Cardiac Failure,	69	5	18	Boston,
“ 24,	Isabel Fereira,	Cholera Infantum,	1	3	2	Cohasset,
Aug. 1,	Clara F. Osborne,	Meningitis,	—	6	16	Norwood,
“ 19,	Winsor M. T. Valine,	Debility,	—	1	—	Cohasset,
“ 22,	Stella E. Antoine,	Consumption,	—	10	—	Cohasset,
Oct. 16,	Henry L. Studley,		79	—	16	Norwell,
Nov. 12,	Florence A. Otis,	Epilepsy,	36	—	—	Worcester,
“ 17,	Mary L. Francis,	Bronchitis,	1	11	21	Boston,
Dec. 22,	Frederick M. Rogers,		—	1	11	Brockton,
1888.						
May 29,	Leonard P. Bailey.		82	11	27	Stoughton.

### Summary.

Whole number of births in Scituate for the year 1889 .....	34
Males .....	16
Females .....	18
Number of births recorded ... ..	35
Number of marriages recorded .....	19
Number of certificates issued .....	17

---

Number of deaths for the year.....	35
Males .....	20
Females .....	15
Bodies recovered drowned, November 25, 1888....	4
Brought to town for interment. ....	22

---

Whole number recorded for the year. .... 61

---

Number of dogs licensed for 1889 ....	146
Males .....	131
Females .....	15
Amount received for the same ..	\$337 00

CHARLES MANSON, *Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, Dec. 31, 1889.





# ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE

## TOWN OF SCITUATE

**FOR THE YEAR**

**1889.**

—•—

PLYMOUTH:  
AVERY & DOTEN, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.  
1890.



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

The School Committee of Scituate offer this their annual report to the people of the town.

In April a joint committee of the three towns of Marshfield, Duxbury and Scituate elected as Superintendent of Schools, under the new law, Frank W. Forest of Portsmouth, N. H., a graduate of Bridgewater Normal School. Being near the close of the school year, his work was necessarily limited. At the beginning of the school year, in September, he was called to Bridgewater at a higher salary. The committee immediately secured the services of E. H. Watson, a graduate of Dartmouth College, and for the past five years Master of the High School and Superintendent of Schools at Beaver, Pa.

He entered upon the work with a thorough knowledge of the "new education" and its practical adaptation to primary, grammar and high school work.

A course of study has been adopted, teachers' meetings held, and a strong effort made to awaken a true interest and spirit of teaching among the teachers, as well as to instruct them in the best methods of class work.

The teachers have, in most cases, responded cordially and intelligently to the efforts made in their behalf.

At the end of the school year Mr. Rich, of the High School, was called to Bridgewater at a higher salary. Though regretting his loss, your Committee find that Lewis T. McKenney, of the Harwich High School and a graduate of Bates College, keeps the school at a high standard of efficiency.

Mrs. Neely, from the East Grammar School, works faithfully and well as an assistant.

Owing to the frequent change of teachers, the progress in the East Grammar School has not fully met our expectations this year, but under the present Principal, Frank A. Cattern, it is improving, and we hope will show better work another year.

The Egypt school-house having been pronounced by the Agent of the Board of Education as "unfit for school purposes," your Committee, during the summer vacation, had it thoroughly repaired and re-seated.

The North Main Street School-house, by the liberality of an unknown friend, (to whom we now tender the thanks of the rising generation) supplemented by the ready help of the parents and friends in the district, has also been fitted with new desks and chairs of the most approved pattern.

The West Grammar School-house has been thoroughly painted, both outside and inside, and presents a very attractive appearance.

Your Committee would recommend the continuance of the office of Superintendent, an efficient Superintendent being the greatest factor in a progressive common school system.



We also recommend the looking forward in the near future to a new High School building, which is sorely needed at the present time.

We recommend that the Neck School, consisting of nine pupils, be furnished transportation to the North Main Street School.

We recommend that an appropriation be made to repair and re-seat the Grove Street and Greenbush school-houses.

Finally, we thank the people of Scituate for the confidence reposed in us, and assure them that we have endeavored, in all cases, to act with an eye single to the cause of education and the advancement of the greatest of American ideas, the public school system.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. BAILEY,	}	<i>School Committee.</i>
JULIA E. WEBB,		
ELLA BATES,		

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE TOWN OF SCITUATE :

In accordance with instructions, your Superintendent herewith presents his First Annual Report for the year 1889-90.

### Course of Study.

At the beginning of the Fall term, a course of study was prepared for the schools below the High School, comprising a four year's primary and a three year's grammar course.

The usual course of study, for graded schools below the High Schools, consists of an eight or nine year plan, but it was thought that a seven year plan was, at present, more suitable to the schools of the town, than a longer one. As soon as practicable it should be lengthened. On this plan the schools have been graded and the teaching is now on a systematic basis.

If this course is carried out, with such improvements as may be necessary from time to time, there is no reason why your schools cannot finally be brought into as favorable a condition as those of any other town.

The full effect of the improvements thus far made cannot be wholly appreciated at once. It is the history of

all attempts to improve the schools of any town that much must be done which will take a few years to develop.

For example, in the introduction of a complete course of instruction in language and grammar, the full effect cannot be shown until the pupils of the lowest class in the Primary Schools have at least entered the Grammar School and taken up the work. Some results may be seen in better form of expression and in more correct language.

The same progress is true of all the other branches taught.

In drawing, the work has been continued according to instructions given by Mr. Henry T. Bailey. Mr. Bailey has again resumed his lessons to the teachers.

The benefits of this study are so universally conceded, that it needs no defense here. No town, which keeps pace with the progress of the times, as this town is endeavoring to do, would consent to omit it from the list of branches taught in its schools.

Music is taught to some extent, but not as systematically as is contemplated it shall be in the near future. It cannot be expected that instruction in this branch will produce any remarkable singers. Still the study strengthens and develops the chest and lungs, and gives a control of the voice which is a great aid in producing proper expressions in reading. It also has a refining effect, cultivates a love for good music and enables the pupils to read ordinary music.



## Physical Culture.

“ While the brain is being trained the body must not be neglected.”

In accordance with this maxium a plan of simple calisthenic exercises has been introduced in all the schools. No complicated system is used. Only such simple movements and exercises are employed as will tend to develop the whole body.

## School Property.

The general condition of the school-houses is a credit to the town.

The new seats in the North Main Street and Charles Street Schools are a great improvement. The action of the Committee in this respect is highly commendable.

As soon as it is possible and in accordance with strict economy this change should be made in all the schools. The old-fashioned, straight-backed seats are injurious to the spines of pupils and tend to make them round-shouldered and narrow-chested.

The ventilation in the recitation room of the High School is bad to say the least. The large classes that are obliged to occupy the room, for at least half an hour at a time, cannot do so without breathing the air over a number of times. This is decidedly injurious to the health of both teachers and students. The matter should receive immediate attention.

Some of the black-boards in the several schools need repairing, notably the one in the Central Street School. It is of very little use as it is now.



The Grove Street School is without maps of any kind. Nothing serves so much to aid the progress of a school as a reasonable supply of such general helps.

At the beginning of the year it was found that many of the books, which had been in use since the free text book law was passed (since 1884), were in such bad condition that it was absolutely necessary to replace them. This the committee did, necessarily incurring an extra expense. This does not occur often, and it is expected that the teachers will, in the future, exercise due watchfulness in this matter and diminish the expenses in this direction. Books are as much a part of the school property as anything else, and if pupils unnecessarily injure them they should expect to pay for them.

### **Attendance.**

Taking into consideration the prevalence of an epidemic this winter, the attendance for the year has been good.

In almost every instance the parents have co-operated heartily with the teachers in this matter. Their efforts have been fully appreciated. The result is very satisfactory, as a glance at the Roll of Honor will show.

Children who are absent from their classes, even for a short time, will necessarily fall behind their grade in the school. Regular attendance is, therefore, absolutely essential.

### **Teachers.**

As a whole, the teachers are working with praiseworthy zeal. Meetings have been held, at which methods were discussed and the general welfare of the schools considered.

Your Superintendent wishes to express his thanks to them for their hearty co-operation.

Real success in teaching can be attained only by active, energetic work, and by keeping up with the demands of the present spirit of progress.

Every one is not fitted naturally for the profession of teaching, and great care must be exercised in the selection of teachers.

It is undoubtedly the best policy, financially and otherwise, to employ as teachers, as much home talent as possible. Special training, however, is absolutely necessary.

In order to provide for this, a Course in the Theory and Practice of Teaching has been established in the High School. Members of the graduating class, who intend to teach, are eligible to this course. Instruction in Psychology and in the Principles of Teaching will be pursued under the instruction of the Principal. The Superintendent will give lectures, from time to time, on the methods of teaching the several branches.

He will also give members of this class opportunities of seeing these methods used in the schools. They will also be expected to give class recitations themselves, under his guidance, or that of a competent teacher. Those who show a special aptness for the work, will be recommended as candidates for positions, whenever vacancies occur.

### **Statistics.**

Attention is called to the Statistical Table herewith presented. It will be seen that there are some schools whose membership is very small. In such schools the

classes are very small, and the rivalry and enthusiasm is greatly diminished in consequence. Wherever it can be done, without too great inconvenience to those attending, it would be much better to consolidate with other districts. There are four such schools. It is earnestly hoped that this matter will receive practical attention.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN H. WATSON, *Superintendent.*

---

### **Truant Officers' Report.**

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF SCITUATE:--

As a Truant Officer, I would respectfully report that I have attended to all cases coming to my knowledge.

HOSEA D. NOTT, *Truant Officer.*

NORTH SCITUATE, Dec. 27, 1889.

---

SCITUATE, January 27, 1890.

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF SCITUATE:—

Having been appointed Truant Officer by the School Committee to fill the unexpired term of Henry Young, I have attended to that duty whenever notified by teachers of any truancy. In most cases, whenever I have asked the parents to give me a proper reason why their children (the supposed truants were not at school) their answer was, they kept them at home because they needed their services; consequently no truants were returned to school by me.

CHAS. E. BROWN, *Truant Officer.*



Statistical Table.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Number of weeks in Spring Term.	Average attendance for Spring Term.	Whole number in attendance during Spring Term	Number of weeks in Fall Term.	Average attendance for Fall Term.	Whole number in attendance during Fall Term.	Number of weeks in Winter Term.	Average attendance for Winter Term.	Whole number in attendance during Winter Term.	Whole number of different pupils attending during year.	Number under 5 years of age.	Number between 5 and 14 years of age.	Number over 15 years of age.	Per cent. of attendance for year.
High School,	13	32	41	12	54	62	11	50	58	44	0	9	35	.89
East Grammar,	14	53	64	11	52	60	11	56	57	71	0	54	17	.79
West Grammar,	14	36	46	12	41	51	11	38	51	47	0	43	4	.88
North Main Street,	13	35	36	12	22	24	11	21	24	37	0	32	0	.93
Willow	13	31	33	12	29	30	11	26	28	39	0	39	0	.88
Hyland	13	30	34	12	22	25	11	24	25	37	0	37	0	.89
Brook	13	26	35	12	29	35	11	28	32	42	2	40	0	.90
Central	13	13	15	12	13	14	11	13	14	17	0	17	0	.93
South	13	17	24	12	16	18	11	16	18	26	0	21	0	.94
High	13	23	28	12	21	26	11	21	25	27	0	27	0	.83
Charles	13	18	20	10	12	16	11	7	10	21	0	21	0	.90
Beach	13	12	12	12	9	10	11	8	9	13	0	13	0	.92
Grove	13	15	18	12	15	16	11	13	16	21	0	21	0	.91



# Teachers at Present Holding Positions in Town.

SCHOOL.	NAME OF TEACHER.	GRADE.	ADDRESS.
High School,	{ Principal, L. T. McKenney,	High,	Scituate.
East Grammar,	{ Assistant Principal, Mrs. J. A. Neely,	"	"
West Grammar,	{ Principal, Frank A. Catterm,	Grammar,	"
North Main Street,	{ Assistant Principal, Miss A. J. Whiting,	"	"
Willow	Principal, Miss Sarah R. Damon,	Primary,	North Scituate.
Hyland	Mrs. Mary L. Newcomb,	"	"
Brook	Miss Carrie W. Litchfield,	Primary,	Scituate.
Central	" Mabel Cole,	"	"
South	" Gertrude Gardner,	"	"
High	" Minta C. Bowditch,	"	"
Charles	Mrs. Hattie M. Ferguson,	"	Greenbush.
Beach	Miss Elizabeth Stevens,	Mixed,	Scituate.
Grove	" Maggie F. Sullivan,	Primary,	North Scituate.
	" Agnes I. Merritt,	"	Scituate.
	" Amy F. Gardner.	"	Scituate.

## Roll of Honor for Punctual Attendance.

---

### High School.

#### NOT ABSENT. FIVE TERMS.

Albion W. Hunt,	Edmund S. Manson, Jr.
-----------------	-----------------------

Two terms,—

Arthur N. Coleman,	Isaac B. Andrews,
Percy T. Mann,	Carl F. Mott,
Stephen Litchfield,	Grace R. Neely,

#### ONE TERM.

Nina G. Gordak,	Castella E. Vinal,
Sarah T. Bailey,	Lucius E. Bates,
Hattie F. Cottle,	Harry M. Litchfield,
Effie L. Litchfield,	William Sullivan,

Oscar Simmons.

#### NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Grace R. Neely.	Hattie M. Spencer,
Sarah H. Simmons,	Castella E. Vinal,
May E. Towne,	Albion W. Hunt,
Effie L. Litchfield,	Harry T. Steubeck,
Mary E. Cummings,	Edmund S. Manson, Jr.

#### TWO TERMS.

Nellie W. Torrey,	Bessie G. Hobson,
Emma A. Clapp,	Ellen F. Stanley,
Agnes F. Durfey,	Josephine G. Ward,

Nina G. Gordak,  
 Julia N. Hoar,  
 Mame E. Nott,  
 Ruth E. Nott,  
 Fanny Newcomb,  
 Hattie F. Seaverns,  
 Annie E. Sullivan,  
 Nellie P. Totman,  
 Sarah T. Bailey,  
 Hattie T. Cottle,

Isaac B. Andrews,  
 Arthur N. Colman,  
 Harry M. Litchfield,  
 Frederic W. Wade,  
 William T. Colman,  
 Harry T. Fitts,  
 John E. Manson,  
 Carl F. Nott,  
 Silas R. Newcomb,  
 Clarence W. Sylvester,

#### ONE TERM.

Hattie A. Conroy,  
 Edna M. Goulland,  
 Kate E. McCarty,  
 Florence M. McDonald,  
 Annie E. Murphy,  
 Mary B. Simmons,  
 Mary Stanley,  
 Arthur T. Barce,

Herbert V. Hayward,  
 Henry A. Litchfield,  
 William Sullivan,  
 Lyman Pratt,  
 William G. Vinal,  
 Everett Barce,  
 Floyd Clapp,  
 William J. Sullivan,

John H. Doherty.

[NOTE.—The record of those not absent and those not tardy for two terms is taken, mostly, from the record for the Fall and Winter terms. These names, as well as those included in the record for five and three terms, stand as a compliment to the present Principal for the interest he has succeeded in awakening.]

#### East Grammar.

##### SPRING TERM. NOT ABSENT.

Lillian C. Jenkins,  
 Ilda D. Mann, (one year),

Etta F. Perry, (4 terms),  
 Nora Perry,

Charles E. Manson, (one year).

## FALL TERM.

Ilda D. Mann,

Arthur Manson,

Charles E. Manson.

## WINTER TERM.

Mabel Gardner,

Lucius Bonney,

Lillian C. Jenkins,

Walter Harrub,

Ilda D. Mann,

Charles E. Manson,

Sarah Ward,

Harry Smith,

Ralph Williams.

## SPRING TERM. NOT TARDY.

Edna M. Goulland,

Nellie F. Wade,

Lillian C. Jenkins,

Minnie Williams,

Lizzie Jenkins,

Henry T. Fitts,

Ilda D. Mann,

Richard Graham,

Maude Merritt,

Caleb W. Prouty,

Emily Merritt,

George E. Smith,

Annie E. Murphy,

Charles Vickery,

Katie E. McCarty,

Daniel E. Ward,

Nora Perry,

Nicholas Wherity,

Ellen F. Stanley,

Josephine G. Ward,

Sarah Ward.

## FALL TERM.

Mary Flaherty,

Wilmot M. Brown,

Celia Gillis,

Lee Cole,

Maggie Gearin,

John Driscoll,

Esther Hoar,

William Doherty,

Lillian C. Jenkins,

Harry E. Ellms,

Lizzie Jenkins,

Ralph Frye,

Ilda D. Mann,

Charles E. Manson,

Marjorie McDonald,

Arthur Manson,

Maude Merritt,

Partrick Mitchell,

Emily Merritt,

James O'Connors,



Mary O'Connors,  
Grace Studley,  
Sarah Ward,  
Minnie Williams,

John Raymond,  
Harry Sampson,  
Ralph Williams,  
Sarah Kane.

#### WINTER TERM.

Mary Curran,  
Celia Gillis,  
Lillian C. Jenkins,  
Lizzie Jenkins,  
Ilda D. Mann,  
Emily Merritt,  
Mary O'Connors,  
Grace Studley,  
Nellie Wade,  
Mary Welch,  
Wilmot M. Brown,

Lee Cole,  
Everett Clapp,  
William Doherty,  
Ralph Frye,  
Charles E. Manson,  
Arthur Manson,  
James O'Connors,  
Thomas Studley,  
James Sullivan,  
Daniel Ward,  
Augustus Ward,  
Ralph Williams,

---

#### West Grammar.

NOT ABSENT. SIX YEARS.

Moses L. Brown.

FOUR YEARS.

Edwina L. Seaverns.

TWO TERMS.

Charles H. Hayward,

James M Dalby,  
Martha A. Clapp.

ONE TERM.

Nina G. Gordak,  
Louisa B. James,  
May H. Seaverns,  
Esther J. Cullin,  
Daniel Sullivan,

W. Gaston Vinal,  
Edward N. Cook,  
Harry N. Lincoln,  
Harry W. Otis,  
J. Edwin Sullivan,

## NOT TARDY. ONE YEAR.

Hannah Clapp,  
 Martha A. Clapp,  
 Eunice E. Litchfield,  
 Frederick L. Pratt,

William J. Litchfield,  
 Arthur E. Litchfield,  
 Charles H. Hayward,  
 Edward N. Cook,

## TWO TERMS.

Emma F. Bailey,  
 • Cora E. Barce,  
 Edna E. Clapp,  
 Esther J. Cullen,  
 C. Emily Glines,  
 Louisa B. James,  
 Grace M. Lee,  
 Nellie T. Lincoln,  
 Alice E. Litchfield,  
 Lettie G. Litchfield,  
 Mamie E. Lovejoy,  
 Bertha C. Osborne,  
 Sarah F. Pratt,  
 Edwina L. Seaverns,  
 Martha G. Seaverns,

May H. Seaverns,  
 Sarah M. Spooner,  
 Abigail C. Vinal,  
 Alice A. Wyman,  
 Luther F. Andrews,  
 Wilbur A. Carter,  
 Frank E. Cook,  
 James M. Dalby,  
 Harry N. Lincoln,  
 Irving F. Litchfield,  
 Herbert L. Marsh,  
 Quincy K. Merritt,  
 Daniel Sullivan,  
 Charles T. Dalby,  
 Savillion F. Dalby.

## ONE TERM.

Stella Litchfield,  
 Sarah T. Bailey,  
 Nina G. Gordak,  
 Bessie G. Hobson,  
 Harriet F. Seaverns,  
 Henrietta Vinal.  
 Clarence N. Sylvester,  
 W. Gaston Vinal,  
 John E. Manson,  
 Harry W. Otis,

Fannie W. Whitcomb,  
 Ruth E. Nott,  
 Arthur T. Barce,  
 Frederick L. Litchfield,  
 Herbert D. Litchfield,  
 Everett L. Marsh,  
 Addison C. Poland,  
 Archibald W. Torrey,  
 Heman Andrews,  
 Moses L. Brown,

Albert F. Clapp.

### North Main Street.

NOT ABSENT. TWO TERMS.

Lilla M. Cook,  
Ella M. Seaverns,

Charles W. James,  
Alonzo A. Pratt, Jr.,

ONE TERM.

Ethel M. Cook,  
Susan M. Cook,  
Emily C. Glines,  
Louisa B. James,

Velma W. Morris,  
Clifton B. Lee,  
Arthur H. Otis,  
William A. Seaverns,

Mattie G. Seaverns.

NOT TARDY. TWO TERMS.

Ella M. Seaverns,  
Abbie F. Taylor,  
Ethel T. Spear,

Bradford M. Nott,  
Orin S. Taylor,  
Margaret Spear.

ONE TERM.

Emma F. Bailey,  
Ethel M. Cook,  
Lilla M. Cook,  
Susan M. Cook,

Louisa B. James,  
Nellie T. Lincoln,  
Mattie G. Seaverns,  
May H. Seaverns.

### Willow Street.

NOT ABSENT. ONE YEAR.

Allerton Bonney,

Lizzie Hannigan,

TWO TERMS.

William H. Hern,  
George S. Simmons,

Percy B. Clapp.  
David O'Hern,

ONE TERM.

Rena G. Clapp,  
Lena Cole,  
Nellie Cushman,

Ida M. Clapp,  
Nellie Dwyer,  
Harry Driscoll,

Eric G. Goulland.

## NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Rena G. Clapp,  
William H. Hern,  
Allerton Bonney,

Percy B. Clapp,  
David O'Hern,  
George S. Simmons.

## TWO TERMS.

Ida M. Clapp,  
Mary A. Harris,

Lizzie Hannigan,  
George Turner.

## ONE TERM.

Laura Ward,  
Grace M. Studley,

Margaret Barry,  
Ritchie S. Maddock.  
Frederick Barry.

## Hyland Street.

## NOT ABSENT. ONE TERM.

Edith L. Hoar,  
Maggie O'Connor,

James O'Connor,  
Michael Welch.

## NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Maggie O'Connor,  
Delia O'Connor,

Maggie O'Neil,  
Jennie O'Connor.

Kate Welch.

## TWO TERMS.

Delia Flaherty,  
Jennie Welch,

Addie Young  
Mary Wherity.

## ONE TERM.

Jennie Graham,  
Mary O'Connor,  
Lottie Graham,  
Mary Welch,  
Mary Ward,  
Hannah Nee,  
Joey Flynn,

John Flynn,  
George Graham,  
Michael Welch,  
Thomas Stanley,  
Martin Ward,  
Thomas Ward,  
Maggie Curran.



**Brook Street.**

NOT ABSENT. TWO YEARS.

John F. Smith.

TWO TERMS.

Frederick T. Swift,

Jessie Ellms.

ONE TERM.

George Doherty,

Maggie Burke,

John Prouty,

Blanche Gardner.

NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Lillie Doherty,

John Elliott,

Amy T. Jenkins,

Harry Doherty,

Maggie Burke,

John Burke,

Grace Manson,

Doris Steubeck,

Blanche Gardner,

Fanny Tobin,

Alice Doherty,

Minot Frye,

Ella Doherty,

John Prouty,

Bertie Turner.

TWO TERMS.

Bertie Williams,

Jessie Ellms.

ONE TERM.

Frederick T. Swift,

Lena Durfey,

Paul Hammond,

Julia Barbour,

Noel Hammond,

Mabel Barbour,

William S. Richardson,

Maggie Barbour,

Gussie Richardson,

Mabel Durfey,

John F. Smith,

William Durfey.

---

**Central Street.**

NOT ABSENT. TWO TERMS.

Cora G. Vinal.

## ONE TERM.

William R. Damon,  
 Stephen S. Anderson,  
 Benjamin Nicholls,

Mary Davie,  
 Lilla Nicholls,  
 Sarah L. Burleigh.

## NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Sarah Burleigh,  
 Nellie Whitcomb,  
 Cora Vinal,

Mamie A. Scheak,  
 John Spencer,  
 William R. Damon.

## TWO TERMS.

Llewellyn Brown,

May Davie.

## ONE TERM.

Isabel Brown,  
 Mary Jenkins,  
 Louisa Norton,

Lilla Nicholls,  
 Walter Bartlett,  
 Stephen Andrews,  
 Benjamin Nicholls.

## South Street.

## NEITHER ABSENT NOR TARDY. TWO TERMS.

Arthur N. Sampson.

## ONE TERM.

Alice F. Clapp,  
 May J. Damon,  
 Robert Carson,

Richard Clapp,  
 Frederick W. Cole,  
 Louis E. Cole,  
 Llewellyn Brown.

## High Street.

## NOT ABSENT. TWO YEARS.

Florence Bates,

Ethel Merritt,  
 Harry Merritt.

## FIVE TERMS.

Winnet G. Litchfield,

## ONE TERM.

Arthur A. Hill.

## NOT TARDY. ONE YEAR.

Edith Burbank,  
 Florence Bates,  
 Winnet G. Litchfield,

Ethel Merritt,  
 Percy Litchfield,  
 Harry Merritt.

## ONE TERM.

Hattie J. Hyland,  
 Lucy Litchfield,  
 George Burbank,

Harry E. Bates,  
 Louis Kilburn,  
 Abbott Litchfield,

## Charles Street.

## NOT ABSENT. TWO TERMS.

L. Valmar Litchfield.

## ONE TERM.

L. Grace Litchfield,  
 Esther J. Cullen,  
 Nellie Sullivan,

W. Mason Litchfield,  
 Joseph P. Cullen,  
 James Sullivan.

## NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Lilla B. Litchfield.

## TWO TERMS.

L. Valmar Litchfield.

## ONE TERM.

Grace Litchfield,  
 Alice Litchfield,  
 Nellie Sullivan,

James Sullivan,  
 Bertie Vinal,  
 Mason Litchfield,  
 Joseph Cullen.

## Beach Street.

## NOT ABSENT. ONE YEAR.

Gustavus Pratt.

## ONE TERM.

Abbie C. Vinal,  
Sarah M. Spooner,

Albert L. Carter,  
Azro Turner, Jr.

Charles Barce.

## NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Allie L. Carter,  
Elsie E. Turner,  
Alice M. Vinal,

Gustavus Pratt,  
Carlton Pratt,  
Charles Barce,

Herbert Sylvester.

## ONE TERM.

Abbie C. Vinal,

Cora E. Barce,  
Sarah M. Spooner.

## Grove Street.

## NOT ABSENT. THREE TERMS.

Marion Clapp.

TWO TERMS.

Hattie Dalby.

## ONE TERM.

Bertha Osborne,  
Henry Damon,

Roy Merritt,  
Arthur Manson.

## NOT TARDY. THREE TERMS.

Hattie Dalby,  
Marion Clapp,

Roy Merritt,  
Arthur Manson,

Arthur Dalby.

## TWO TERMS.

Mamiè Emerson,  
Viola Von Wallmenich,

Harold Merritt.  
Henry Damon,

Ottillie Von Wallmenich,

## ONE TERM.

Emma Stetson,  
Mamie Jenkins,

Bertha Osborne,  
Charles Dalby,

Hosea Stetson.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR,  
TREASURER, TOWN CLERK,  
AND  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1890.

---

SCITUATE:

PRESS OF ERNEST J. BROWN.

1891.



# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Held in Scituate MARCH 3, 1890.

---

CALEB L. DAMON, Moderator. CHESTER SHERMAN and JOHN E. O. PROUTY appointed Tellers. Sworn in by the Clerk.

## ARTICLE 2.

Voted, that the report of the Selectmen be amended by adding "2nd" to the name of Lewis N. Curtis.

Voted, to accept and adopt the report of the Selectmen and other town officers.

Voted, to accept the report of the Auditor and place it on file.

## ARTICLE 3.

### OFFICERS CHOSEN FOR THE YEAR.

For Town Clerk, Charles Manson.

For Auditor, John L. Manson.

For Selectmen, John J. Ford, Hosea J. Stockbridge, Azro Turner.

For Treasurer, Roland Turner.

For Collector, Roland Turner.

For School Committee for three years, Israel C. Dalby.

For Assessors, John J. Ford, Hosea J. Stockbridge, Azro Turner.

For Constables, Charles A. Bailey, Wilbur P. Brown, Cushing O. Litchfield.

## ARTICLE 23.

Voted, to accept the provisions of Chapter 27, Sections 74, 75, 76 and 77 of the Public Statutes of the Commonwealth, relating to mode of electing Road Commissioners, which provides that, when said Board consists of three, a town accepting said statutes may elect one for one year, one for two years, and one for three years, the same to take effect as soon as accepted.

Voted, that all votes polled for Highway Surveyor shall be counted for Road Commissioners.

Road Commissioners elected, David S. Jenkins, for 3 years ; Andrew Bates, for 2 years ; Joseph W. Morris, for 1 year.

#### ARTICLE 3.

For Field Drivers, A. Judson Bates, Patrick Murphy, David S. Jenkins, William E. Hunt, Cushing O. Litchfield, Warren L. Litchfield, Josiah Litchfield, Turner Litchfield, Wilbur P. Brown.

For Pound Keeper, Wilbur P. Brown.

For Fire Wards, Fred T. Bailey, M. B. Coleman, Sumner Litchfield.

For Fence Viewers, William O. Clapp, Turner Litchfield, A. Judson Bates.

For Surveyor of Lumber, M. B. Coleman.

For Sealer of Weights and Measures, Benjamin Brown.

#### ARTICLE 4.

Voted, to raise and appropriate the following sums of money :

For removing snow,	.	.	.	.	.	\$500 00
“ support of schools,	.	.	.	.	.	5,500 00
“ incidentals for schools,	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
“ support of poor,	.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
“ repairs of roads and bridges,	.	.	.	.	.	2,500 00
“ town officers,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
“ abatement of taxes,	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
“ printing, stationery and postage,	.	.	.	.	.	150 00
“ miscellaneous expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	250 00
“ collection of taxes,	.	.	.	.	.	250 00
“ interest on debt,	.	.	.	.	.	2,700 00
“ repairs of public buildings,	.	.	.	.	.	200 00
“ military aid,	.	.	.	.	.	300 00
“ reduction of debt,	.	.	.	.	.	1,000 00

#### ARTICLE 22.

Voted, that the town, in conjunction with the towns of Marshfield and Duxbury, choose a Superintendent of schools.

#### ARTICLE 5.

Voted, that the rate of wages for removing snow be the same as last year, 25 cents per hour.



## ARTICLE 13.

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town. Yes, 31. No, 74.

## ARTICLE 19.

Voted, that the School Committee be authorized to make such changes in the ventilation of the school-houses as are required by law.

## ARTICLE 27.

In regard to the town raising and appropriating the sum of \$500 for raising above high-water mark the new road at the Neck. Voted, No.

## ARTICLE 6.

Voted, to accept the list of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen, and if any person wishes to be excused, whose name is upon the list, the Selectmen shall have the power to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE 7.

Voted, that the town authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the town's poor.

## ARTICLE 8.

Voted, that the town authorize their Treasurer to borrow money, under the direction of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.

## ARTICLE 17.

To see what action the town will take in regard to the road leading over the cliff at North Scituate.

Voted, that the matter be referred to the Selectmen and a committee of two. Alfred Clapp, John B. Damon, Committee.

Voted, that the Road Commissioners shall cause this roadway to be made safe for the travelling public immediately.

## ARTICLE 9.

To hear the report of any committee heretofore chosen.

John L. Manson, one of the committee chosen to oppose the laying out of a new road, on the petition of Azro Turner and others, made a report.

Report accepted.

He also made a report on behalf of the committee chosen to oppose the laying out of a road from the Fourth Cliff to Marshfield Avenue, on petition of J. L. Greely and others. Report accepted.

#### ARTICLE 16.

In regard to the request and proposition of Silas Pierce to move the West Grammar schoolhouse,

Voted, that a Committee of five be nominated (by the chair) to view the premises and to report at a future meeting.

John J. Ford, Hosea J. Stockbridge, Azro Turner, Roland Turner, George W. Bailey nominated as that committee.

Voted, to accept the nomination.

#### ARTICLE 10.

Voted, that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for Memorial Day.

#### ARTICLE 11.

Voted, that the way and manner in which the taxes shall be collected be the same as last year.

#### ARTICLE 12.

To make allowances to town creditors.

Voted, to pass over.

#### ARTICLE 14.

In regard to buying a hearse to be kept in the east part of the town. Passed over.

#### ARTICLE 15.

Voted, that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$50, to grade and drain the Brook Street schoolhouse yard.

#### ARTICLE 18.

Relating to uniting the Beach Street school with the Charles or North Main Street school. Passed over.

#### ARTICLE 20.

Will the town allow a discount on taxes, if paid on or before Nov. 1, 1890, of four per cent.?

Voted, No.

Voted, to take up Article 11 for reconsideration.

#### ARTICLE 11.

Voted, to reconsider.

Voted, that the Collector be allowed one per cent. for the col-

lection of taxes, and that a discount of one per cent. be allowed upon all taxes paid on or before Nov. 1, 1890.

Voted, that six per cent. interest be charged upon all remaining unpaid after January 1, 1891.

At a town meeting held in Scituate, April 14, 1890.

Voted, to reconsider the foregoing votes, as taken under the head of Article 11, March 3.

Voted, to allow a discount of four per cent. upon all taxes paid on or before November 1, 1890.

#### ARTICLE 21.

Will the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200, to complete the repairs on Elm Street.

Voted, No.

#### ARTICLE 24.

Relating to the town accepting the provisions of Chapter 27, Sections 64, 65, 70 and 73, of the Public Statutes, relating to the electing of Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Assessors, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year.

Voted, No.

#### ARTICLE 25.

In regard to raising and appropriating \$300 for a Superintendent of Schools.

Voted, to pass over.

Voted, to raise and appropriate \$300 for the salary of a Superintendent of Schools.

#### ARTICLE 26.

Voted, that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300, for special repairs upon the road at the Sand Hills.

Voted, that the repairing be done under the direction of the Road Commissioners, and that they put out the repairing of said road by contract to the lowest bidder.

Voted, that the Selectmen cause the Town Reports to be printed and distributed in the month of February next.

Voted, that Caleb L. Damon be paid \$5, for his services as Moderator.

Voted, to dissolve the meeting.

Meeting dissolved.

Attest: CHARLES MANSON,  
Town Clerk.



## SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

---

The Selectmen of the town of Scituate respectfully submit their annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the town for the year 1890, with estimates of the probable expenses for the ensuing year.

### Support of Schools.

The town at its annual meeting held March 3, 1890, raised and appropriated \$5,500.00 for the support of schools. At a meeting held April 14, 1890, the town raised and appropriated the sum of \$300.00 for a Superintendent of Schools, making in all \$5,800.

Amount raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	\$5,800 00
“ of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	5,675 66
					<hr/>
Less than appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$124 34

The school committee claim that from the amount of  
orders drawn, . . . . . \$5,675 66

Should be deducted :

Re'c'd from State Treas. School Fund 1889,	\$169 77
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1890,	176 78
“ “ “ “ on act. Supt. of Schools	200 00
“ “ County “ Dog Fund . .	200 61
	<hr/>
	\$747 16
	<hr/>
Net expenses of schools, . . . .	\$4,928 50



## TEACHERS.

Payments to whom made :

Emma M. Maguire,	\$35 00	Amy F. Gardner,	\$228 00
Elizabeth Stevens,	130 40	Gertrude Gardner,	241 00
T. A. Cattern,	152 68	A. G. Whiting,	40 00
Carrie W. Litchfield,	241 00	Mary L. Newcomb,	150 00
Mabel Cole,	228 00	Hattie M. Ferguson,	241 00
Margaret Sullivan,	228 00	Minta C. Bowditch,	144 00
Sarah R. Damon,	370 00	L. T. McKenney,	578 95
Mrs. J. A. Neeley	409 32	Agnes I. Merritt,	66 00
Preston Smith,	71 04	Lizzie H. Sheppard,	91 00
S. E. Brown,	312 00	S. L. Young,	130 00
Agnes I. Newcomb,	78 00	Vesta A. Bean,	77 00
H. M. Boynton,	56 00	C. E. Vinal,	60 00
H. A. Macgowan,	300 00	E. H. Livingstone,	28 00
J. D. Dillingham		20 00	
Total, \$4,706 39			

## SUPERINTENDENT.

E. H. Watson, . . . . .	\$480 40
-------------------------	----------

## SCHOOL BOOKS AND SUPPLIES.

Winckley, Dresser & Co.	\$18 26	A. C. Stockin,	\$3 24
Boston School Supply,	35 38	G. F. King & Merrill,	1 25
F. T. Bailey,	37 15	J. B. Lippincott,	17 20
L. T. McKenney,	77	Ginn & Co.,	19 17
Lee & Sheppard,	13 66	Porter & Coates,	43 13
Cowperthwaite & Co.,	14 04	A. G. Whitcomb,	6 00
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	63 50	John E. Potter & Co.,	8 34
N. E. Publishing Co.,	1 00	Silver, Burdett & Co.,	4 00
H. A. Macgowan,	6 17	American Book Co.,	39 48
J. L. Hammett,	6 00	Paul A. Garry,	1 50
E. H. Butler & Co.,	9 00	Town of Marshfield,	4 80
Total, \$353 04			

## TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOLARS AND TEACHERS.

Pearl Vickery, . . . . .	\$47 00
--------------------------	---------

## FUEL, FITTING AND JANITORSHIP.

Israel Cudworth,	\$71 50	Herbert Litchfield,	4 00
S. B. Curtis,		13 33	
Total, \$88 83			

## INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLS.

Amount of orders drawn . . . . .	\$502 72
“ raised, . . . . .	200 00
Exceeded appropriation, . . . . .	<u>\$302 72</u>

## Payments to whom made :

Richard Graham,	\$2 00	J. A. Neeley,	\$2 00
Lucius Bonney,	3 00	G. W. Bailey,	1 20
Benj. Brown,	12 50	Albert Clapp,	2 00
S. Ellen Brown,	1 94	Harry Otis,	2 00
Mrs. Sarah M. Damon,	48 75	Abbott Litchfield,	2 00
John T. Elliott,	2 00	Stillman Litchfield,	8 00
E. H. Watson,	4 98	S. B. Curtis,	30 18
Brown & Sanborn,	7 25	Geo. Emerson,	2 00
O. C. R. R. Freight,	35	Mrs. John Maddock,	9 00
E. H. Bonney,	73 38	John E. Gillis,	2 00
Calvin Jenkins,	2 00	D. S. Jenkins,	85 00
Frank T. Vinal,	5 25	Mrs. Henry Spooner,	10 00
Mary Connors,	17 00	Catherine Sullivan,	15 00
Savillion Dalby,	2 00	W. W. Waterman,	6 90
John T. Fitts,	2 50	G. H. Lane,	2 00
C. H. Jackson,	2 00	Abby Y. Prouty,	60
Benj. W. Daniels,	1 00	Seth Litchfield,	2 00
William Litchfield,	2 00	Mrs. Robert O'Hern,	10 00
J. C. & J. H. Merritt,	4 95	W. E. Hunt,	13 37
Stephen Litchfield, Jr.,	20 00	Sumner Litchfield,	9 84
Julia E. Webb,	75	W. U. Tel. Co.,	2 10
Burke & Ward,	36 50	Hosea D. Nott,	2 00
F. T. Bailey,	15 60	Ella Bates,	1 00
Seaverns & Spear,	14 38		
Total,	\$502 72		

## Support of Poor.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$2,802 83
Deduct :	
Due from City of Boston, . . . . .	\$12 00
“ “ State, . . . . .	20 00
“ “ Town of Wellfleet, . . . . .	120 00
	<u>\$152 00</u>
Net expenses of Poor, . . . . .	\$2,650 83
Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Less than appropriation, . . . . .	<u>\$349 17</u>

## PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED.

Payments to whom made :

Henry Young.

Taunton Lunatic Hospital, board, . . .	\$126 75	
H. E. Webb & Co., supplies in 1889, . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$129 75

Samuel Hatch.

Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, board, . . .	\$294 86	
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance, . . .	56 50	
	<hr/>	\$351 36

Joseph Brown.

City of Worcester, board and burial, . . . . .		\$109 00
--	--	----------

Johanna Goslin.

Annie Blaney, board, . . . . .	\$25 75	
City of Malden, " . . . . .	43 00	
	<hr/>	\$68 75

## PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED.

Payments to whom made :

Benj. E. Stetson's Family.

H. E. Webb & Co., supplies, . . . . .		\$96 00
---------------------------------------	--	---------

R. S. H. Andrew's Family.

C. F. J. Andrews, board of two children, . . .	\$144 00	
L. W. Cook, clothing for " " . . .	24 00	
Seaverns & Spear, " " " " . . .	8 12	
Estate of Perez Simmons, rent of house, . . .	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$206 12

John S. Taylor and Wife, and Mary Taylor.

Joseph T. Gardner, board . . . . .	\$280 50	
" " " clothing, etc., . . . . .	15 75	
Dr. Joseph Chase, . . . . .	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$305 25

Caleb T. Jenkins and Family.

H. E. Webb & Co., supplies, . . . . .	\$120 00	
Seaverns & Spear, " . . . . .	36 17	
	<hr/>	\$156 17

## C. W. Clapp &amp; Family.

Seaverns & Spear, supplies, . . . .	\$46 00	
Dr. J. B. Harvey, medical attendance, .	14 50	
	<hr/>	\$60 50

## Daniel Jenkins.

Mrs. John Maddock, board, . . . .	\$12 00
-----------------------------------	---------

## James Litchfield and Family.

Town of Hanover, supplies, . . . .	\$206 68
------------------------------------	----------

## Edmund Mann.

Town of Hanover, board, . . . . , .	\$72 15
-------------------------------------	---------

## E. H. Taylor and Wife.

Town of Cohasset, supplies, . . . .	\$21 75
-------------------------------------	---------

## Susan Winsor.

Albert Clapp, board, . . . . .	\$260 00
--------------------------------	----------

## Miss Annie Donnelly.

Roland Turner, cash paid, . . . .	\$99 00	
Mrs. Prentiss, board, . . . .	12 00	
E. H. Bonney, coal, . . . .	8 00	
Henry T. Jenkins, wood, . . . .	12 50	
Dr. C. H. Davie, medical attendance, .	14 00	
	<hr/>	\$145 50

## Mary F. Damon.

H. E. Webb & Co., supplies, . . . .	\$78 00
-------------------------------------	---------

## Hines Children.

Town of Hingham, supplies, . . . .	\$170 15
------------------------------------	----------

## Mrs. Herbert Delory.

Roland Turner, cash paid, . . . .	\$120 00
-----------------------------------	----------

## Michael P. McGill.

City of Boston, . . . . .	\$22 00
---------------------------	---------

## Roland Hayden.

L. W. Cook, clothes, . . . . .	\$8 25
--------------------------------	--------

## Mrs. Thomas Barry.

John Cummings, supplies, . . . .	\$109 00	
Burke & Ward, coal and wood, . . .	23 50	
	<hr/>	\$132 50



## Patrick Wherety.

Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attendance, . . . . .	\$9 00	
W. P. Richardson, medicine, . . . . .	1 95	
	<hr/>	\$10 95

## Charles Witham's Family.

Dr. Geo. L. Newcomb, medical attendance, . . . . .	\$15 00
--	---------

## Burying Frank and Willie Curran.

J. E. O. Prouty, undertaker, . . . . .	\$20 00
--	---------

## G. H. Bates.

Dr. Geo. L. Newcomb, medical attendance, . . . . .	\$15 00
--	---------

## Repairs of Roads and Bridges.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$2,823 37
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	2,500 00
Exceeded appropriation, . . . . .	<hr/> \$323 37

## Payments to whom made :

Marsena W. Damon, \$20 25	D. S. Jenkins, \$667 96
J. E. Butler, 2 25	Philip Gillis, 18 95
James Sullivan, 1 50	Charles T. Chubuck, 15 00
Wm. O. Clapp, 363 01	Abner Litchfield, 73 25
Nathaniel Wade, 18 75	Ames Plow Co., 3 17
Geo. Tyler & Co., 8 50	Pearl Vickery, 45 00
John T. Fitts, 73 25	D. J. Bates, 4 85
Edwd. Cummings, 8 25	Edward Murphy, 2 70
Elias Fowler, 13 50	J. W. Morris, 221 85
W. P. Brown, 30 00	Henry Brown, 10 50
John H. Ward, 6 30	Daniel Broughton, 8 10
Richard Hoar, 10 80	Thomas Flaherty, 5 25
Chas. F. Jenkins, 15 00	Thomas O'Neal, 3 00
Wm. R. Wills, 27 38	James McDonald, 2 25
Nicholas Wherety, 12 00	Festy Nee, 5 25
Augustus Cole, 50 38	Israel H. Sherman, 7 10
Abby Y. Prouty, 2 50	Flaherty, (Thomas' son) 9 00
Edward Rogers, 2 75	John B. Damon, 46 50
Everett Litchfield, 8 25	John P. Giffin, 18 00
Flora Driscoll, 30 00	Joseph H. Litchfield, 1 50
Nat. Turner, 12 50	Thomas Tilden, 15 00

Bartley Curran,	9 30	Charlie Curran,	3 00
C. M. Ferguson,	45 00	Fred Graves,	47 00
Charles Litchfield,	9 75	James Litchfield,	12 00
Ezra Vinal,	7 50	Thomas Patterson,	3 00
Andrew Bates,	106 51	J. C. & J. H. Merritt,	15 00
Henry Spooner,	10 50	W. H. Litchfield,	8 40
Chas. W. Clapp,	4 50	Charles Anthony,	4 50
Joseph Brown,	11 38	Peter Murphy,	9 75
Caleb Osborne,	8 13	Marcus Barbour,	1 14
John Devlin,	6 30	Albert Litchfield,	3 50
Henry Vinal,	3 25	Turner Litchfield,	33 25
G. W. Whitcomb,	5 25	Lorenzo Hyland,	3 75
Milton G. Litchfield,	24 00	Edward C. Hyland,	9 00
Geo. W. Damon,	15 00	Thaddeus L. Litchfield,	10 50
W. L. Litchfield,	19 50	A. E. Brown,	30 00
W. E. Hunt,	9 76	Harvey Litchfield,	8 03
Ed. Tobin,	6 30	J. A. Merritt,	8 25
Chas. A. Bates,	28 13	Thomas L. Tilden,	20 00
E. P. Welch & Son,	205 58	W. W. Waterman,	20 00
Alex. Anderson,	7 33	Samuel H. Turner,	34 38
Chas. H. Northey,	25 50	Patrick Kane,	22 75
Everett Torrey,	35 40	Josiah Litchfield,	1 50
Luther C. Litchfield,	10 00		
Total,	\$2,823 37		

### Repairs of Public Buildings.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$559 48
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	200 00
Exceeded the appropriation, . . . . .	\$359 48

#### Payments to whom made :

James H. Burrows,	\$52 16	Thomas O. Cole,	\$2 50
Geo. M. Merritt,	92 31	K. B. Merritt,	5 50
D. A. Young,	15 00	Joseph Bailey,	16 00
Luther J. Studley,	6 93	A. G. Whitcomb,	40 10
H. L. Vinal,	42 75	E. P. Welch & Son,	99 50
Thomas F. Bailey,	16 05	H. B. Mott,	20 85
O. C. R. R. Co.,	83	Geo. C. Lee,	9 52
Edwin Young,	54 50	A. J. Waterman,	79 73
Jesse P. Litchfield,	5 25		
Total,	\$559 48		

## Town Officers.

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .		\$1,000 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .		840 20
		<hr/>
Less than appropriation, . . . . .		\$159 80
Payments to whom made :		
John J. Ford,	Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.	\$167 95
Hosea J. Stockbridge,		30 65
Azro Turner,		34 95
Charles T. Chubuck,		62 50
John J. Ford,	Assessors.	167 75
H. J. Stockbridge,		35 00
Azro Turner,		12 50
George W. Bailey,	School Committee.	24 50
Julia E. Webb,		38 75
Ella Bates,		35 00
Roland Turner, Treasurer, . . . . .		100 00
Charles Manson, Town Clerk, . . . . .		26 75
Benj. Brown, Sealer of Weights and Measures, . . . . .		10 00
Charles Manson,	Registrars of Voters.	20 00
H. Lucius Vinal,		4 00
Fenton W. Varney,		15 00
Charles F. Clapp,		15 00
Charles T. Chubuck,		11 00
John L. Manson, Auditor, . . . . .		28 90
Total, . . . . .		<hr/> \$840 20

## Printing, Stationery, Postage, Etc.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$185 88
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	150 00
	<hr/>
Exceeded appropriation, . . . . .	\$35 88

## Payments to whom made :

Avery & Doten,	\$109 50	Pratt Bros.,	5 00
Charles T. Chubuck,	1 66	Ernest J. Brown,	36 00
E. H. Watson,	4 12	John J. Ford,	15 08
Hooper, Lewis & Co.,	2 25	Julia E. Webb,	2 27
Charles Manson,	5 00	Roland Turner,	5 00
Total, \$185 88			



### Memorial Day,

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .	\$100 00
“ drawn, . . . . .	100 00

Paid :

Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster Post 31, G. A. R., .	\$100 00
--	----------

### Special Repairs on Road at “Sand Hills.”

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$375 50
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	300 00

Exceeded appropriation, . . . . .	<u>\$75 50</u>
-----------------------------------	----------------

Payments to whom made :

William O. Clapp	\$367 50	D. S. Jenkins,	\$8 00
Total, \$375 50			

### Special Grading of Brook Street School Yard.

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .	\$50 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .	48 02

Less than appropriation, . . . . .	<u>\$1 98</u>
------------------------------------	---------------

Payments to whom made :

D. S. Jenkins,	\$27 00	E. P. Welch & Son,	\$21 02
Total, \$48 02			

### Miscellaneous.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$365 02
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	250 00

Exceeded appropriation, . . . . .	<u>\$115 02</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------

Payments to whom made :

Dr. Geo. L. Newcomb, returning births, 1889, . . .	\$2 25
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1890, . . .	2 50
L. W. Cook, selling fish rights, . . . . .	2 00
Fred T. Bailey, services as book agent, . . . . .	30 00



Cushing O. Litchfield, services as constable, . . .	16 00
“ “ “ killing dog, . . .	1 00
“ “ “ posting and copying warrants, . . .	8 00
“ “ “ preparing hall for town meeting, . . .	10 00
“ “ “ watching fire at G. W. Elliott's, . . .	3 00
“ “ “ “ “ Harbor, . . .	3 00
Wm. H. Litchfield, services as committee, . . .	3 00
Wilbur P. Brown, “ “ constable, . . .	15 00
“ “ “ copying and posting warrants, . . .	10 00
“ “ “ watching fire at Geo. W. Elliott's, . . .	3 00
“ “ “ “ “ Harbor, . . .	2 00
“ “ “ killing five dogs, . . .	5 00
“ “ “ serving notice on J. E. O. Prouty, . . .	1 00
Caleb L. Damon, services as moderator, . . .	5 00
Charles T. Chubuck, finishing guide boards, . . .	47 40
John L. Manson, cash, expenses, etc., delivery Town Reports, . . .	12 35
John J. Ford, committee on breakwater, . . .	10 25
“ “ “ services on soldier's cases, . . .	2 15
“ “ “ expenses and services in pauper case, . . .	29 60
D. S. Jenkins, burying horse and cow, . . .	5 00
Thomas Groom & Co., collector's book, . . .	2 00
Hooper, Lewis & Co., selectmen's book, . . .	4 50
John Ward, burying dead horse, . . .	2 00
Thomas Tobin, “ “ “ . . .	5 00
John Donahoe, returning death, . . .	1 00
W. P. Lewis, military reference book, . . .	12 00
R. S. H. Andrews, watching fires, . . .	5 50
E. P. Welch & Son, paint, hardware etc., . . .	3 23
Charles Manson, returning deaths, births and marriages, . . .	28 45
M. B. Colman, services as fire warden, . . .	5 00
Chester Sherman, election inspector, . . .	3 00
Charles F. Clapp, services as teller, . . .	2 50
F. W. Varney, “ “ “ . . .	2 50
James E. Otis, election inspector, . . .	3 00
W. H. Burke, deputy inspector, . . .	3 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal, returning eight deaths, . . .	2 00
Charles W. Sparrell, “ deaths, . . .	4 75
Roland Turner, expenses and time going to Hingham, . . .	4 00
“ “ assisting registrars of voters, . . .	4 00

Thomas O. Cole, putting up ballot box, etc., . . .	8 00
Turner Litchfield, care of lock-up, . . .	20 83
J. E. O. Prouty, returning deaths, . . .	4 25
W. P. Richardson, telegraphing and delivery, . . .	1 64
Town of Pembroke, carting fish to pond, . . .	2 12
Dr. C. H. Davie, returning births, . . .	2 25
Total, . . .	<u>\$365 02</u>

### Removing Snow.

Amount raised and appropriated, . . .	\$500 00
“ of orders drawn, . . .	295 21
Less than appropriation, . . .	<u>\$204 79</u>

#### Payments to whom made :

D. S. Jenkins,	\$45 00	James McDonald, Jr.,	\$2 50
Michael Mitchell,	2 50	Fred Conroy,	2 50
James Doherty,	2 50	John Ward, Jr.,	2 50
Daniel E. Ward,	1 25	Daniel Ward,	1 25
John Ward,	2 50	John Doherty,	1 25
Edward Tobin,	75	Richard Tobin,	75
William Supple,	1 00	Virgil H. Damon,	1 25
W. W. Waterman,	3 75	William Burrows,	50
Patrick Murphy,	88	Edward Murphy,	88
Patrick Gammon,	88	John Sullivan,	88
Thomas Patterson,	88	Edward Cummings, et al,	17 00
A. Cole, et al,	36 75	Levi J. Bradley,	1 00
Sylvanus Damon,	4 00	Lincoln Damon,	8 00
Danforth P. Sylvester,	9 75	Everett Litchfield,	2 50
John B. Damon, et al,	56 25	Abner Litchfield, et al,	57 31
Milton G. Litchfield,	9 88	Charles Beal,	2 00
Patrick Kane,	4 00	M. G. Litchfield, et al,	10 62
Total,	\$295 21		

### Building Jetties at No. Scituate Beach.

Amount appropriated, . . .	\$1,720 26
“ of orders drawn, . . .	1,720 26
County of Plymouth appropriated, . . .	\$1,220 26
Town of Scituate, . . .	500 00
	<u>\$1,720 26</u>

## Payments to whom made :

E. P. Welch & Son, lumber and spikes, . . . . .	410 57
John J. Ford, services and cash expenses, . . . . .	224 89
D. S. Jenkins, " " expenses, . . . . .	520 05
Allen Vinal, labor, etc., . . . . .	62 00
Abner Litchfield, " " . . . . .	70 00
Lincoln Damon, " " . . . . .	61 00
Hosea L. Nott, " " . . . . .	56 00
Elijah Pratt, Jr., " " . . . . .	68 00
Joseph H. Litchfield, " . . . . .	54 25
Ernest Litchfield, " " . . . . .	27 00
John B. Damon, " " . . . . .	59 00
Sylvanus Damon, " " . . . . .	30 00
Everett Litchfield, " " . . . . .	45 50
Charles T. Chubuck, " . . . . .	32 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$1,720 26</u>

## Abatement of Taxes.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$294 41
" raised and appropriated, . . . . .	200 00
Exceeded the appropriation, . . . . .	<u>\$94 41</u>

## ABATEMENT OF TAXES, 1885.

Mrs. Benj. Brown, \$7 65	H. B. Dana, heirs, \$6 82
Daniel Hill, heirs, 7 42	Thomas O'Neal, 2 75
John Ward, 2nd, 2 00	Augusta Weeks, 1 50
Alvin R. Glines, 2 00	William Damon, 10 72
J. T. Gardner, 2 00	Geo. H. Jenkins, 5 00
Bardine A. Prouty, 2 00	Elijah B. Turner, heirs, 97
Eugene T. Brown, 2 00	W. F. O'Neal, 2 00
Total, \$54 83	

## 1886.

W. W. Jenkins, \$4 86	Augusta Weeks, \$1 80
Allen B. Shaw, 2 00	Geo. W. Mealy, 4 80
J. H. Gannett, 6 00	Patrick Mulcurn, 2 00
Lincoln Ellms, 2 05	
Total, \$23 51	



## 1887.

J. W. Sampson & Co.,	1 88	Henry P. Tobin,	2 00
Thomas Flaherty,	2 00	Augusta Weeks,	1 87
Chubuck & Co.,	12 50	W. A. Purdy,	4 00
Henry Newton,	1 56	H. B. Dana, heirs,	10 13
Oramel Senter,	2 00	Eugene Damon,	2 00
Total, \$37 94			

## 1888.

John Doherty,	\$3 02	C. M. Jenkins,	\$2 00
William Mitchell,	2 61	Liba E. Litchfield,	2 00
William Supple,	2 82	Henry Young,	2 66
Augusta Weeks,	1 53	Thomas Bates,	51
Virgil Damon,	2 00	Elijah Litchfield,	2 00
E. S. Morton,	82	Geo. T. Sampson,	2 00
Edward C. Vinal,	2 00	Henry Newton,	1 28
J. W. Sampson & Co.,	1 53	N. P. Brownell, heirs,	46
Total, \$29 24			

## 1889.

Gardner Bates,	\$2 00	Elizabeth Bartlett,	\$2 00
Edward Cummings,	2 00	W. L. Bonney,	2 00
H. B. Dana, heirs,	8 91	John Doherty,	1 85
G. S. Dalby,	2 00	Virgil Damon,	2 00
Mary Damon,	3 47	Henry A. Donnelly,	2 00
Enoch C. Gardner,	2 77	Benj. C. Hunt,	2 00
Henry Huff,	2 00	Geo. H. Jenkins,	8 33
C. M. Jenkins,	2 00	Marshall H. Litchfield,	2 00
Waldo Litchfield,	2 00	Elmer Litchfield,	2 00
Clifford Litchfield,	2 00	William Mitchell,	2 00
Mrs. Billings Merritt,	3 90	John McLaughlin,	2 00
Mrs. John H. Smith,	3 85	Arthur T. Sylvester,	2 00
John Supple,	2 00	Henry P. Tobin,	2 00
Frank Vargus,	2 00	Edward C. Vinal,	2 00
Patrick Wherety,	2 88	John Ward, 2nd,	2 00
Benj. J. Young,	17	H. A. Aldrich,	10 12
Thomas Bates,	55	Henry Norton,	1 38
H. E. Webb & Co.,	2 00	Augusta Weeks,	1 65
J. W. Sampson & Co. 1 10			
Total, \$97 50			



## 1890.

Horace Poland,	\$1 60	Thomas Patterson,	\$ 44
Geo. H. Peters, heirs,	5 50	Margaret Brown,	8 97
Geo. W. Brown, estate,	11 55	Catherine Butterly,	6 88
Mrs. Roxanna W. Cole,	5 00	Geo. Doherty,	2 00
Reuben Griggs,	2 00	Melzar Vinal,	3 05
Ernest Litchfield,	1 10	Thomas Curtis, heirs,	3 30
Total, \$51 39			

## Interest.

Amount of Interest paid in 1890, . . . \$2,772 03

## State and County Taxes.

State tax,	. . . . .	\$1,610 00
County tax	. . . . .	1,766 19
		<hr/> \$3,376 19

## State Aid. (Chap. 301.)

Luke G. Fitts,	\$62 00	C. W. Clapp,	\$72 00
Pauline Fitts,	20 00	J. P. Jordan,	36 00
Emily A. Merritt,	48 00	Nicholas Wherety,	16 00
E. J. Brown,	48 00	Henry W. Leavitt,	48 00
Mary J. Hyland,	16 00	Irene A. Lee,	48 00
Benj. Brown, Jr.,	66 00	Susan Daniels,	48 00
Serena C. James,	48 00	Henry Smith,	15 00
Benj. F. Merritt,	48 00	Rilla S. Johnson,	48 00
Julia A. Ross,	48 00	William Litchfield,	12 00
Charles H. Nott,	34 00	Elvira J. Webb,	48 00
Hosea D. Nott,	24 00	Rachel W. Litchfield,	16 00
Peter W. Mahan,	72 00	Thomas J. Newcomb,	20 00
Mary F. Damon,	48 00	Henry Young,	36 00
Emily S. Young,	48 00	William O. Merritt,	48 00
George S. Bates,	48 00	Henry Brown,	36 00
Geo. H. Whittaker,	12 00	Otis Litchfield,	8 00
Total, \$1,245 00			

### Military Aid. (Chap. 279.)

Michael P. McGill,	90 00	Joseph Brown,	72 00
Shadrach B. Curtis,	48 00	George H. Whittaker,	42 00
John P. Giffin,	72 00	Charles P. Seaverns,	28 00
Total, \$352 00			

---

### Recapitulation of Expenses.

Support of Schools, \$5,675 66	Support of Poor, \$2,650 83
Incidentals for Schools, 502 72	Rep'rs roads, bridges, 2,823 37
Rep'rs Pub. Buildings, 559 48	Town Officers, 840 20
Printi'g, Station'y, etc., 185 88	Memorial Day, 100 00
Spec'l rep'rs Sand Hill, 375 50	Brook St. School Yard, 48 02
Miscellaneous, 365 02	Removing Snow, 295 21
Building Jetties, 1,720 26	Abatement of taxes, 294 41
Interest, 2,772 03	State tax, 1,610 00
County tax, 1,766 19	State aid (chap. 301) 1,245 00
Military aid (chap. 279) 352 00	Discount on taxes, 631 17
Fees for collecting taxes 225 24	Money o'rdr'wn corp'n tax 4 04
C. A. Bailey, constable, 5 80	
Total, \$25,050 03	

#### Deduct :

State aid, (chap. 301).	.	.	.	\$1,245 00
" " ( " 279).	.	.	.	176 00
				<hr/> \$1,421 00
Net expenses for the year, . . .				<hr/> \$23,629 03

## Income.

Amount of tax bill, 1890, . . . . .	\$21,978 05
National Bank tax, 1890, . . . . .	447 27
Corporation " " . . . . .	1,367 41
Dog Fund " . . . . .	200 61
School " " . . . . .	176 78
" " 1889, . . . . .	169 77
For Supt. of Schools, . . . . .	200 00
" School teachers, . . . . .	215 03
From County on acct. of Jetties, . . . . .	1,220 26
Pedlers' licenses, . . . . .	40 00
Auctioneers' licenses, . . . . .	4 00
Pool Table, . . . . .	2 00
Sale of Fish rights, . . . . .	41 00
Winkley, Dresser & Co., money over-paid on books, . . . . .	19 00
Brown & Sanborn, money over-paid on expressing, . . . . .	65
Interest on money on deposit, . . . . .	66 17
Total income for the year, . . . . .	\$26,148 00
Net expense for the year, . . . . .	23,629 03
Income above expense, . . . . .	\$2,518 97

## Financial Condition of the Town, Dec. 31, 1890.

## LIABILITIES.

Due as follows :

Name of Payee.	Principal.	Date of Note	Int. paid to	Int. Due Jan. 1, 1891.
Brewster, Bassett & Co.,	\$50,000 00	Jan. 1, 1881.	Jan. 1, 1891.	
Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook,	7,000 00	Nov. 8, 1883.	Nov. 8, 1890.	\$40 44
" " " "	10,500 00	Nov. 1, 1885.	" 1, "	70 00
Amount of Principal Due.	\$67,500 00	Amount of Interest Due,		\$110 44

Amount of Principal due on notes, . . . . .	\$67,500 00
Interest, . . . . .	110 44
Amount of outstanding orders, . . . . .	80 45
Due Thomas Mann's heirs, . . . . .	116 00
Amount raised to enlarge Town Hall lot, . . . . .	150 00
	<u>\$67,956 89</u>

## Resources.

Cash in the hands of Treasurer, . . .	\$6,212 82
Uncollected taxes from 1875 to 1885, . . .	59 07
“ “ of 1885, . . .	12 86
“ “ “ 1886, . . .	51 10
“ “ “ 1887, . . .	86 74
“ “ “ 1888, . . .	71 91
“ “ “ 1889, . . .	313 80
“ “ “ 1890, . . .	4,177 00
State aid, (chap. 301), . . .	1,245 00
“ “ ( “ 279), . . .	176 00
Value of security on Jane Jenkins' note, . . .	100 00
Interest, “ “ “ “ . . .	12 00
Due from Wellfleet, . . .	120 00
	<hr/> \$12,638 30
From amount of liabilities, . . .	\$67,956 89
Deduct resources, . . .	12,638 30
	<hr/>
Debt of town, Dec. 31, 1890, . . .	\$55,318 59
Debt of town, Dec. 31, 1889, . . .	\$57,606 28
“ “ “ “ “ 1890, . . .	55,318 59
	<hr/>
Decrease of debt, . . .	\$2,287 69

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. FORD,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
HOSEA J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	
	<i>of</i>
	<i>Scituate.</i>

I have carefully examined the Selectmen's account and find it correct, and all orders drawn vouched for with a bill.

JOHN L. MANSON, *Auditor.*



## Trust Funds.

The Selectmen have drawn from the "Eliza Jenkins Fund" the sum of \$200.80; all but \$2.80 have been given to the following named persons:

Mary S. Bouvé,	Eliza A. Otis,
Mahala T. Vinal,	J. Thorndike,
Susan M. Otis,	C. Thorndike.

## THE LUCY THOMAS FUND.

May 18, 1889, all the interest was drawn to date; since that time nothing has been drawn.

Respectfully,

JOHN J. FORD,	} Trustees.
HOSEA J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	

## Estimated Expenses for 1891.

Removing Snow, . . . . .	\$500 00
Support of Schools, . . . . .	5,200 00
Superintendent of Schools, . . . . .	300 00
Incidentals for Schools, . . . . .	500 00
Support of Poor, . . . . .	3,000 00
Repairs of Roads and Bridges, . . . . .	2,500 00
Building Sidewalks, . . . . .	500 00
Town Officers, . . . . .	1,000 00
Abatement of taxes, . . . . .	300 00
Printing, Stationery and Postage, . . . . .	150 00
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	300 00
Collection of taxes, . . . . .	250 00
Interest on debt, . . . . .	2,950 00
Repairs to Public Buildings, . . . . .	400 00
Military Aid, . . . . .	200 00
Reduction of debt, . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$19,050 00
County tax, . . . . .	1,766 00
State tax, . . . . .	1,610 00
	<hr/> \$22,426 00

JOHN J. FORD,	} Selectmen of Scituate.
HOSEA J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	

## List of Jurors

Presented for the consideration of the town ; to be acted on at the Annual Meeting, to be held in March, 1891 :—

Wilbur P. Brown,	Thomas F. Bailey,
Stephen Joyce,	Joseph O. Marsh,
Charles F. Clapp,	Thomas L. Tilden,
Hatherly Merritt,	William T. Clapp,
Milton G. Litchfield,	W. W. Hunt,
John J. Ford,	F. S. Sanborn,
George O. Allen,	John B. Pierce,
James P. Murphy,	William H. Burke,
Cushing O. Litchfield,	Francis B. Lee,
Elijah P. Pratt,	Jetson Wade,
D. S. Jenkins,	Charles T. Chubuck,
C. N. Turner,	William O. Clapp.
William H. Litchfield,	John Cummings,
Chester Sherman,	G. Wilbur Damon,
Zenas H. Litchfield,	Charles Manson,
H. Lucius Vinal,	Charles W. Soule,
James C. Merritt,	O. Oscar Litchfield,
C. L. Damon,	J. E. O. Prouty,
Otis Barker,	Benjamin T. Ellms.
Ansel F. Servan,	D. J. Bates.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. FORD,	} <i>Selectmen</i> <i>of</i> <i>Scituate.</i>
HOSEA J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	

## Assessors' Report.

Real Estate.	{	Value of Buildings,	.	.	.	.	\$1,055,975 00
	{	" " Land,	.	.	.	.	655,420 00
<hr/>							
		Total Value of Real Estate,	.	.	.	.	\$1,721,395 00
Personal Estate,		.	.	.	.	.	146,450 00
<hr/>							
		Total valuation of property,	.	.	.	.	\$1,867,845 00

Number acres of land,	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,695
" Horses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	373
" Cows,	.	.	.	.	.	.	362
" Neat Cattle, other than Cows,	.	.	.	.	.	.	68
" Sheep,	.	.	.	.	.	.	134
" Swine,	.	.	.	.	.	.	63
" Houses,	.	.	.	.	.	.	710
" Assessed on property,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,021
" " for poll only,	.	.	.	.	.	.	175

Total valuation of property, 1890,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,867,845 00
" " " " 1889,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,865,710 00
<hr/>							
" increase,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,135 00

Rate of taxation, \$11.00 per \$1,000.00.

JOHN J. FORD,	}	Assessors of Scituate.
H. J. STOCKBRIDGE,		
AZRO TURNER,		

Dr.            Town of Scituate in Account with  
1890-91.

Amount of orders paid,	.	.	.	.	.	\$18,359 04
"    " interest "	.	.	.	.	.	2,700 00
State tax	"	.	.	.	.	1,610 00
County tax	"	.	.	.	.	1,766 19
Roland Turner, fees for collecting taxes,	.	.	.	.	.	225 24
Discount on taxes,	.	.	.	.	.	631 17
Paid State Treasurer, corporation tax overdrawn,	.	.	.	.	.	4 04
" C. A. Bailey, Constable, per order of the court,	.	.	.	.	.	5 80
" Interest on money borrowed and paid,	.	.	.	.	.	72 03
Uncollected taxes, 1890,	.	.	.	.	.	4,177 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1891,	.	.	.	.	.	6,212 82

---



---

\$35,763 33

---



---

SCITUATE, February, 1891.



## Roland Turner, Treasurer,

Cr.

1890-91.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1890, . . . . .	\$3,312 22
Received of State Treasurer, School Fund, 1889, . . . . .	169 77
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1890, . . . . .	176 78
“ “ “ “ for burial of unclaimed Sailors, . . . . .	20 00
Received of State Treasurer for State Paupers, . . . . .	79 30
State Treasurer for Supt. of Schools, . . . . .	200 00
“ “ “ School Teachers, . . . . .	215 03
“ “ “ Corporation tax, 1890, . . . . .	1,367 41
“ “ “ Nat. Bank tax, 1890, . . . . .	447 27
“ “ “ State Aid, (chap. 279) . . . . .	220 50
“ “ “ “ “ (chap. 301) . . . . .	1,193 00
“ “ “ Transportation of pauper, . . . . .	1 20
County “ “ Jetties at No. Scituate Beach, . . . . .	1,220 26
“ “ “ Dog Fund, . . . . .	200 61
City of Boston, for supplies to Daniel Jenkins, . . . . .	64 00
Brown & Sanborn, overpaid on expressing, . . . . .	65
Pedlers' Licenses, . . . . .	40 00
A. J. Waterman, Auctioneer's License, . . . . .	2 00
L. W. Cook, “ “ . . . . .	2 00
F. M. Damon, Pool Table, “ . . . . .	2 00
Winkley, Dresser & Co., overpaid on school supplies, . . . . .	19 00
Two fish rights, . . . . .	41 00
Taxes collected of 1885, . . . . .	59 48
“ “ “ 1886, . . . . .	52 46
“ “ “ 1887, . . . . .	96 87
“ “ “ 1888, . . . . .	243 13
“ “ “ 1889, . . . . .	4,273 17
“ for collection of 1890, . . . . .	21,978 05
Interest received for cash on deposit, . . . . .	66 17
	<hr/>
	<u>\$35,763 33</u>

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer*.

Have examined Treasurer's account and find the same correct  
and properly vouched.

JOHN L. MANSON, *Auditor*.

## AUDITOR'S REPORT.

---

Having audited the accounts of the Treasurer and Selectmen, perhaps my duties should cease, but I wish to explain my position as Auditor, as I understand the same, for I know that some differ from me in the construction of an Auditor's duties, and think that it is within an Auditor's power to approve all bills before paid, and also to oppose the payment of the same if he thinks them extravagant.

If any one will look at the case carefully, they will see at once, that, for the Auditor to know the correctness of all bills, the same would have to be contracted for under his supervision, and that would place him at the head of all the town officers, which, I believe, was never the meaning of the law, for the law says, the Auditor *shall* meet with them *once* a year, and *may* meet with them once a month. The Auditor is *compelled* to meet, only once a year, and for that reason could not be expected to approve all bills before paid.

To the different town officers in their several capacities, belongs the blame or credit of administering the town's affairs, as you may judge.

My construction of the duties of an Auditor is this: To see that all orders drawn by the Selectmen are vouched for by bills from persons whom the Auditor has reason to believe have done service for the town, also to see that all amounts paid by the Treasurer are vouched for by orders from the Selectmen, or receipts from parties to whom the Auditor has reason to believe the town owes money; such as interest, State and County taxes, etc., and that the Treasurer gives the town credit for all moneys received, to the full amount, such as town taxes, State and military aid, bank and corporation taxes, dog fund and school fund, and from all sources which he has reason to believe money is paid into the town, also to see that all money not needed for present use, is drawing interest, or to see if the Treasurer hires more money than needed, or for a larger period than necessary; also, to see if the taxes received by the Collector, and the amounts unpaid, agree with the tax warrant placed in his hands by the Assessors, also, to see that the discount on taxes is correct and only allowed as voted by the town.

Such is my construction for an Auditor's duties, and as such I have endeavored to do my best. I have availed myself of the privilege of the law, and met with the Selectmen and the Treasurer, each, once a month, and kept a record of all orders drawn, and of all bills paid, of the money in the banks and interest received, and of money hired and interest paid, also of the taxes collected and discount paid, as well as all other moneys received or paid.

I have chosen to meet with the town officers once a month, that I might become more familiar with the business of the town.

I wish to say here, that in examining the accounts of the Selectmen and Treasurer, every kindness and facility have been shown me.

The Treasurer's account is balanced with uncollected taxes, and correct according to the tax warrant, but there is no way to verify any error that may have occurred, unless the Auditor should inquire of every individual in regard to their tax. I would therefore recommend that a list of all unpaid taxes, on January 1, 1892, be printed in the next town report. A list of the same was printed ten years ago, and the cost will be about fifteen dollars. If the list was printed and any individual saw his name there through any error, the same could be easily rectified.

Although the law compelling the town to choose an Auditor has involved some expense, I think the town has been more than repaid in the increased interest received the last two years, not that I mean to imply by my statement any intentional wrong by any one, not at all, but an oversight on their part.

I would also recommend that the town pass a vote, instructing the Treasurer to cash no orders drawn in favor of a person whose tax is unpaid; in that way many taxes now unpaid might be collected.

In examining the orders drawn on the Treasurer, I find a large proportion of them signed by only one of the selectmen and paid by the Treasurer, a method of doing business which I think is decidedly wrong.

I would also recommend that *all* bills against the town should be itemized, as most of them are the past year; but a few are not; some of the unitemized bills appear reasonable enough, but others appear extravagant and not clear to me.

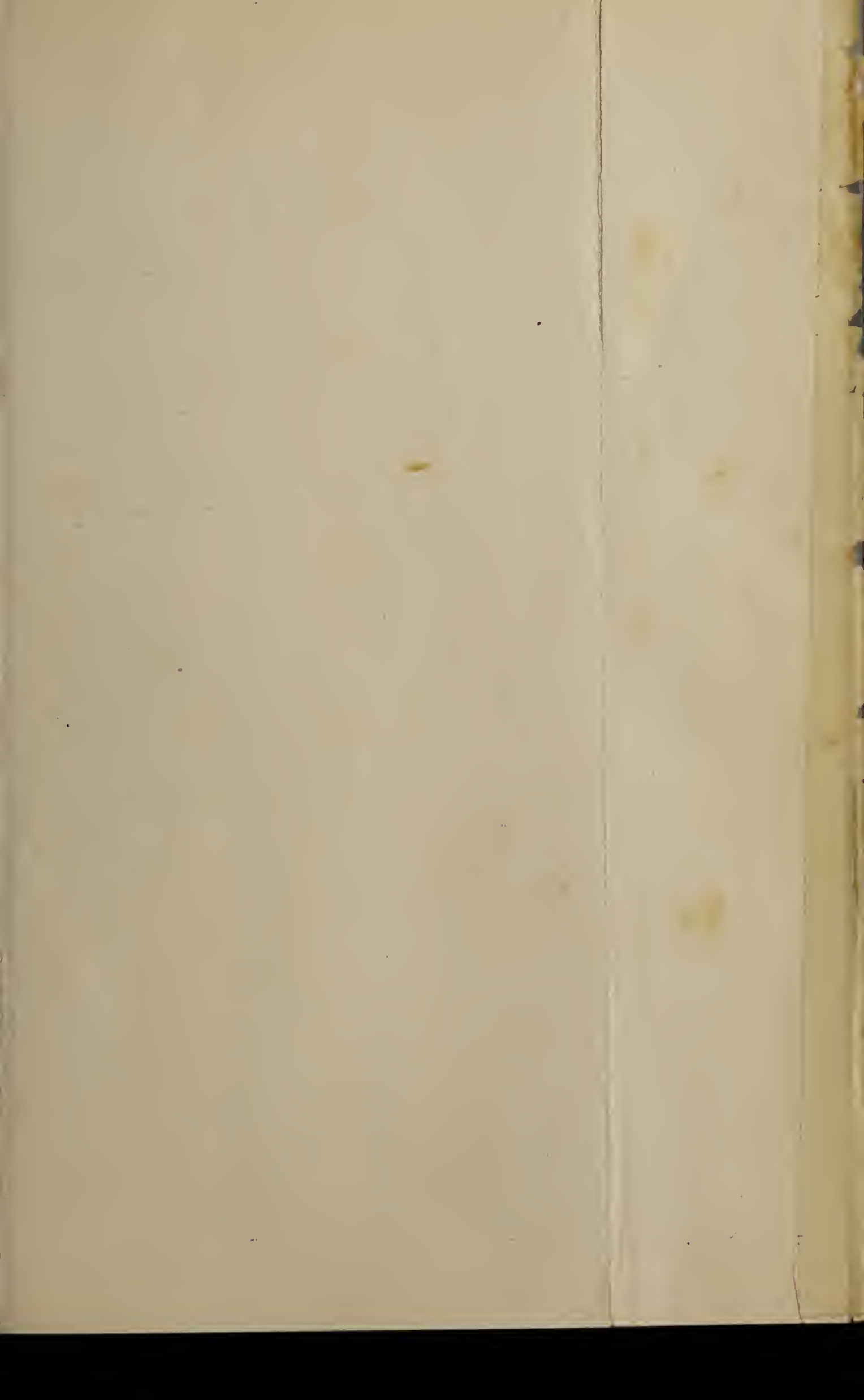


# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Maiden Name.
Jan. 5,	Rose L. Vargus.	Manuel and Lizzie.	Vargus.
" 12,	George Festus Fallon.	John and Jane L.	Nee.
" 27,	Frank Prescott Jenkins.	George C. and Etta B.	Damon.
" 27,	Elsie Gertrude Barbour.	Marcus and Margaret M.	Fallon.
" 29,	Alan Clarence Litchfield.	Albert M. and Mary A.	Ferguson.
Feb. 6,	Olive Augusta Hyland.	Charles E. and Lucy A.	Spooner.
" 9,	Margaret Green.	James and Maggie.	Ward.
Mar. 9,	Chas. Winthrop Hardwick.	Charles H. and Eliza D.	Vinal.
" 17,	—— Jason.	George and Elizabeth R.	Silvia.
" 19,	George Murphy.	James E. and Margaret E.	Driscoll.
" 28,	Sarah Ellen Graham.	Edward J. and Hannah.	Glynn.
Apr. 26,	Mercy Eveline Mott.	Stephen L. and Abby C.	Damon.
" 29,	Floyd Henry Litchfield.	George A. and Edith E.	Newcomb.
May 15,	John Robert Young.	Frank H. and Louise A.	Hall.
" 24,	Joseph Bailey Ellis.	Walter B. and Hattie.	Kimball.
June 27,	Lucy Gertrude Arnold.	George and Lucy S.	Holbrook.
" 28,	Grace Helen Rogers.	Frederick W. and Helen A.	Clapp.
July 13,	William Stanley Dorr.	William and Carrie E.	Lee.
Aug. 3,	Adelaide Northey.	Charles H. and Adelaide L. C.	Brown.
Sept. 7,	Mary Emma Vinal.	Job H. and Ellen F.	Marsh.
" 16,	Martin Welch.	John and Mary.	Quinn.
" 21,	Mary Frances O'Hern.	Maurice and Mary A.	Buckley.
" 24,	Robert William Dwyer.	John and Rosie.	Walls.
" 28,	Harriet Elsie Gaunett.	Joy K. Jr. and Nora.	Lucka.
Oct. 4,	Ellen O'Connor.	Dudley and Mary A.	Gill.
" 7,	Mary Ann Tobin.	Thomas N. and Fannie B.	Langdon.
" 14,	Imogen Pratt.	Elijah Jr. and Mary.	Rodriguey.
Nov. 9,	Paul Brooks Newcomb.	George H. and Agnes I.	Merritt.
" 12,	Florence May Doherty.	James and Martha A.	McDonald.
" 17,	Phillip Stanley Bailey.	Frederick T. and Clara B. V.	Elliott.
" 21,	Cora Susan Longfellow.	Otis and Sarah A.	Louer.
" 29,	Simon Dacosta.	Lizzie.	Dacosta.
Dec. 15,	Elizabeth Bailey.	Henry T. and Josephine M.	Litchfield.
" 29,	—— Burbank.	George O. and Etta B.	Merritt.
1889.			
July 12,	Mary Jane Dwyer.	Thomas and Ellen.	Sullivan.
Aug. 14,	Ernest Washburn Smith.	John H. and Florette C.	Bates.
1884.			
Mar. 27,	Charles Nicholas Bearce.	James T. and Susan.	Louer.
1882.			
Feb. 22,	Lilla Bates Litchfield.	Albert M. and Priscilla G.	Bates.





## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate, in said County.*

GREETING :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside in said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear the report of the Selectmen and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 3. To choose all necessary town officers for the ensuing year.

ART. 4. To see what sums of money the town will raise to defray its necessary and lawful expenses for the current year, and appropriate the same.

ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for removing snow for the current year.

ART. 6. To act on the list of Jurors as proposed by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money under the direction of the Selectmen in anticipation of Taxes.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Overseers of Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the town poor.

ART. 9. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, and act thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will Raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for Memorial Day, to be spent under direction of Post 31, G. A. R.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will determine the way and manner in which their Taxes shall be collected or act thereon.

ARB. 12. To make Allowance to Town Creditors or act thereon.

ART. 13. To ballot on the question of granting Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this Town—the ballots to be “Yes,” or “No,” in answer to the question, “Shall Licenses be granted for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this Town.”

ART. 14. To see if the Town will Raise and Appropriate Money for the Transportation of Neck and Egypt Schools to North Main Street School or act thereon.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will Raise and Appropriate money for the Transportation of Grove Street School to Central Street School or act thereon.

ART. 16. Will the Town authorize the School Committee to unite High, Grove and Central Street Schools and furnish Transportation.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will Raise and appropriate a sum of money for the transportation of the West Grammar and High School scholars from High Street School and Grove Street School districts, in conjunction with the Primary scholars from those districts.

ART. 18. Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 for the salary of Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will choose a committee of five, including the School Committee to decide upon location and proenre plans for a new High School House or act

ART. 20. Will the Town instruct their Selectmen to print in the next annual report, a list of all the unpaid taxes on January 1st, 1892.

ART. 21. Will the Town instruct their Treasurer to pay no order drawn in favor of a person whose tax is unpaid.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will accept of the title as given by Turner Litchfield, of land for the enlargement of Town Hall lot.

ART. 23. Will the Town prohibit the use of Cushing's Manual in this Town, by request of the Town.

ART. 24. Will the Town instruct their Road Commissioners to cause as much extra highway labor in the Westerly section of the Town as has been done in the Easterly, under the name of extra highway labor in that section, so as to stand on an even balance with their townsmen.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will rescind the vote whereby they voted to allow the Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Corporation to cross the highways in Scituate at grade, or act thereon.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will rescind and revoke their vote of March 3d, 1890, wherein they accepted of the provisions of Chap. 158, of the Statutes of 1871, and choose three Road Commissioners, and abolish the same.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will adopt the Australian system for the choice of its town officers.

ART. 28. To see what action the Town will take on order of notice from the County Commissioners on petition of J. L. Greely and others for road at Fourth Cliff.

ART. 29. - To see what action the Town will take on petition of Joseph O. Marsh and others to widen and raise the roadbed on Main street between Grove street and the residence of Joseph O. Marsh, or act thereon.

ART. 30. To see what action the Town will take on petition of W. S. Sherman and others for Townway at the Sand Hills, or act thereon.

ART. 31. To see what action the town will take on petition of others for new road from May street to Egypt Station, or thereon.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, the sum of \$ 50, to take up and relay the bridges on Cedar Street, or act thereon.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will new locate the line of Blossom Street against the land of Zenas H. Litchfield, or act thereon.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$50, for further repairs on Jericho road, between the house of John Barry and the estate of S. P. Barker.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting up attested copies thereof, in each of the post offices in said Town, seven days at least before the time for holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid. Given under our hands this eighteenth day of February, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

JOHN J. FORD,  
HOSEA J. STOCKBRIDGE, } *Selectmen*  
AZRO TURNER, } *of*  
 } *Scituate.*

A true copy, ATTEST:

WILBUR P. BROWN,  
*Constable of Scituate.*

By virtue of the above warrant I hereby notify and warn the citizens of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the time, place, and for the purposes therein mentioned.

WILBUR P. BROWN,  
*Constable of Scituate.*



MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Date.	NAMES.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Place of Marriage.	By whom Married.
Feb. 22	Job Henry Vinal.	Scituate.	22	North Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
Mar. 2	Ellen Franklin Marsh.	"	18	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	David H. Young.	"	21	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
April 30	Mary E. Callaghan.	Rockland.	18	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Henry Hayden Sylvester, Jr.	Scituate.	39	Scituate.	Rev. David Bremner, Scituate.
May 7	Eunice Clark Gammons.	Cohasset.	22	Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
	George Henry Newcomb.	Scituate.	27	Scituate.	Rev. N. M. Bailey, Cohasset.
" 14	Agnes Isabel Merrill.	"	25	Cohasset.	Rev. David Bremner, Scituate.
June 5	John Herbert Arnold.	Sutton, Mass.	27	Cohasset.	Rev. Jno. W. Hogan, Cohasset.
	Henrietta Maria Litchfield.	Scituate.	21	North Scituate	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
" 8	Samuel F. Vickery.	"	20	South Boston.	Rev. M. J. Lee, South Boston.
July 10	Emma R. Taylor.	Cohasset.	27	North Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
	Arthur Pepper.	Scituate.	19	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth Jones Spencer.	"	21	North Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
	George A. Murphy.	"	26	Cohasset.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
Sept. 21	Nellie M. Harris.	Norwell, Mass.	21	Scituate.	Rev. H. E. Cotton, Quincy.
" 21	Henry F. Henderson.	Scituate.	25	Cohasset.	Rev. John W. Savage, Cohasset.
" 29	Jessie W. Merritt.	Boston.	32	North Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
Oct. 5	Francis Mulkern.	"	22	Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
" 6	Bridget Kane.	"	33	Cohasset.	Rev. H. E. Cotton, Quincy.
" 22	Eugene Longfellow.	"	56	North Scituate.	Rev. John W. Savage, Cohasset.
	Mary E. Butler.	"	62	Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peed, North Scituate.
	Edward Everett Brown.	"	39	Scituate.	Rev. William H. Spencer, Scituate.
	Edith Bates Curtis.	"	26	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
Nov. 5	Harry C. Armstrong.	Cohasset.	30	Scituate.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
" 6	Blanche C. Nott.	Jersey City, N. J.	24	Scituate.	Rev. William H. Spencer, Cohasset.
" 22	D. Herbert Wood.	"	19	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Mary E. Nolt.	"	26	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Edwin A. Young.	"	28	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Rebecca Wiseman.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	George M. Whorf.	"	20	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Sadie M. Briggs.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Joseph H. Harvey.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Sarah M. Damon.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	William Bates.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Ermina Early.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Philippe L. Clark.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Annie E. Chubuck.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Abner N. Bates.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Mary Spooner.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	William D. Turner.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Edith W. Litchfield.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	James R. Nott.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Sarah A. Litchfield.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Henry E. Merritt.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	Minta C. Bowditch.	"	24	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Date.	NAMES.	Disease.	Age. y. m. d.	Parents' Name.
Jan. 4,	Lydia James Vinal.	Old Age.	80 11 4	Ensign and Lucy Otis.
" 14,	Lydia Studley.	Heart Failure.	75 3 18	Luther and Leah Jenkins.
" 15,	William W. Jenkins.	Old Age.	82 5 -	Bailey and Rachel W.
" 16,	Catherine Butterly.	Bronchitis.	65 - -	Thomas and Margaret.
" 20,	Nancy Hayden.	Congestion of Brain.	45 5 21	Homer and Lydia Studley.
" 27,	Joseph Butterly.	Bright's Disease.	70 - -	Thomas and Margaret.
" 31,	Sarah A. Bates.	Bright's Disease.	61 1 1	Benjamin and Margaret Pepper.
Feb. 8,	Olive Augusta Hyland.	Heart Failure.	- - 2	Charles E. and Lucy A.
" 10,	George Whitney Merritt.	Bright's Disease.	59 6 4	Dexter and Abigail B.
Mar. 8,	Nancy Anna Clapp.	Consumption.	18 5 5	Albert and Mary A.
" 17,	— Jason.	Premature Birth.	- - -	George and Elizabeth R.
" 28,	Daniel Jenkins.	Old Age.	81 10 -	Eli and Rebecca.
Apr. 3,	Joseph Brown.	Old Age.	84 - 4	
" 11,	Frank Cleveland Wade.	Peritonitis.	18 1 14	George W. and Nellie M.
" 15,	Nancy Whitcomb.	Paralysis.	83 5 15	John and Nancy Brown.
" 23,	Mary E. Whittaker.	Tuberculosis.	43 5 -	Allen and Emeline Merritt.
" 25,	Lydia Hill.	Apoplexy.	63 6 -	James and Lydia Litchfield.
" 28,	Charles W. Hardwick.	Inanition.	- 1 21	Charles H. and Eliza D.
" 28,	Virgil Damon.	Apoplexy.	67 7 -	Josiah and Mary.
May 1,	Elizabeth Torrey.	Old Age.	91 7 5	Gideon and Elizabeth Young.
" 5,	John Dalby.	Pleurisy.	79 11 -	Thomas and Sarah.
" 16,	Olive Sophia Ellms.	Acute Hepatitis.	57 4 25	Thomas and Sophia.
" 20,	Frank W. Chamberlain.	Drowned.	22 5 -	J. Warren and Mary A.
" 21,	Nellie W. Bailey.	Pernicious Anaemia.	22 7 2	Joseph and Mary L.
" 21,	Unknown Infant.	Suffocation.	- - -	
" 23,	Margaret Brown.	Old Age.	85 2 29	Samuel and Margaret Holbrook.
June 4,	Lydia Vinal Cudworth.	Typhoid Fever.	63 10 18	Israel and Mabel.
July 8,	Addison C. Poland.	Drowned.	13 11 14	Horace J. and Caroline S.
Aug. 1,	Mary Vargus.	Cholera Infantum.	- - -	Joseph and Mary.
" 6,	George Murphy.	Cholera Infantum.	- 8 -	James E. and Margaret E.
" 18,	Agnes O. Neal.	Cholera Infantum.	- 7 -	Henry and Mary.
" 30,	Elizabeth P. Bartlett.	Typhoid Fever.	67 1 -	Allen and Rebecca L. Farrow.
Sept. 11,	Stephen Litchfield.	Old Age.	95 - 18	Stephen and Rebecca.
Oct. 3,	Adelaide Northey.	Inflammatory Diarrhoea.	- 2 -	Charles H. and Adelaide L. C.
" 3,	Lucy Otis.	Old Age.	85 8 1	Ensign and Lucy.
" 17,	Eliza C. Jenkins.	Old Age.	86 - 17	Noah and Elizabeth Jenkins.
" 18,	Eldon Tisdale.	Drowning.	15 - -	Abijah and Adelia.
Nov. 8,	James T. McMorrow.	Accidental.	19 - -	Charles J. and Maria.
" 9,	Haunah Cole.	Pneumonia.	67 4 3	Shadrack and Mabel Wade.
" 23,	Margaret Geneva Flynn.	Pneumonia.	6 4 18	Joseph and Mary A.
Dec. 23,	Joseph Wyman Tilden.	Pneumonia.	77 1 22	Joseph and Sally.
" 27,	Lemuel D. Hardwick.	Dropsy.	58 10 17	Adam and Nancy N.
" 27,	Mercy A. Jenkins.	Typhoid Pneumonia.	52 7 -	Ephraim and Lydia Randall.
" 30,	Patrick Wherity.	Typhoid Fever.	75 - -	Nicholas and Margaret.



## SUMMARY.

Whole number of births in Scituate for the year 1890,	.	34
Males	. . . . .	15
Females	. . . . .	19
Number of births recorded,	. . . . .	38
Number of marriages recorded,	. . . . .	23
Number of certificates issued,	. . . . .	24

---

Number of deaths for the year,	. . . . .	43
Males,	. . . . .	19
Females,	. . . . .	24
Brought to town for interment,	. . . . .	17
Whole number recorded for the year,	. . . . .	61
Joseph Brown, died in Worcester, was buried in Webster, Mass.		

---

Number of dogs licensed for 1890,	. . . . .	127
Males,	. . . . .	118
Females,	. . . . .	9
Amount received for the same,	. . . . .	\$281 00

CHARLES MANSON,  
*Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, Dec. 31, 1890.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE,

FOR THE YEAR 1890.

## School Statistics.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Greatest number enrolled during any one term.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent.
High School.	{ Lewis T. McKenney, Preston Smith, Henry A. Macgowan, Mrs. J. A. Neely, Assistant,	58	52	47.5	.91
East Gram.	{ S. Ellen Brown, Sarah L. Young, Assistant,	71	58	50	.86
West Gram.	{ Sarah R. Damon, Castella E. Vinal, Assistant,	62	49	45	.92
N. Main St.	{ Lizzie H. Sheppard, Mrs. Mary L. Newcomb,	28	26	24	.92
Willow St.	Carrie W. Litchfield,	35	31	29	.94
Brook St.	Gertrude Gardner,	37	35	32	.91
Hyland St.	Mabel Cole,	26	24	22	.92
South St.	{ Mrs. Hattie M. Ferguson, Alice E. Colson,	22	17	15.2	.89
Central St.	{ Minta C. Bowditch, E. H. Livingston, H. M. Boynton, Mrs. Hattie M. Ferguson,	19	15	14	.93
Charles St.	Maggie F. Sullivan,	16	14	13	.93
Grove St.	Amy F. Gardner,	14	12	11.5	.96
High St.	{ Elizabeth Stevens, Vesta A. Bean,	25	14	12.8	.91
Beach St.	Agnes I. Merritt,	10	9	8.5	.94



## Financial Statement.

## Funds available for school purposes :

General appropriation, . . . . .	\$5,500 00
For Superintendent, . . . . .	300 00
Incidentals, . . . . .	200 00
Public Buildings, . . . . .	200 00
State Fund, . . . . .	169 77
Dog Tax, . . . . .	256 00
State for Superintendent, . . . . .	200 00
“ “ Teachers, . . . . .	215 05
From Ginn & Co., . . . . .	6 67
Books Sold, . . . . .	11 10
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$7,058 59</u>

## Bills paid during the year :

Teachers' Salaries, . . . . .	\$4,706 39
Superintendent, . . . . .	480 40
School Books and Supplies, . . . . .	353 04
Fuel, Fitting, and Janitorship, . . . . .	401 41
Incidentals, . . . . .	190 14
Transportation of Scholars, . . . . .	47 00
Repairs of Public Buildings, . . . . .	559 48
	<u>\$6,737 86</u>

Unexpended, . . . . . \$320 73

Estimated Value of Books and Supplies on hand, \$200 00

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

*To the Committees of Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury:*

In presenting my second annual report, I have thought it best to speak first of those matters which concern the schools of this district as a whole, and then those which are of importance to each town.

### SCHOOL SUPERVISION.

During the year I have made 396 visits to schools, as follows: to the schools of Scituate 151 visits; to the schools of Marshfield 123 visits, including those made to the private school at Brant Rock; to the schools of Duxbury 122 visits. I have held teachers' meetings in each town, on an average once a month. Instead of the separate half-day meetings, for the months of October and November, an all-day meeting was held in the Congregational Church at South Marshfield village, October 9, at which the speakers and subjects were as follows:

The Superintendent, "Suggestions on the School Work."

George H. Martin, Agent State Board of Education, "School Management."

Henry T. Bailey, Agent State Board of Education, "A Course in Drawing."

Mr. M. W. Misener, "Music."

George H. Martin, "Language and Nature Study."

As this was the first *general* meeting of the teachers, there was some question about such meetings being as profitable as the time taken for them would demand. The results, however, showed beyond a doubt that they are very helpful, and it is intended to hold others during the coming year. The subjects are chosen so that the teachers get direct aid and advice from experienced instructors where they feel the most need of help. There was no extra expense incurred by the towns. Thanks are due the church trustees for the use of the church and chapel, and to the teachers

some that a great favor has been granted the teachers. This is a mistaken idea and does great injustice to the teachers. The dinner served by them. When the children are freed from school attendance on the occurrence of these meetings, it may seem to of Marshfield and the ladies of South Marshfield for the excellent most energetic and successful teacher feels the most need of these meetings. She must keep up with educational progress. A large part of her time out of school will be occupied in study for this purpose. She reads the educational periodicals which come to her weekly or monthly, and studies such books as she is able to purchase. But, besides this, she feels the necessity of guidance and help in systematizing the facts gained by study. She needs helpful criticisms on her work and frequent suggestions as to how she can improve and make her efforts most effective. She needs to meet with others and get inspiration from them. To give the teachers this help and guidance, in the most profitable way and with the least possible expenditure of time, is the object of these meetings. They are not times of relaxation nor holidays. It is here that the teacher does some of her hardest work and acquires that which is of lasting benefit to her pupils.

### CONDITION OF THE SCHOOLS.

At the beginning of the fall term the course of study was revised and extended to eight years, or grades, below the high school. In the Scituate and South Marshfield schools, pupils of the first four years are in the primary schools, and those of the last four years are in the grammar schools. In the other schools, the classes have been so arranged that no school has more than five of the eight grades. In this way the work in all the schools has been graded and systematized, and the schools are now working on the same basis and by the same methods as those of cities and large towns, so far as it is possible under present conditions. The course of study will remain as now arranged for some time, subject only to such modifications as the needs of the schools and a due regard for educational progress may dictate.

### LANGUAGE.

The study of language has received the attention which its importance demands. Every pupil, before leaving school for the



active duties of life, should receive such instruction as will enable him to write and speak the English language with a fair degree of accuracy. As a means of teaching language, and at the same time to awaken the child's interest in the phenomena which he sees around him daily, nature study has been introduced. One of the chief objects of school instruction is to develop the child into a thoughtful, independent being. The facts with which we seek to store the mind have no value in themselves. It is the power of thought developed in the mind which results in the right use of these facts and which gives them their value. I can conceive of nothing better adapted to stimulate and develop this power of thought than a study, however superficial, of the myriad facts of nature, animate and inanimate, in the midst of which the God of nature has placed us. In connection with this study, the necessary instruction in technical grammar is given.

### READING.

There has been considerable improvement in reading, especially in the first four grades. There is still great room for further improvement. We need more supplementary reading matter.

### MUSIC.

Progress in music has been very slow, not because of any lack of effort on the teacher's part, but because this subject is not as well understood by them. There is great need of special instruction in this branch. If the committees would unite, a competent instructor could be employed at a small cost to each town.

---

In other studies good progress has been made. The schools are not yet in the condition in which it is desired they should be. Still it is certain that they are advancing in the right direction and by right methods. There is more thought development and less of merely mechanical work.

### ATTENDANCE.

Severe storms and sickness have interfered much with the regular attendance of pupils. The cases of non-attendance due



to the carelessness or indifference of parents are less than last year. There are still some instances. The only way in which such persons can be reached is by subjecting them to the penalties of the law, which imposes a fine for each case of negligence. It is much better that the parent should suffer than that children should grow up in ignorance. I believe that, where such cases occur, after due warning has been given, extreme measures should be taken. The cases of truancy have been less than heretofore. The officers have attended faithfully to their duties.

### SUPPLIES.

In the purchasing of text-books, especially readers, I have been able to save considerable by exchanging old, wornout books in part payment for new, and, in some instances, book for book, an old for a new. By the plan just adopted for the coming year, of purchasing the ordinary supplies, for all the towns, for the whole year, at one time, there will be quite a saving of expense to each town.

In closing, I wish to thank the teachers for the faithfulness and energy with which they have seconded my efforts to improve the schools, and bring them to a proper standard of excellence. To the committees, I wish to express my gratitude for the confidence and trust which they have seen fit to give me. I can also bear witness to their faithfulness to the interests of the schools, to the sacrifices made and the time spent by them, in many instances without compensation.

#### *To the Committee of Scituate :*

In addition to the general report of the schools, I wish to call your attention especially to one other matter.

The occupation of teaching has without doubt its advantages and compensations. It is also attended with anxieties and cares which wear upon the physical and mental forces. The teacher may have the respect, confidence and sympathy of the community. She gives in return for this the best of all her powers. There is no danger that she will ever be spoiled by a too liberal compensation for her services in this town or elsewhere. It is not a question with her of rendering so much service for so many dollars ; the better the pay the better the service. Still I believe

she is entitled to a fair return for her services, and so I feel it no more than right that the salary of our primary teachers should be increased. The Committee have taken one step in this direction. One more is necessary. If good work is demanded, we should be willing to pay for it. If we wish to employ competent teachers, we must offer sufficient inducements. If we wish to retain the services of competent teachers, we should offer a reasonable return to them for their labor. It is true that most of the teachers are residents of the town. It is fortunate for us that such is the case. I sincerely hope that it may always be so. They should, however, be paid as much for an equal service as the stranger within our gates. The salary paid in the towns adjoining us is, in almost every instance, higher than that paid our primary teachers. When it is necessary to employ teachers, we are obliged to engage those of little or no experience who, as soon as they have practiced enough with us, accept better positions elsewhere. I am aware that the town is carrying a heavy debt and that other projects call for large expenditures. The same can be said of the towns around us. In many instances the tax rate is higher than in Scituate. Good schools always serve to attract residents to any town. Good schools demand competent teachers. Competent teachers command reasonable compensation.

This matter is respectfully submitted for your consideration.

E. H. WATSON,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

The School Committee herewith submit their annual report.

The results of the new system of education are beginning to be felt in our schools. The teachers are working more faithfully and with better understanding. Much of the listlessness and idleness in the primary schools has been changed to interest and attention by the plans for "busy work" introduced by superintendent and teachers. Language is systematically taught. Penmanship, story-writing, and map-drawing are receiving more attention than formerly. Industrial drawing does not receive that attention the Committee would desire. Reading in the primary classes has gained in expression and fluency, as well as tone. We confidently expect that this good work will be continued in the grammar schools during the coming year.

### SUPERINTENDENCY.

The Committee hope that the office of Superintendent may be continued another year. The future of the town depends on the character of the children, and shall not the town give to them the best mental, moral and physical training that the times afford? This can only be done by employing trained teachers and competent supervision.

In regard to the distinctive duties of Committee and Superintendent, the law says nothing; but it would seem advisable that the Committee should retain the charge of the prudential affairs. Professor John Fiske, in his book on Civil Government, says: "The School Committee must visit the schools once a month at least, and make a report to the town every year. It is for them to decide what text-books are to be used. They examine candidates for the position of teachers, and issue certificates to them. If the amount of work to be done seems to require it, the Committee appoints a superintendent of schools. He is a sort of lieutenant of the School Committee, and, under its general direction, carries on the detailed work of supervision."



## VENTILATION.

This subject has received considerable attention during the year. All the school-rooms have been furnished with window-boards, which afford good and inexpensive ventilation. The East Grammar school-house has been furnished with an improved system of ventilation, as ordered by Chief Wade of the District Police, at an expense of about two hundred dollars.

Where there is insufficient ventilation, Chief Wade suggests the necessity of suspending study at frequent intervals, opening all the windows, and exercising the children in marching and light gymnastics. He says this is a poor substitute for proper ventilation, but it is better than nothing.

## CONSOLIDATION.

Is the efficiency of our schools in proportion to their cost? This is a question often asked in all towns, and to which much thought is given.

The Beach Street school, consisting of four pupils, was, in September, united with the North Main Street school. The cost of transportation has been about seven cents per child each trip. The plan has proved a complete success, notably in the improvement in attendance and punctuality, interest and enthusiasm, besides a saving of money. Parents and children speak heartily in favor of it.

The average yearly expense of educating a child in a school of six or eight pupils greatly exceeds the amount paid in the large cities and towns, where the best educational facilities are provided.

Accordingly, in the interests of economy, to say nothing of the superior educational advantage to the children, your committee recommend the union of Central Street, Grove street and High Street schools; also the joining of Egypt school to the North Main Street school. These changes would lessen the general expenses of schools, but would call for a special appropriation for transportation.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

The High School is now under the efficient management of an able and accomplished master, Mr. H. A. Macgowan, whose ability in teaching and discipline are highly thought of by all who are familiar with his methods.



His efforts to raise the standard of school work are warmly commended by the school committee, who feel that if his services can be retained for a number of years, the High School will take a stand among the best High Schools of country towns.

The largest class ever graduated from the Scituate High School was the class of '90. The graduating exercises were of unusual interest and gave great pleasure to the large audience of parents and friends assembled to hear them.

The most urgent need of a new High School building is now felt. Every resident of the town is aware of the ill-constructed, poorly-heated rooms, and of the long distances travelled by the pupils.

A neat, wooden building of two rooms, well heated, lighted and ventilated, and situated on the line of the railroad, could be procured at a small expense. Will not the town at the annual March meeting take some definite action in this matter?

In conclusion, the School Committee thank the people of the town for the readiness with which, in the past, they have appropriated the money needed for the support of schools, and hope that the changes herein recommended may meet with their approval.

The schools of Plymouth County have not the place in educational ranks which they should have. Shall we not, in future years, prove more loyal to the mighty purpose of good education and good government laid down for us by our illustrious ancestors, the Pilgrim fathers.

JULIA E. WEBB.	}	<i>Committee.</i>
ELLA BATES.		
ISRAEL C. DALBY.		

#### NAMES OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, CLASS OF '90.

Lucius Ellms Bates	Grace Russell Neely.
Hattie Foster Cottle.	Mary Ellen Nott.
William Tucker Colman.	Catharine Elizabeth Sullivan.
Mary Francis Cummings.	William Sullivan.
Effie Lawrence Litchfield.	Castella Ellen Vinal.

## TRUANT OFFICERS' REPORT.

---

*To the School Committee of Scituate:*

We, as Truant Officers, would respectfully report that we have attended to all complaints of truancy made to us.

HOSEA D. NOTT,	}	<i>Truant Officers.</i>
WILBUR P. BROWN,		

SCITUATE, Jan. 14, 1891.

REGULATIONS  
AND  
COURSE OF STUDY FOR SCHOOLS  
OF THE  
TOWNS OF  
Scituate, Marshfield, and Duxbury.

---

ADOPTED OCTOBER, 1890.

---

BOSTON:  
PRINTED FOR THE COMMITTEE.  
1890.





## REGULATIONS.

---

### Holidays.

All legal holidays and one day of the Marshfield Agricultural Fair shall be observed as holidays. Teachers will also be allowed one day each year for the purpose of attending the Annual Meeting of the Plymouth County Teachers' Association, and one day each term to visit schools under the direction of the superintendent and committee. X

### Sessions.

The schools are to be kept on the first five secular days of each school week, *and at no other time* — the morning session to commence at nine o'clock, and close at twelve; the afternoon session to commence at half-past one o'clock, and close at four, except the committee of any town shall order otherwise.

The time, however, of opening and closing the High schools may be determined by the committee of each town.

### Punctuality of Teachers.

Teachers must be at their rooms at least *fifteen minutes* before the time of opening their schools, both in the morning and afternoon; *the record of attendance to be made at the time of opening.*

### Tardiness and Absence.

Pupils who do not arrive until after the opening of school, at either session, or who have been absent from school, must bring a written excuse from their parents or guardian, or otherwise satisfy the teacher that such tardiness or absence had the sanction of responsible authority.

### Devotional Exercises.

The morning exercises in all schools shall commence with the reading, by the teacher, of not less than ten verses of some portion of the Bible, or repetition by the pupils of appropriate scripture selections, and the Lord's Prayer; the pupils being required to conduct themselves with propriety during these exercises. X Object

### Recess.

There shall be, during each session of the schools, a recess, not exceeding fifteen minutes in duration, *including going out and coming in.* X Object

### Pupils to Remain in School.

Pupils shall be required to remain in school till the close of each session, except in cases where a written or personal request from the parent or guardian is made for them to be excused, giving satisfactory reasons therefor.

### Care of School Property.

Teachers are required to see that the school-houses, outbuildings, furniture, text-books, supplies, and all that pertains to any part of school property are kept in neat and good order during term time.

### Damage.

Any damage done to any part of the school property must be paid for by the parents or guardian of the child or children doing it. The General Statutes provide that all wilful and wanton damage shall be punished by a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding one year.

Teachers must notify the committee *at once* when any damage is done, giving the name of the parent or guardian of the child or children doing it.

### Suspension of Pupils.

For violent or gross opposition to authority, or when the conduct of a pupil, either in or out of school, is such that his example is injurious to the other pupils, the teacher may suspend such pupil for not more than five school days; but the case must be reported *immediately* to the superintendent or committee, for advice and direction, and at the same time notice must be given, in writing, to the parent or guardian.

### Grievance.

Whenever any parent or guardian shall feel aggrieved at the conduct of any teacher, the cause of grievance shall either be removed by a *private* interview with the teacher, or be reported to the committee; but in case denunciatory or excited language be used toward the teacher during a session of the school, or before pupils, notice shall be sent *forthwith*, to the committee by the teacher.

### Admission.

Pupils who have never attended school shall be admitted during the fall term *only*; others may be admitted at any time. No child under five years shall be admitted to the school; neither shall a child be allowed to remain in the school who has not been successfully vaccinated.

### Detention After School.

Pupils shall not be kept after school for study or punishment during any part of the noon intermission. Pupils shall not be detained after the close of the afternoon session longer than three quarters of an hour.

### Deprivation of Recess.

No pupil shall be deprived of his regular recess or any part of it for any other cause than abuse of privileges or gross misconduct. All pupils shall be required to be absent from the school-room at recess time, except in inclement weather or in cases of delicate health.

### **School Supplies.**

At the close of each term, teachers shall make returns of the number and condition of all books, and the amount of supplies on hand. No supplies shall be taken from the school-room under any conditions whatsoever. Teachers may, however, permit pupils to take home such text-books as they may think necessary for the purpose of study.

All text-books which are loaned to pupils for constant use shall be numbered, and charged to the one to whom they are loaned, and said pupil shall be held strictly accountable for all damage done to the same.

### **Public Notices.**

No teacher shall read, or allow to be read, any advertisement, or allow any advertisement to be distributed in school or on the school premises. No agent or messenger shall be allowed to announce any public entertainment, nor shall any one take up the time of the school by lectures of any kind, without the consent of a member of the committee, or the superintendent.

### **Register.**

In every school the register shall be faithfully kept, and at the close of the school year, each teacher shall return the same, properly filled, to the chairman of the committee, who shall withhold the last month's salary until the rule is complied with.

### **Teachers' Meetings.**

Teachers are required to attend the Meetings appointed by the committee or superintendent. Teachers wishing to be excused from attendance at any one meeting, shall obtain permission from the superintendent for such absence, previous to the time appointed for holding the meeting, and shall give a satisfactory reason for such request.

### **Substitutes.**

Substitutes shall not be placed in charge of schools by any teacher, without permission of the committee or superintendent. Unless other contract is made between the committee and such substitutes, they shall receive the same compensation as regular teachers, and may render their bills to the town.

### **Report of Visits.**

Each teacher after visiting other schools shall present a full written report of such visit to the superintendent within two weeks after the visit is made.

### **Suspension of Regulations.**

No one or more of these regulations shall be abrogated or suspended unless with the consent of the committee at their meetings.

### **Failure of Teachers to Comply with Regulations.**

A repeated failure or a refusal on the part of any teacher to comply with the letter and spirit of these regulations, shall be deemed sufficient cause for removal.



## COURSE OF STUDY.

---

### Reading.

*First Year.* (First six months): Teach, by sentence method, a list of three hundred words adapted to pupils of this grade, and chosen from First Readers to be used. The last part of the year read from the first part of First Readers.

*Suggestions:* Pupils should know the alphabet by the end of the first six months. The articles *a* and *the* should *always* be joined to the following word as if they formed the first syllable of it. Use short sentences. Require the pupil to read the sentence through silently first and then read it aloud in a natural conversational tone. Special attention should be given to cultivating an easy, natural, and pleasant manner of expression. BRING OUT THE THOUGHT that pupils may express themselves understandingly. Commence early to teach the sounds of letters and then have new words pronounced by sounds.

*Second Year.* First Readers.

*Third Year.* Second Readers.

*Fourth Year.* Third Readers.

*Fifth Year.* Third Readers.

*Sixth Year.* Fourth Readers.

*Seventh Year.* Fourth Readers.

*Eighth Year.* Fifth Readers.

*Suggestions:* Good reading is obtained by cultivating *fluency, naturalness, and a correct use of the voice.*

Progress in the first years should be very slow. Do not allow pupils to read word by word. Have them look the phrase or sentence through silently, and then read it aloud *as a whole*. Teach them to think of the meaning of what they read. Use great care in the choice of selections. Aim at *quality* rather than *quantity*.

To read fluently is to read with ease and smoothness. It depends upon recognizing readily the words, and seeing at a glance, the whole phrase or sentence so as to get the sense. Consequently, before reading any selection, the teacher should pick out all words difficult to pronounce, or whose meaning is not clear, and go over them with the class. Much practice should be had in easy reading.

It is well to turn back often to an easier book, especially when the one in use is difficult.

Naturalness in reading is reading as one would talk. Keep up a running conversation on the subject matter that is being read so as to make the whole scene or event seem *real*. Have the pupil read so that it may seem real to the listeners.

If a pupil does not read naturally, he does not understand what he is reading or



he is not thinking about it. The teacher, by a few questions, or by asking for a short resumé of what has been read, will be able to tell what is the trouble and at the same time will help to awaken an interest in the lesson.

To secure a right use of the voice there should be daily practice in some of the following: on the vowels to secure a pure tone; on the consonants, especially on difficult combinations, to secure distinctness of utterance; on pitch and force; on emphasis; on pronunciation.

Have good selections memorized by the school and have them properly rendered.

Select pieces of different styles and practise these frequently and thoroughly, as models of their style.

At all times cultivate an easy, pleasant, conversational tone. The drill in music will be found a great aid in obtaining good results in reading.

### Spelling.

Spelling will be taught, incidentally, in all studies.

In the first year, spelling exercises should in the beginning consist only in copying from the blackboard words taught.

Afterward, when the names and sounds of the letters are known, oral spelling of the words in the reading lesson may be had.

During the next two years, have oral and written spelling of words from the reading and language lessons.

Words are to be copied from the blackboard and spelled from memory, alone and in short sentences, from dictation. Drill on short words in every-day use.

*Third Year.* Harrington's Speller, Part I., pp. 1-21.

*Fourth Year.* Harrington's Speller, Part I., pp. 21-47, and from reading, language, and geography lessons.

Oral spelling three times a week; written, twice.

*Fifth Year.* Harrington's Speller, Part I., pp. 47-77, and as in fourth year.

*Sixth Year.* Harrington's Speller, Part II., pp. 1-30.

*Seventh Year.* Harrington's Speller, Part II., pp. 30-60.

*Eighth Year.* Harrington's Speller, Part II., pp. 60-90.

During the last three years, have oral spelling twice a week and written three times. Review lessons may be made up of misspelled words. Use also words found in the lessons of other studies.

The length of the lesson should be determined by the difficulty of the words.

### Writing.

Children in the first year will begin by using slates. They will learn to make marks, then the letters i, u, o, a, etc. After they have learned to make a few letters, begin to combine them into short words. Then write names, dates, subject of lessons, etc. Follow the same general plan, in dictating letters, words, and sentences, in all grades.

During the second and third years, use pencil and paper. In the last part of the third year begin the use of pen and ink. When a new letter or word is taken up dictate each movement made to form the letters. Then dictate by letter and word. Finally dictate by allowing pupils to write a number of letters or words or a whole sentence. Review constantly, by means of the words and sentences given, the letters already practised.

Dictate *very slowly* until pupils have learned to form letters with reasonable accuracy. Then, to secure rapidity, increase the rate of dictation *very gradually*.

Put the copy on the blackboard at each lesson. Let it be correct. Send pupils to the board to write the copy. Point out to them their errors. Insist on neatness and precision in *all* written work. Every written exercise should be a lesson in writing.

Have a brief drill in ovals, slides, etc., at least three times a week, to give freedom of movement and to prevent the drawing of the forms of the letters. Insist upon correct pen and pencil holding, and a proper position of the body, *at all times*. Use ink in all written work in classes of the last four years.

### Language.

*First Year.* In this year the work done by the pupil is mostly language work.

From the first the child should be led to feel at ease, to talk, to ask and answer questions.

Teachers should insist on complete statements always.

Make every effort to have correct forms of speech at all times.

Do not, under any circumstances whatever, allow incorrect language to go uncorrected.

Have talks about domestic animals; their characteristics, differences and resemblances, and habitat; about common trees, resemblances, differences, and uses; on things used in the house, on the table; on materials used for clothing, etc.; on sun, moon, stars. Teach primary colors. Form, size, direction. Describe things they are seen at the time, and from memory.

Make objects with clay, paper, and sticks, as busy work.

Teach by talks. Lead the children to do much of the talking. Have stories, descriptions, and dialogues in which the facts learned are reproduced in the child's own words. Cultivate the observing and imaginative powers. Train the children to *think* independently.

Out-of-door walks and talks before and after school will aid greatly in awakening enthusiasm in pupils and in drawing them out. This is true for all grades. Use pictures, models, and objects as much as possible.

*Second Year.* Extend the work of the first year by studying more closely the plants and animals that have been studied.

Place those plants or animals having like characteristics in the same class.

Location, form, size, purpose, and uses of objects in the school-room; the room itself. Direction and distances in and around the building.

House, material, form, parts; a well-conducted home. Streets, parts, buildings on it; trees. Conduct on the street. Directions and distances.

Light, darkness, heat, air, winds, clouds, hail, rain, snow, ice, water. Day and night, the seasons.

Read and tell stories to children of actual and imaginary scenes, places, people, etc. Fairy stories. Secondary colors.

Have oral descriptions of things observed or talked about.

Reproduction of stories. Lead children to tell stories of their own making.

Write names of objects and short statements about things learned. Avoid set phrases as, *I see, I can see, and I have*.



Make forms from clay and paper, and draw on slate objects studied.

Use as a help first sixty pages of "How To See." TRAIN CHILDREN TO THINK.

*Third Year.* Review previous work. Extend study of plants and animals. Effects of heat, light, moisture, etc., on plants and animals. Talks about birds and fishes. Stories about places and people, of wonderful natural phenomena.

Plan of school grounds; their location, form, size, use, ornamentation, etc. Means of travel in town, physical features, villages, public buildings, historical facts, business, distances, and directions. Draw map. Forms of land and water. Horizon, sky, sunrise, sunset.

Oral descriptions, reproductions, and very simple definitions of the important things studied. Write short stories. Neutral colors. Begin letter-writing. Common abbreviations. "How To See," entire, as a help. TRAIN TO THINK.

*Fourth Year.* Study of animals by tribes; their usefulness to man, habits, habitat. Same of common birds and fishes. Continue study of plants; parts of plant, parts of leaf, parts of flower.

Preserve as complete a collection of objects studied as possible; also pictures.

Write and give orally, *descriptions*, stories, and simple definitions of objects studied. Reproduction of stories read or told by teacher or pupil.

Give particular attention to the correct use of the most common punctuation marks. Continue letter-writing. Dictate easy selections of prose and poetry. "How To Talk," sixty-six pages. TRAIN TO THINK.

*Fifth Year.* Continue previous work. Flowering and flowerless plants; exogens and endogens; subdivision of exogens. Extend list of abbreviations. Letter-writing. Dictation of selections. Always have written and oral descriptions of things studied. Teach the use of the dictionary; diacritical marks. "How To Talk" completed. TRAIN TO THINK.

*Sixth Year.* Continue nature study. Give particular attention to the division of subjects written upon into topics. *Insist* on a clear style, short sentences, and simple words. Choose themes for writing adapted to the age and capacity of the pupils. TRAIN TO THINK. Dictation. Metcalf's Language, Part I.

*Seventh Year.* Continue previous work. Have pupils learn about the insect life around them, also the more common forms of sea life. Review and complete Metcalf's Language. TRAIN TO THINK.

*Eighth Year.* Continue previous work. Study about the rocks found in the town, and those used for building material. Parts of Mrs. Knox-Heath's Lessons in English, Part II. TRAIN TO THINK.

*Suggestions:* The objects of the *study* of language are, *correctness of speech* and *fluency of expression*. It is not a study of grammar, although there must be constant practice in correct forms which depend on the scientific rules of grammar for their existence.

In teaching language the teacher should keep constantly in mind the two important objects just named.

Correctness of speech, both oral and written, depends upon correct pronunciation, choice of words suited to the age of the pupil and to the character of the subject which is being treated, and the natural sequence of the words in the sentence.

In written language spelling, punctuation, and capitalization are additional elements.

In the first school years the teacher must exercise great care and discretion in the choice of words and length and formation of sentences, as well as watchfulness over correctness of language. This is true of all years, but particularly so of the first years.

The written work should increase in amount each year. In the fourth year the written and oral work should be nearly equal. Beyond this point, written work should predominate. Oral work should never be discontinued however.

In cultivating fluency of expression, the object should be, that pupils shall have right and useful thoughts, that they shall be able to express these thoughts in clear and distinct language, and that the language shall be direct, simple in form, free and natural. The means of obtaining this end are many. In all the regular studies there is abundant opportunity. It should not be neglected. Every lesson in every grade should be in part a language lesson.

Other means are, copying sentences and paragraphs, correction by the teacher of incorrect forms used by pupils, object lessons, pictures, actions described, story telling, reproductions, dictation of selected pieces simple in style, information lessons, letter-writing, paraphrasing, business forms, notices, advertisements. The memorizing of short selections from the best authors will give pupils a store of good models of expression and of useful refining thoughts.

In teaching from objects each pupil should have an object to handle, whenever practicable. Encourage pupils to make a collection of objects to be preserved for the use of the school. They will take great interest in doing it, and the objects will be very convenient for future use.

### Arithmetic.

*First Year.* Numbers by means of objects to 10. Express by figures. Add in columns; sum not to exceed 10. Subtract; minuend not to exceed 9.

Teach  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 2, 4, 6, 8, 10;  $\frac{1}{3}$  of 3, 6, 9;  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 4, 8; 1-5 of 5, 10.

Apply combinations taught, objectively, as far as practicable, to weights and measures; as, two pints make a quart.

Teach objectively use of one-cent, two-cent, five-cent, and ten-cent coins.

Teach signs  $+$ ,  $-$ ,  $\times$ ,  $\div$ , and  $=$  for convenience in blackboard work. Roman numerals to X.

*Suggestions:* In developing the combinations of numbers, use as many classes of objects as possible; as blocks, corn, beans, buttons, spools, etc. There should be a set for each pupil. Let the children tell the story of each operation using the objects. For example: in the operation 2 and 1 are 3, each pupil takes two blocks in one hand and one block in the other. Then place the one block with the two, at the same time saying, "2 blocks and 1 block are 3 blocks."

Teach all the combinations involved in any number before proceeding to the next number. Thus: teach to recognize two objects, then one and one, two ones, two less one, two less two, two ones in two, one half of two.

Teach children to tell all the stories (combinations), about two, three, etc.

Teach each figure as it comes in the development of the number. As each operation is developed, place it on the board for pupils to copy on slate, as busy work. Teach the sign at this time.

Give daily oral review drills and place on board practice work like the following:



$$\begin{array}{r}
 2 + 1 = \\
 + 2 = 3 \\
 1 + 2 = \\
 + 1 = 3 \\
 1 + = 3 \\
 2 + = 3 \\
 3 - = 3 \\
 3 - 1 = \\
 3 - 2 = \\
 3 - 3 = \\
 1 \times = 3 \\
 3 \times = 3
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 \times 3 = 3 \\
 \times 1 = 3 \\
 3 \times 1 = \\
 1 \times 3 = \\
 3 \div 1 = \\
 3 \div = 3 \\
 \div 1 = 3 \\
 \frac{1}{3} \text{ of } 3 = \\
 2 \quad 1 \\
 1 + 2 + \\
 \underline{\quad} \quad \underline{\quad}
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 3 \quad 3 \\
 2 - 1 - \\
 \underline{\quad} \quad \underline{\quad} \\
 3 \quad 1 \\
 1 \times \quad 3 \times \\
 \underline{\quad} \quad \underline{\quad} \\
 1 \overline{) 3} \\
 3 \overline{) 3}
 \end{array}$$

This is to be done for busy work at desk. Give each pupil three objects (of same kind) with which to do the work. In the class use concrete problems.

Aim to have *accurate, quick work at all times*. Drill in making *neat* figures.

*Second Year.* Numbers to 25. Add and subtract by twos, threes, fours, fives, sixes, etc., to 25. Fractions  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  $\frac{1}{5}$ ,  $\frac{1}{6}$ ,  $\frac{1}{8}$ ,  $\frac{1}{9}$ . Add columns: sum not to exceed 24. Subtract: no figure in the subtrahend larger than corresponding one in the minuend.

Give problems having several operations; as,  $3 + 5 - 4 \times 3 \div 2 = ?$

Divide with remainders; as,  $8 \div 3 = 2$  and 2 over.

Teach weights and measures and also use of coins, as in first year; as, twelve inches make one foot, etc. Roman numerals to XXV.

*Suggestions:* In teaching numbers above 10, have bundles of splints or tooth-picks, and treat 10 as a group, 11 as  $10 + 1$ , 12 as  $10 + 2$ , etc. Call 20 two tens, 21 two tens and 1, etc. Have rapid review drills, by various methods, of some of the combinations taught, *daily*. See suggestions for first year.

*Third Year.* Numbers to 100 by tens, and by tens and units. By hundreds, tens, and units to 1000.

Write and read numbers but *do not* teach *principles* of notation.

Add and subtract by tens, between tens; as,  $5 + 3$ ,  $15 + 3$ ,  $25 + 3$ ; and from one ten to the next ten; as,  $7 + 5$ ,  $27 + 5$ . Add and subtract by twos, threes, etc.

Give easy mental problems in all combinations to 100. Teach 1-12, 1-20, etc. Simple reductions.

Begin United States Money. Liquid and Dry Measures. Long Measure. Use of foot rule. Estimation of distances, size of objects, etc. Problems in buying and selling, making change, etc. Roman numerals to C.

*Suggestions:* Use bundles of tens for hundreds.

Show hundreds expressed in third place, tens in second, units in first; as, 4 hundreds 3 tens and 2 units are read 432, (four hundred thirty-two).

For busy work give concrete problems for pupils to write process (not analysis) on slate. Also give review work in combinations, and in adding, subtracting, multiplying, and dividing.

*Fourth Year.* Numbers to 1,000,000. Multiplier and divisor not to exceed 1,000. Simple operations in United States Money. Decimal notation to 10,000. Much rapid oral work in all combinations.

Simple oral problems in changing integers and mixed numbers to fractions, and reverse, also simple problems in addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division of fractions. Extend work in weights and measures. Simple reduction. Avoirdupois weight and Table of Time. Roman numerals to M.

*Suggestions:* This year a great deal of attention should be given to producing rapid, accurate work, both oral and written. *Concrete* problems should be given as a rule.

Do not neglect the work in fractions, decimals, weights and measures.

Teach these last by objects. It is intended that the work in weights and measures shall be very simple and shall take up only those combinations with which the child is familiar. Give many problems involving decimals.

*Fifth Year.* Reading and writing numbers to trillions, and decimals to hundred thousandths. Cancellation. Complete fractions. Change common fractions to decimals; and the reverse.

Square and Cubic Measure. Simple computations of areas of surfaces and contents of solids.

Teach the meaning and use of 25, 50,  $33\frac{1}{3}$ ,  $66\frac{2}{3}$ , 75, and 100 per cent. Bills.

*Sixth Year.* Decimals completed. Review units taught in compound numbers, and add Troy Weight and Circular Measure. Simple work in percentage. Simple problems in interest.

Frequent oral and written drills in fundamental operations and in fractions. Give as many problems as possible involving fractions.

*Seventh Year.* Compound numbers and applications; masonry, carpentry, etc. Extend work in percentage and interest.

Keep up the drills in fundamental operations, fractions, and decimals.

*Eighth Year.* Longitude and Time, Interest, Commission and Brokerage, Taxes, Insurance, Custom House Business, Stocks and Bonds, Partial Payments, and Banking.

*Suggestions:* Pupils should be given frequent review drills. They should be given some mental as well as written work *daily*. They should be held responsible at all times for the work of previous years.

When any new process is taken up, easy mental problems should be given first. In compound numbers pupils should measure and compute the cost of flooring, plastering, painting, and carpenter's work on buildings in the neighborhood, and of papering and carpeting rooms.

They should be able to find the cost of building walls with stone or brick, of excavating cellars, and to find by measurement and computation the number of cords in a wood pile.

The making of bills, drafts, notes, and receipts should be taken up at the proper time.

Teach but one method of computing interest.

Simplify work in Partial Payments.

### Geography.

Some preliminary work has been given in the language outline for the first three years.

*Fourth Year.* Review essential parts of work previously given.

Teach use of plan, globe, and map. With the globe, study the world as a whole. Name and locate hemispheres, oceans, large islands.

Study continents; name them, teach the direction of the others from North America, their distance from it.

Explain what a zone is. Teach the different zones and in a general way teach the climate of each, classes of animals, plants, productions, character of people, etc. Locate the zones in each continent. Name three or four products of each continent.

North America as a whole, inland and coast features, their relations to each other, countries and their capitals.

United States—physical features, climate, soil, productions, industries, people, states and territories, capitals and large cities, means of travel, commerce. Draw map of North America. Follow Morton's Elementary Geography.

*Fifth Year.* United States by sections, states comprised in sections. Give especial attention to the New-England States, particularly to Massachusetts.

Compare the country with other countries, sections with sections, states with states, in size, population, wealth, agriculture, industries, and commerce. Exports and imports. North and South America.

Use smaller geography. Draw maps of North America, United States, and South America.

*Sixth Year.* United States, Canada, and Central America. States of South America. Draw maps of same.

Do not spend much time on Mathematical Geography. Locate places by latitude and longitude. Use larger geography.

*Seventh Year.* Europe and Asia. Standard time. Draw maps. Review.

*Eighth Year.* Africa and Oceanica. Draw map of Africa. Review United States and Massachusetts. Forms of governments, nation, state, county, town; officers and duties of same.

Mathematical Geography. Review continents by comparison. Commercial Geography.

*Suggestions:* Study descriptions before map.

In the study of a continent, country, or state take the physical features first; coast features; bays and capes, peninsulas, islands. Then the inland features; mountain systems and ranges, slopes, river basins, highlands, lowlands, plains, plateaus, and their relation to each other, and effect on soil, climate and productions.

Teach children to judge from the physical features and the zones, of the climate, soil, productions, industries, peoples, and animals.

Locate great product and mineral districts, and give the reason.

It is a good plan to collect pictures (mounted) illustrating parts of the earth studied. A collection of mineral and vegetable products will also be found helpful. Such collections will be found a great aid in awakening and maintaining interest and in giving a more vivid idea of what is being studied.

Use all the books you can relating to different parts of the world. Descriptions of countries, and the shipping news in the papers and magazines, will be found useful.

Begin the study of any part of the earth from the globe.



In drawing maps, at first use guide lines, then draw free hand from memory. In all grades take journeys from the part under consideration to all other parts, travelling by actual routes, carrying and returning with such products as are *actually* exchanged.

### History.

*Sixth Year.* Read elementary histories and other books furnished by the town. Question pupils about what they read.

*Seventh Year.* Larger history, to the Revolution.

*Eighth Year.* Complete and review.

*In General.* In the first five years it is intended that much information about local and general history will be given in connection with language and geography. Many of the stories read and told during these years should be about places and people noted in history.

In teaching history, keep constantly in mind the fact that it is a history of the *growth* of the nation.

Lead pupils to see that a series of events brought about a certain result, and that this had a direct influence in making the nation what it is.

Compare this nation with others at every opportunity.

Develop in your children a love of their country and a preference for it above all others.

Study the maps and constantly draw maps, that the children may see the country continually growing before their eyes.

Collect pictures and relics.

Use all books available. Encourage pupils to do home reading, and recommend books to read that are found in the libraries. Do not magnify minor details. Do not allow memorizing of the words of the book. Have few dates and let those be the most important.

Assign lessons by *topics*, *not* by pages.

### Physiology.

Lessons to be given once a week.

Read physiologies and Health Primers.

For the first four years the following order is suggested:

1. *External Parts of the Human Body.* Pupils name and touch.
  - a. Principal parts — head, neck, trunk, upper and lower limbs, right and left.
  - b. Parts of head — crown, hair, ears, face; parts of face — forehead, temple, cheeks, chin, eyes, brows, lids, lashes, nose, nostril, bridge of nose, mouth, lips.
  - c. Parts of neck — throat, nape, sides.
  - d. Trunk — chest, breast, back, shoulders, sides, abdomen, waist, hips.
  - e. Arms — upper arm, elbow, forearm, wrist, hand; of hand — back, palm, thumb, fingers, nails, joints.
  - f. Leg — thigh, knee, shin, calf, ankle, foot; of foot — instep, arch, heel, ball, toes, nails.

Teach care of parts. Compare with same parts of animals.

Teach the effects of alcohol and tobacco on the body and parts.

Talk about the senses. Explain the organs. General structure of body: skin, muscle, tendons, fat, nerves, bones, blood-vessels, union of parts by joints and ligaments.



*How we live* — food, air, exercise, sleep; their uses.

*For the last Four Years* study the three great nutritive systems.

Order: 1. Principal organs, name, position, connection with each other. 2. Work of system and the part which each organ performs.

Avoid difficult scientific names and terms.

Trace food from mouth to blood-vessels.

Trace the movement of the blood. Carefully locate the main arteries and veins, so that pupils may know where to apply a compress to check the flow of blood from wounds. Show where to find the pulse. Show the necessity of keeping the extremities warm. Evils of tight boots, and of all tight clothing. Show the position and size of lungs when fully inflated. Teach to breathe so as to fill the lungs. Show necessity of an erect position. Explain the effects of colds upon the lungs and the need of protecting the chest and back by warm clothing.

Useful lessons may be given to older pupils on such subjects as the care of the sick, treatment of wounds, burns, frost-bites, stopping the flow of blood from severed arteries, of persons rescued from drowning, and of those who have swallowed poison or taken an overdose of opiates.

At every opportunity teach the effects of stimulants and tobacco on all parts of the body and all organs.

### Gymnastics.

Let neither half of the forenoon or afternoon sessions pass without some form of gymnastic exercises. Have frequent exercises in breathing.

### Drawing.

Follow outline given by Mr. H. T. Bailey. Lessons given every other week.

### Music.

*Daily.* Follow Normal Course in music.

### Reports to Parents.

Teachers' reports to parents are due at the end of each school month.

### Superintendent's Office Hours.

Scituate, Fridays, 3.15 to 4.45 P. M., at Mr. F. T. Bailey's Store.

Duxbury, Fridays, 1 to 2 P. M., at Mrs. Josiah Peterson's.

Marshfield, Saturdays, at East Marshfield.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SELECTMEN, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR,  
TREASURER, TOWN CLERK,  
AND  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF THE  
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1891.

---

SCITUATE :  
PRESS OF ERNEST J. BROWN,  
1892.





# ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Held in Scituate, MARCH 2, 1891.

---

CALEB L. DAMON, Moderator.

## ARTICLE 2.

Voted, to accept the report of the Selectmen and other town officers as printed.

## ARTICLE 3.

### OFFICERS CHOSEN FOR THE YEAR.

For Town Clerk, Charles Manson.

For Selectmen, John J. Ford, Hosea J. Stockbridge, Azro Turner.

For Assessors and Overseers of Poor, John J. Ford, Hosea J. Stockbridge, Azro Turner.

For Treasurer, Roland Turner.

For Collector, Roland Turner.

Voted, that the Town pay Mr. Turner one per cent. for collecting taxes, the same as last year.

For Auditor, George H. Webb.

## ARTICLE 26.

Relating to the Town rescinding the vote, whereby it voted to accept the provisions of Chap. 158, of the Statutes of 1871, and choose three Road Commissioners.

Voted No.

## ARTICLE 3.

For Road Commissioner for three years, Thomas L. Tilden.

For School Committee, Ernest J. Brown, three years; Carrie W. Litchfield, two years.

For Field Driver, A. Judson Bates.

For Pound Keeper, A. Judson Bates.

For Fire Wards, William O. Clapp, Moses B. Colman, A. Judson Bates.

For Fence Viewers, A. Judson Bates, William O. Clapp, Turner Litchfield.

For Surveyors of Lumber, Ansel F. Servan, Henry T. Bailey.

For Sealer of Weights and Measures, John J. Ford.

#### ARTICLE 13.

Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town? Yes, 97. No, 78.

#### ARTICLE 31.

Relating to laying out road from Bay Street to Egypt station.  
Voted, to pass over.

#### ARTICLE 4.

Voted, to raise and appropriate the following sums of money :

For removing snow, . . . . .	\$500 00
“ support of schools, . . . . .	5,200 00
“ superintendent of schools, . . . . .	300 00
“ incidentals for schools, . . . . .	500 00
“ support of poor, . . . . .	3,000 00
“ repairs of roads and bridges, to be expended under direction of Road Commissioners, .	2,500 00
“ building sidewalks, to be expended under Road Commissioners, . . . . .	500 00
“ town officers, . . . . .	1,000 00
“ abatement of taxes, . . . . .	300 00
“ printing, stationery and postage, . . . . .	150 00
“ miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .	300 00
“ interest on debt, . . . . .	2,950 00
“ repairs of public buildings, . . . . .	450 00
“ military aid, . . . . .	200 00
“ reduction of debt, . . . . .	1,000 00
“ law expenses, . . . . .	1,000 00

Voted, not to waive the right to collect the taxable costs in the suits of the twenty-one soldiers against the town.

## ARTICLE 11.

Voted, that a discount of five per cent. be allowed upon all taxes paid on or before October 1, 1891. Four per cent. on or before November 1, 1891. Three per cent. on or before December 1, 1891.

## ARTICLE 17.

Relating to raising and appropriating money for the transportation of the West Grammar and High school scholars from High Street and Grove Street school districts.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

## ARTICLE 16.

Relating to the town authorizing the School Committee to unite the High, Grove and Central Street schools and furnish transportation.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

## ARTICLE 14.

Relating to the town raising and appropriating money for the transportation of Neck and Egypt schools to North Main Street school.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

## ARTICLE 15.

Relating to the town raising and appropriating money for the transportation of Grove Street school to Central Street school.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

## ARTICLE 7.

Voted, that the town authorize their Treasurer to borrow money, under the direction of the Selectmen in anticipation of taxes of the present year and all sums be payable from said taxes.

## ARTICLE 12.

To make allowances to town creditors.

Voted, that Mr. Israel C. Dalby, be paid \$50 for his services as School Committee.



Mr. Dalby declined to receive any compensation for his services.

Voted, that a vote of thanks be extended to Mr. Israel C. Dalby for his free services as School Committee.

#### ARTICLE 24.

Relating to instructing Road Commissioners to cause as much extra highway labor to be done in the westerly section of the town as has been done in the easterly.

Voted, to pass over.

#### ARTICLE 5.

Voted, that the rate of wages for removing snow be 25 cents an hour.

#### ARTICLE 6.

Voted to accept the list of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen.

#### ARTICLE 8.

Voted, that the town authorize the Overseers of Poor to contract at their discretion for the support of the town poor.

#### ARTICLE 28.

Voted, that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to build the road at Fourth Cliff as ordered by the County Commissioners, and that the Road Commissioners put the building of said road out by proposals. Notice of said proposals to be posted two weeks before the unsealing of the same.

#### ARTICLE 22.

Relating to the town accepting the title as given by Turner Litchfield of land for enlargement of Town Hall lot.

Voted, to pass over.

#### ARTICLE 29.

Voted, that the town raise and appropriate \$200 to widen and raise the road-bed on Main Street between Grove Street and the residence of Joseph O. Marsh.

To be expended under direction of Road Commissioners.



## ARTICLE 30.

Relating to town-way at Sand Hills.

Voted, to pass over.

## ARTICLE 27.

Voted, to adopt the Australian system for the choice of the town officers.

## ARTICLE 9.

To hear the report of any Committee.

Voted, to pass over.

## ARTICLE 23.

Will the town prohibit the use of Cushing's Manual in this town by request of the town?

Voted, to pass over.

## ARTICLE 25.

Relating to the town rescinding the vote whereby they voted to allow the Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Corporation to cross the highways in Scituate at grade.

Voted, No.

## ARTICLE 34.

Voted, that the town raise and appropriate \$150 for further repairs on Jericho road between the house of John Barry and the estate of S. P. Barker.

Voted, that the money be expended under the direction of the Road Commissioners.

## ARTICLE 33.

Relating to the town new locating the line of Blossom Street, against the land of Zenas H. Litchfield.

Voted, that the matter be referred to the Selectmen.

## ARTICLE 10.

Voted, that the town raise and appropriate \$100 for Memorial Day, to be spent under direction of Post 31, G. A. R.

## ARTICLE 19.

Relating to the town choosing a committee of five, including the School Committee, to decide upon location and procure plans for new High school building.

Voted, to pass over.

## ARTICLE 32.

Voted that the town raise and appropriate \$50 to take up and relay the bridges on Cedar Street.

## ARTICLE 20.

Will the town instruct the Selectmen to print in the next Annual report a list of all the unpaid taxes January 1, 1892.

Voted, No.

## ARTICLE 21.

Will the town instruct their Treasurer to pay no order drawn in favor of a person whose tax is unpaid?

Voted, to pass over.

Voted, that Caleb L. Damon be paid \$5 for his services as Moderator.

Voted to dissolve the meeting.

Attest: CHARLES MANSON,  
*Town Clerk.*

## SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

---

The Selectmen of the town of Scituate respectfully submit their annual report of the receipts and expenditures of the town for the year 1891, with estimates of the probable expenses for the ensuing year.

### State Aid. (Chap 301.)

Elisha J. Brown,	\$48 00	Benjamin F. Merritt,	\$48 00
Benjamin Brown, Jr.,	72 00	Emily A. Merritt,	24 00
George S. Bates,	48 00	Peter W. Mahan,	72 00
Henry Brown,	48 00	William O. Merritt,	48 00
Joseph Brown,	66 00	Charles H. Nott,	24 00
Clara B. Bonney,	48 00	Hosea D. Nott,	24 00
Charles W. Clapp,	72 00	Thomas J. Newcomb,	16 00
Susan Daniels,	48 00	Andrew J. Hobson,	6 00
Mary F. Damon,	48 00	Serena C. James,	48 00
Rose Doherty,	48 00	Rilla S. Johnson,	16 00
George Emerson,	18 00	James P. Jordan,	36 00
Luke G. Fitts,	72 00	Henry Young,	36 00
Henry W. Leavitt,	48 00	Emily S. Young,	48 00
Otis Litchfield,	42 00	Julia A. Ross,	48 00
Irene A. Lee,	48 00	George O. Vinal,	52 00
Lucinda Litchfield,	20 00	Elvira J. Webb,	48 00
William Litchfield,	10 00	George H. Whittaker,	48 00
Nicholas Wherety,		40 00	
Total, \$1,486 00.			

---

### Military Aid. (Chap. 279.)

John P. Giffin,	\$72 00	Joseph Brown,	\$6 00
Charles P. Seaverns,	48 00	Shadrack B. Curtis,	70 00
Total, \$196 00			

## Support of Schools.

The town at its annual meeting held March 2, 1891, raised and appropriated \$5,500 for the support of schools.

Amount raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	\$5,500 00
Re'e'd from State for teachers,	.	.	.	.	215 14
" " " " Superintendent,	.	.	.	.	200 00
" " " " School Fund,	.	.	.	.	184 56
" " County Dog Fund,	.	.	.	.	194 30
Total,	.	.	.	.	\$6,294 00
Amount of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	5,984 17
Less than appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$309 83

## TEACHERS.

Payments to whom made :

Mary L. Newcomb,	\$238 00	D. F. Young,	\$66 00
Carrie W. Litchfield,	168 00	Amy F. Gardner,	245 00
Vesta A. Bean,	252 00	Gertrude Gardner,	245 00
Mabel Cole,	147 00	Alice E. Colson,	77 00
Margaret Sullivan,	245 00	Hattie M. Ferguson,	245 00
Cassia E. Vinal,	205 00	Sarah Young,	150 00
Hattie F. Cottle,	175 00	Mrs. J. A. Neely,	445 26
H. A. Macgowan,	1,018 42	Sarah R. Damon,	250 00
Nellie D. Vinal,	95 20	S. E. Brown,	300 00
Clara L. Bedelle,	110 00	E. E. Coye,	110 00
Mary E. Hooper,	77 00		
Total,	\$4,863 88		

## SUPERINTENDENT.

E. H. Watson,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$500 00
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

## SCHOOL BOOKS.

American Book Co.,	\$40 07	Edward E. Babb,	\$1 60
Ginn & Co.,	20 34	Thompson, Brown & Co.,	11 49
A. C. Boyden,	4 45	J. B. Lippincott,	13 44
D. C. Heath & Co.,	10 50	Silver, Burdette & Co.,	20 70
Allyn & Bacon,	1 50		
Total,	\$124 09		



## SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Thomas Hall,	\$2 48	Winkley, Dresser & Co ,	\$4 50
George S. Perry,	41 38	H. A. Macgowan,	1 35
Throp & Adams Mfg. Co.,	11 64	American Book Co.,	1 95
J. L. Hammett,	28 35	Thompson, Brown & Co.,	3 00
F. T. Bailey,	18 25	Geo. F. King & Merrill,	35
Educational Supply Co.,	9 29	Ernest J. Brown,	6 00
Burke & Ward	82 69	E. H. Bonney,	54 40
D. S. Jenkins,	132 95	Israel Cudworth,	72 63
Total,		\$471 20	

## BOOK AGENT.

F. T. Bailey,	\$25 00
---------------	---------

## INCIDENTALS FOR SCHOOLS.

Amount raised and appropriated,	\$500 00
“ of orders drawn,	442 38
“ unexpended,	\$57 62

## Payments to whom made :

Shadrack B. Curtis,	\$50 76	E. H. Watson,	\$3 97
W. P. Brown,	2 00	Abbott Litchfield,	1 00
Pearl Vickery,	170 00	George Emerson,	2 00
Lucius L. Bonney,	3 00	Israel Cudworth,	9 75
Elisha F. Brown,	2 00	J. A. Neely,	2 00
Savillion F. Dalby,	2 00	Henry Merritt,	2 00
Julia E. Webb,	2 50	Thomas Flynn,	3 00
James Sullivan,	1 00	Eddie Otis,	5 00
Calvin Jenkins,	2 00	W. W. Waterman,	1 50
Mrs. John Maddock,	8 00	Mrs. H. Spooner,	10 00
Mrs. William Elliott,	17 00	Mrs. Mary Connors,	10 00
Seth Litchfield,	2 00	C. H. Jackson,	2 00
Brown & Sarborn,	22 20	A. H. Farrington,	48 00
Arthur N. Sampson,	2 00	Mrs. Maurice O'Hern,	10 00
Bennett D. Studley Heirs,	2 00	Minot Frye,	2 00
W. G. Vinal,	20 00	Frank T. Vinal,	1 00
W. E. Hunt,	1 50	George F. Welch,	7 25
Herbert J. Litchfield,	6 00	Willie J. Litchfield,	3 00
Sumner Litchfield,	2 00	H. E. Webb & Co.,	95
Total,		\$442 38	

## Support of Poor.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$3,533 49
Deduct :	
Due from Wellfleet, . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>
Net expense for Poor, . . . . .	\$3,433 49
Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .	3,000 00
	<hr/>
Exceeded the appropriation, . . . . .	\$433 49

## PERSONS WHOLLY SUPPORTED.

Payments to whom made.

Henry Young.

Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	\$212 17
-------------------------------------	----------

Walter S. Brown.

Taunton Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	\$161 10
-------------------------------------	----------

Samuel Hatch.

Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, board, . . . . .	\$312 85
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attend., . . . . .	60 00
	<hr/>
	\$372 85

Johanna Goslin.

City of Malden, board and burial, . . . . .	\$131 50
---	----------

## PERSONS PARTIALLY SUPPORTED.

Payments to whom made :

Benjamin E. Stetson's Family.

C. L. Tilden, supplies, . . . . .	\$16 00
Town of Norwell, supplies, . . . . .	139 62
Dr. C. H. Davie, medical attend., . . . . .	5 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal " " . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$165 62

R. S. H. Andrews and Family.

Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attend., . . . . .	\$7 00
Dr. C. H. Davie, " " . . . . .	56 00
C. F. J. Andrews, board of two children, . . . . .	67 00
William P. Richardson, prescription, . . . . .	95
Perez Simmons' heirs, rent of house, . . . . .	30 00
Roland Turner, supplies, . . . . .	50
	<hr/>
	\$161 45

## John S. Taylor and Wife, and Mary Taylor.

Joseph T. Gardner, board, . . .	\$234 32	
“ “ supplies, . . .	6 70	
Dr. Joseph Chase, medical attend., . .	16 50	
Manuel Silvia, board and supplies, . .	121 55	
Roland Turner, supplies, . . .	9 75	
	<hr/>	\$388 82

## Caleb T. Jenkins and Family.

H. E. Webb & Co., . . . . .	\$156 00
-----------------------------	----------

## James Litchfield and Family.

Town of Hanover, supplies, . . . . .	\$192 82
--------------------------------------	----------

## Susan Winsor.

Albert Clapp, board, . . . . .	\$120 00	
Dr. G. L. Newcomb, medical attend., . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$125 00

## Miss Annie Donnelly.

Roland Turner, cash paid, . . . . .	\$96 00	
E. H. Bonney, coal, . . . . .	11 45	
Henry T. Jenkins, wood, . . . . .	6 50	
Dr. C. H. Davie, medical attend., . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$123 95

## Edmund Mann.

C. S. Pierce, supplies, . . . . .	\$3 50
-----------------------------------	--------

## Mary F. Damon.

H. E. Webb & Co., supplies, . . . . .	\$78 00
---------------------------------------	---------

## Hines Children.

Town of Hingham, . . . . .	\$196 59
----------------------------	----------

## Mrs. Herbert Delory.

Roland Turner, cash paid, . . . . .	\$100 00
-------------------------------------	----------

## Mrs. Thomas Barry.

John Cummings, supplies, . . . . .	\$117 90	
Mrs Edward Gammons, board, . . . . .	76 73	
Burke & Ward, wood and coal, . . . . .	8 25	
	<hr/>	\$202 88

## Patrick Wherety and Wife.

W. P. Richardson, prescription,	.	.	\$0 50	
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attend.,	.	.	8 00	
Curran & Young, supplies,	.	.	70	
Mrs. Jane Murphy, nursing,	.	.	3 00	
Henry L. Ellms, supplies,	.	.	1 54	
W. J. Newcomb, undertaking,	.	.	50 00	
			<hr/>	\$63 74

## Patrick O'Brien.

W. P. Richardson, prescription,	.	.	\$1 40	
John Barry, nursing,	.	.	18 00	
Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attend.,	.	.	12 00	
			<hr/>	\$31 40

## A. S. Burroughs' Family.

Town of Northbridge, supplies,	.	.	.	\$202 55
--------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

## Stephen Taylor's Children.

Town of Marshfield, supplies,	.	.	\$89 24	
Roland Turner, " "	.	.	21 78	
			<hr/>	\$111 02

## Emma Hayden.

Mrs. E. E. Weatherbee, board,	.	.	.	\$238 57
-------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

## Mrs. Lucy Ann Brown.

W. J. Newcomb, undertaking,	.	.	.	\$25 00
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---------

## James E. Murphy's Child.

Dr. C. H. Davie, medical attend.,	.	.	.	\$15 50
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

## Cassie Giffin.

State of Massachusetts, board in State Almshouse,	.		\$39 71	
---	---	--	---------	--

## John Gearing.

Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attend.,	.	.	.	\$12 00
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---------

## Lizzie Decosta.

Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attend.,	.	.	.	311 00
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	--------

## George H. Jenkins' Family.

Dr. F. T. Vinal, medical attend.,	.	.	.	\$10 75
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---------



## Roads, Bridges and Sidewalks.

Amount raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	\$3,000 00
“ of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	2,971 52
“ unexpended,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$28 48</u>

## Payments to whom made :

Andrew Bates,	\$152 92	John Ward,	8 13
William O. Clapp,	567 52	B. B. W. & D. B. Litchfield,	53 50
J. W. Morris,	84 68	Flora Driscoll,	17 50
W. Webster Hunt,	20 25	John Bradford,	1 50
John Hughs,	4 50	W. S. Harrub,	15 00
Abner Litchfield,	28 50	Lewis N. Curtis,	14 63
Thomas Flaherty,	9 00	John Devlin,	6 75
George Bearce,	17 25	James Curran,	14 25
Wiley S. Damon,	16 50	William Manson,	10 00
Marcus Flaherty,	9 00	Frank Kane,	20 00
John T. Fitts,	74 95	Augustus Cole,	25 00
John Carson,	9 00	J. H. Ward,	3 25
Joseph Harvey,	9 75	John Sullivan,	1 50
Charles Curran,	6 00	J. L. Hobson,	3 75
John Curran, Jr.,	2 25	James N. Turner,	55 00
Thomas Curran,	3 75	Turner Litchfield,	5 50
Charles T. Chubuck,	7 50	Israel Litchfield,	6 50
Charles H. Lee,	4 50	John Dwyer,	8 25
Lucius E. Bates,	23 25	Richard Hoar,	4 50
David S. Jenkins,	559 00	W. R. Wills,	9 75
George W. Whitcomb,	15 00	Philip Gillis,	23 75
Charles A. Bates,	41 25	Joseph H. Litchfield,	16 50
Melvin S. Litchfield,	11 00	C. M. Ferguson,	21 50
William Jackson,	75	W. H. Osborn,	2 25
Charles Osbone,	75	Edward Murphy,	25 88
William O. Merritt,	2 70	Charles Litchfield,	7 50
W. L. Litchfield,	9 00	Patrick Murphy,	24 38
L. C. Litchfield,	5 00	Charles H. Tilden,	130 88
Kilburn B. Merritt,	12 00	Fred. Cole,	22 50
Thomas L. Tilden,	245 78	James McDonough,	4 50
Michael Mitchell,	1 50	Jetson Wade,	27 50
James Glynn,	4 50	E. Tobin,	8 00
Briney Glynn,	3 00	N. J. Vinal,	9 00

Charles M. Ellms,	\$3 00	John Flaherty,	\$10 50
W. W. Waterman,	30 00	Henry L. Vinal,	22 75
John Barry, Jr.,	1 50	Pearl Vickery,	20 00
Benjamin T. Litchfield,	7 50	Alex. Anderson,	3 10
A. E. Ferguson,	27 50	Martin Quinn,	2 25
Martin Curran,	14 00	Everett Torrey,	14 25
Henry Spooner,	7 50	George F. Welch,	50 07
Charles Anthony,	19 50	Abby Y. Prouty,	8 60
Nathaniel Vinal,	8 25	S. P. Barker,	5 00
John A. Merritt,	21 75	C. H. Northey,	29 50
Litchfield Bros.,	9 35	Moses H. Jellos,	3 00
W. E. Hunt,	3 25	George B. Litchfield,	3 00
Milton G. Litchfield,	6 50	Edward Rogers,	2 15
Thaddeus L. Litchfield,	9 75	Thomas Tilden,	3 00
George Emerson,	7 50	Wm. H. Litchfield,	2 30
J. C. & J. H. Merritt,	36 25	Nathaniel Wade,	8 25
Total, \$2,971 52			

### Repairs to Public Buildings.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$466 04
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	450 00
Exceeded appropriation, . . . . .	\$16 04

#### Payments to whom made :

M. S. Litchfield,	\$8 05	J. E. O. Prouty,	\$2 50
Jesse P. Litchfield,	7 75	C. L. Damon,	3 00
C. H. Mott,	3 75	B. H. Merritt,	4 47
Frank T. Vinal,	5 00	George A. Briggs,	50
O. C. R. R. Co.,	2 83	A. G. Whitcomb,	212 00
L. J. Bradley,	1 75	Ernest J. Brown,	7 50
H. Lucius Vinal,	27 00	Joseph Bailey,	27 50
James H. Burrows,	6 50	Edwin Young & Sons,	38 10
W. P. Brown,	5 25	George F. Welch,	57 84
George M. Merritt,		44 75	
Total, \$466 04			



# WARRANT

— FOR —

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING.

### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

PLYMOUTH, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate, in said County,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Scituate, on Monday, the seventh day of March next, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside in said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose all necessary town officers for the year ensuing.

ART. 3. To hear the annual report of the Selectmen and other town officers, and act thereon.

ART. 4. To raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges for the ensuing year, and make appropriations of the same.

ART. 5. To establish the rate of wages for snow for the current year.

ART. 6. To act on the list of Jurors as proposed by the Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Overseers of the Poor to contract, at their discretion, for the support of the Town's poor.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize their Treasurer to borrow money under the direction of the Selectmen, in anticipation of taxes.

ART. 9. To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, and act thereon.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for Memorial Day.

ART. 11. To make Allowances to Town Creditors or act thereon.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will determine the way and manner in which their taxes shall be collected, or act thereon.

ART. 13. To ballot on the question of granting Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this Town—the ballots to be “Yes,” or “No,” in answer to the question, “Shall Licenses be granted for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this Town?”

ART. 14. Will the Town unite with Duxbury and Marshfield in employing a Superintendent of Schools?

ART. 15. Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 for the salary of the Superintendent of Schools?

ART. 16. Will the Town authorize the School Committee to unite the High Street School with the Grove Street School, and furnish transportation for the pupils?

ART. 17. Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200, to fit up the gallery in the High School building for a recitation-room, and build a wood-shed for wood and coal, as recommended by the School Committee?

ART. 18. To see if the Town will rescind and revoke their vote of March 3d, 1890, wherein they accepted of the provisions of Chapter 158 of the Statutes of 1871, and chose three “Road Commissioners,” and abolish the same.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$50 to take up and relay the bridges on Cedar Street, or act thereon.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 for repairs on the Sea-Wall on Front Street.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to lay out and construct a “Town Way,” on the northerly end of the Third Cliff, from the residence of Mrs. John Mitchell to the Public way near the store of Mr. John Cummings. The length of the proposed Town Way is about twenty rods, through land of E. P. Weleh.

ART. 22. Will the Town instruct the Selectmen to take land to enlarge Town Hall lot.

ART. 23. Will the Town raise and appropriate \$1,250.00, said sum to be used for the purchase of two second-hand fire engines, with hose and all necessary appliances, and maintain the same for one year, or act thereon.

ART. 24. Will the Town accept the provisions of Sections 28 to 39 inclusive of Chapter 35 of the Public Statutes, or act thereon.

ART. 25. Will the Town instruct the Selectmen to place the Fire Department under the charge of a Board of Engineers, or act thereon.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will purchase a new Road Machine.

ART. 27. Will the Town raise and appropriate \$500.00 to clear the sidewalks of snow.

ART. 28. Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for care of the “Old Meeting House Lane Cemetery,” so-called, to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen.

ART. 29. Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to raise and grade Front Street, in Scituate Harbor, from the residence of George H. Webb to Frederic S. Sanborn's.

ART. 30. What action will the Town take in regard to rebuilding or repairing bridge on road leading to the Second Cliff.

ART. 31. Will the Town accept of road at the Neck, as recommended by the Road Commissioners, or act thereon.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof in each of the Post Offices in the said Town seven days at least before the time for holding said meeting. Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid. Given under our hands this twenty-third day of February, in the year one thousand, eight hundred and ninety-two.

JOHN J. FORD,  
AZRO TURNER,  
HOSEA J. STOCKBRIDGE, } *Selectmen  
of  
Scituate.*

A true copy. ATTEST :

WILBUR P. BROWN,  
*Constable of Scituate.*

PLYMOUTH, SS. : —

By virtue of the above warrant I hereby notify and warn the citizens of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the time, place, and for the purposes therein mentioned.

WILBUR P. BROWN,  
*Constable of Scituate.*





## Town Officers.

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .					\$1,000 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .					831 85
					<hr/>
Amount unexpended, . . . . .					\$168 15
John J. Ford,	}	Selectmen and	{	. .	\$198 35
H. J. Stockbridge,		Overseers of		. .	54 25
Azro Turner,		the Poor.		. .	58 00
John J. Ford,	}	Assessors.	{	. .	184 25
H. J. Stockbridge,				. .	10 00
Azro Turner,				. .	32 50
Julia E. Webb,	}	School	{	. .	35 00
Ernest J. Brown,				. .	10 00
Ella Bates,				. .	25 00
Fenton W. Varney,	}	Registrars	{	. .	17 00
Charles Manson,				. .	20 00
Charles F. Clapp,				. .	17 00
Charles T. Chubuck,				. .	17 00
Roland Turner, Treasurer, . . . . .					100 00
Charles Manson, Town Clerk, . . . . .					22 75
George H. Webb,	}	Auditors.	{	. .	15 00
John L. Manson,				. .	5 75
John J. Ford, Sealer of Weights and Measures, .					10 00
					<hr/>
					\$831 85

## Printing, Stationery, Postage, etc.

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .					\$150 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .					148 94
					<hr/>
Amount unexpended, . . . . .					\$ 1 06

## Payments to whom made :

Hooper, Lewis & Co.,	\$10 00	P. B. Murphy,	4 14
Ernest J. Brown,	101 25	Julia E. Webb,	3 00
Thomas Groom & Co.,	2 25	Roland Turner,	5 00
John J. Ford,	13 20		
Charles Manson,	5 00	Total,	\$148 94
F. T. Bailey,	5 10		

## Miscellaneous.

Roland Turner, expenses to Boston on notes, . . .	\$ 2 50
“ “ assisting Registrars of Voters, . . .	4 00
W. J. Newcomb, returning deaths, . . .	16 75
F. T. Vinal, cleaning weights and measures, . . .	5 00
W. P. Brown, services as constable, cash expenses, etc.	38 00
Cushing O. Litchfield, services as constable, . . .	4 00
F. T. Bailey, services as book agent, 1890, . . .	25 00
“ “ deputy inspector, election 1890, . . .	3 00
C. L. Damon, services as moderator, . . .	5 00
Chester Sherman, services as teller and election in- specter, . . . . .	6 50
Town of Marshfield, repairs on Little's Bridge, 1889-90,	119 35
Albert H. Farrington, janitor town hall, . . .	65 78
Charles T. Chubuck, services as teller, two years, . . .	6 00
“ “ distributing town reports, . . .	4 00
“ “ labor on voting booths and select- men's room, . . . . .	6 25
Charles T. Chubuck, watching fire, W. L. Hammond's	3 00
T. O. Cole, “ “ “	3 00
John M. Kelley, “ “ “	1 50
Martin Curran, Jr., “ “ “	1 50
C. W. Prouty, “ “ “	1 50
A. N. Colman, “ “ “	1 50
John Falloon, “ “ “	1 00
Dudley Connors, “ “ “	1 00
Patrick Landers, “ “ “	1 00
Thomas O'Neal, “ “ “	1 00
George M. Jenkins, “ “ Israel Nichols, .	3 00
Luke G. Fitts, “ “ “ .	3 00
John T. Fitts, “ “ “ .	3 00
A. W. Blanchard, “ “ “ .	3 00
M. B. Colman, “ “ “ .	3 00
“ “ services as fire warden, . . .	15 00
Charles A. Bailey, “ as constable, . . .	10 00
Everett Wilder, selling fish rights, . . .	2 00
Julia E. Webb, expenses to Boston and justice of the peace, . . . . .	2 25
Charles Manson, recording births, marriages and deaths	30 55
“ “ cash paid S. Newell for packing bal- lot box, . . . . .	2 25

John Donahue, returning deaths, . . . .	\$1 50
Turner Litchfield, care of lock-up and tramps, . .	53 96
“ “ services as committee, . . . .	2 00
T. O. Cole, preparing voting booths for election, .	11 00
Town of Pembroke, seeding pond with herring, . .	4 80
F. W. Varney, services as teller, . . . .	3 00
J. E. O. Prouty, “ “ March '91, . . . .	2 50
“ “ returning deaths, . . . .	4 50
James E. Otis, services as inspector at election, .	4 00
Charles F. Clapp, services as teller, . . . .	3 00
C. W. Sparrell, returning deaths, . . . .	4 25
William H. Burke, services as deputy inspector at election, . . . .	4 00
Dr. F. T. Vinal, returning births, . . . .	2 00
Dr. G. L. Newcomb, returning births, . . . .	1 75
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> \$509 44
Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$509 44
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	300 00
Amount exceeded appropriation, . . . . .	<hr/> \$209 44

### Removing Snow.

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .	\$500 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .	88 38
Amount unexpended, . . . . .	<hr/> \$411 62

#### Payments to whom made :—

George Emerson, 1888, 1 00	Abner Litchfield, 1890, \$ 4 00
Charles Anthony, “ 1 00	Andrew Bates, 1891, 17 75
Thomas L. Tilden, 1891, 3 25	Charles H. Witham, 50
James R. Nott, 2 50	Charles H. Tilden, 1 25
Charles Hayward, 38	Jesse W. Spooner, 3 50
Charles N. Turner, 3 00	C. B. Pratt & Sons, 8 75
Ernest Litchfield, 3 75	Elijah Pratt, 3 50
Allen Vinal, 4 25	Charles H. Pratt, 2 00
George O. Pratt, 3 50	John P. Giffin, 2 00
Lincoln T. Damon, 2 00	George O. Merritt, 1 25
Joy K. Gannett, Jr., 2 25	D. S. Jenkins, 6 00
Nicholas Wherety, 38	Charles W. Clapp, 1 87
C. H. Northey, 50	
Patrick Kane, 5 00	Total, \$88 38
Warren Litchfield, 3 25	



### Law Expenses.

Amount of orders drawn, . . . . .	\$1,179 43
“ raised and appropriated, . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Exceeded the appropriation, . . . . .	\$179 43
Payments to whom made :	
Gaston & Whitney, services and cash expenses, .	\$1,104 23
John J. Ford, cash paid to :	
W. P. Brown, to summons witnesses, . . . . .	\$27 50
H. J. Stockbridge, to summons witnesses, . . . . .	3 50
C. W. Soule, expense to Boston, . . . . .	3 50
Cash paid nine witnesses, . . . . .	13 50
Time and expense, . . . . .	27 20
	<hr/>
	\$75 20
Total, . . . . .	\$1,179 43

The “Charles D. Mann Pauper Case” has finally ended with judgment in our favor. This case has been in court since 1887. It has been tried before two different Juries, once in Brockton and once in Plymouth, in each place the verdict was in favor of Scituate. Last February, one year ago, it was tried in Plymouth after which it was sent to the Supreme Court by the counsel for the town of Norwell and on November 30, 1891, it was argued before the Supreme Court in Boston, and January 11, 1892, it sent down an opinion in our favor and nothing further can be done by the town of Norwell. The cost of court will come out of the town of Norwell and will amount to something like \$200, which the town of Scituate will receive from Norwell.

### Memorial Day.

Amount raised, . . . . .	\$100 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .	100 00
Paid :	
Francis B. Lee, Quartermaster of Post 31, G. A. R., . . . . .	\$100 00

### New Road at “Humarock Beach.”

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .	\$2,500 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .	2,434 00
	<hr/>
Unexpended, . . . . .	\$66 00



## Payments to whom made :

D. S. Jenkins, for building road,	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,418 75
Thomas L. Tilden, services as committee,	.	.	.	.	.	13 25
W. O. Clapp,	"	.	.	.	.	2 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$2,434 00</u>

## License.

At the annual meeting held March 2, 1891, the town voted to grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. In accordance with that vote the Selectmen have granted two licenses.

Received for two licenses,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,850 00
Less one-fourth paid to State,	.	.	.	.	.	462 50

Total amount retained by the town,	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$1,387 50</u>
Expense of keeping order and prosecution,	.	.	.	.	.	626 00

Balance on hand,	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$761 50</u>
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----------------

## Payments to whom made :

W. P. Brown,	\$170 00	N. B. Fernald,	\$91 00
C. L. Damon,	6 00	W. E. Supple,	284 00
	H. F. Naphen,	75 00	
	Total expense,	\$626 00	

## New Safe for Town Records.

Amount raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	.	\$300 00
" of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	.	255 00
" unexpended,	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$45 00</u>

## Payments to whom made :

Mosler Safe Co., for safe delivered,	.	.	.	.	.	\$250 00
T. O. Cole, labor, etc. putting in safe,	.	.	.	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$255 00</u>

## Special Repairs on North Main Street.

Amount raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	.	\$200 00
" of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	.	184 50
" unexpended,	.	.	.	.	.	<u>16 50</u>

## Payments to whom made :

Thomas L. Tilden,	\$44 00	Pearl Vickery,	\$35 00
George Bearce,	10 50	D. S. Jenkins,	95 00
Total, \$184 50			

---

## Special Repairs on Cedar Street

Amount of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	.	\$51 50
“ raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	.	50 00
Exceeded the appropriation,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 50

## Payments to whom made :

William O. Clapp,	\$26 50	Andrew Bates,	\$10 00
George Bates,	7 50	Lucius E. Bates,	7 50
Total, \$51 50			

---

## Special Repairs on Beach Street.

Amount of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	.	\$159 63
“ raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	.	150 00
Exceeded the appropriation,	.	.	.	.	.	\$9 63

## Paid :

W. O. Clapp,	\$107 88	Andrew Bates,	\$30 00
Lucius E. Bates,	12 00	Charles Litchfield,	4 50
John B. Damon,	75	Joseph H. Litchfield,	4 50
Total, \$159 63			

---

## Special Repairs at “Sand Hills.”

Amount raised and appropriated,	.	.	.	.	\$150 00
“ of orders drawn,	.	.	.	.	146 25
Amount unexpended,	.	.	.	.	\$ 3 75

## Payments to whom made :—

Samuel P. Barker,	\$25 00	Thomas L. Tilden,	\$50 75
George Bearce,	7 50	D. S. Jenkins,	63 00
Total, \$146 25.			

## Abatement of Taxes.

Amount raised and appropriated, . . . . .	\$300 00
“ of orders drawn, . . . . .	264 26
<hr/>	
Amount unexpended, . . . . .	\$ 35 74

## Payments : 1889.

Edwin Bowditch, 2 00	James L. Damon, \$1 65
Patrick Flaherty, 2 00	Otis Litchfield, 2 00
James A. Lovejoy, 7 56	James McDonald, 2 00
George O. Merritt, 2 00	Michael Supple, 2 00
Total, \$21 21.	

## 1890.

Daniel Broughton, \$2 00	Leroy S. Bonney, \$2 00
Edwin Bowditch, 2 00	Fred Bonniface, 2 00
Gardner Bates, 2 00	William L. Bonney, 2 00
J. Irving Bates, 2 00	Martha Coles' Heirs, 9 02
Shadrach B. Curtis, 2 00	Henry B. Dana Heirs, 8 91
John Doherty, 3 10	George S. Dalby, 2 00
Mary Dunn, 3 47	Henry Doherty, 2 00
James L. Damon, 2 00	Henry A. Donnelly, 2 00
Charles Decosta, 2 00	Patrick Flaherty, 2 00
Enoch C. Gardner, 2 00	Benjamin C. Hunt, 2 00
George H. Jenkins, 7 29	Mrs. Otis Litchfield, 14 47
Otis Litchfield, 2 00	James A. Lovejoy, 12 56
Elmer Litchfield, 2 00	E. E. Litchfield, 2 00
William Mitchell, 2 66	Mrs. Billings Merritt, 3 90
James McDonald, 2 00	Patrick McLaughlin, 11 79
George O. Merritt, 2 00	Marshall Nevers, 2 83
John Rudderman, 2 00	Mrs. J. H. Smith, 3 85
Michael Supple, 2 00	John Supple, 2 00
Alba P. Smith, 2 00	Henry P. Tobin, 2 00
Patrick Wherety, 2 88	Richard Wherety, 2 00
Edwin A. Young, 2 00	John B. Pierce, 66
Nathaniel Vinal, 1 20	

Total, \$144 59.



1891.

Mrs. C. T. Howard,	\$2 60	Est. Elizabeth K. Vinal,	\$6 50
Mrs. Thomas Patterson,	2 52	William Bates,	3 83
E. B. & C. B. Briggs,	59	Peter Murphy,	3 31
Mrs. Patrick Mulcurn,	15 65	Edmund S. Manson,	5 20
Thomas H. Farmer,	2 60	Edward Cummings,	2 08
George V. Yenetchi,	2 00	Mrs. Ella Monahon,	3 05
Melzar Vinal,	1 24	Orianna W. Hall,	10 40
William H. Burke,	7 99	Burke & Ward,	3 90
John B. Damon,	17 55	Turner Litchfield,	95
Mrs. Elijah Litchfield,	6 50		

Total, \$98 46.

Total amount of abatements, \$264 26.

---

### State and County Taxes.

State tax,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,380 00
County tax,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,766 19
								<hr/>
								\$3,146 19

---

### Recapitulation of Expenses.

Removing snow,	\$ 88 38	Incident'ls for Schools,	\$442 38
Support of Poor,	3,433 49	Town Officers,	831 85
Rep'rs roads, bridges,	2,971 52	Printing, stationery, etc.,	148 94
Abatement of taxes,	264 26	Rep'rs to Public Bldgs.,	466 04
Miscellaneous,	509 44	State Aid, (chap. 301)	1,486 00
Military Aid (chap. 279)	196 00	Law expenses,	1,179 43
Reduction of debt,	1,000 00	Rep'rs on road at No.	
New road, Humarock,	2,434 00	Scituate,	184 50
Memorial Day,	100 00	Rep'rs on road at Sand	
Repairs on Cedar St.,	51 50	Hills,	146 25
New Safe,	255 00	Rep'rs on Beach St.,	159 63
Fees for collecting taxes,	253 38	Discount on taxes,	944 99
County tax,	1,766 19	State tax,	1,380 00
Support of Schools,	5,984 17	Interest,	3,149 26
Total, \$29,826 60,			



## Deduct :

State Aid, (Chap. 301)	.	.	.	\$1,486 00
Military Aid, (Chap. 279)	.	.	.	98 00
				<hr/> \$1,584 00

Net expense for the year, . . . \$28,242 60

## Income.

Amount of tax bill, 1891,	.	.	.	.	\$26,574 56
Rec'd National Bank tax, 1891,	.	.	.	.	472 95
“ Corporation “ “	.	.	.	.	1,378 66
“ Dog fund, “	.	.	.	.	194 30
“ School fund, “	.	.	.	.	184 56
“ for Supt. of Schools, “	.	.	.	.	200 00
“ “ School teachers, “	.	.	.	.	215 14
“ “ Pedlers' licenses, “	.	.	.	.	16 00
“ “ Auctioneers' licenses, 1891,	.	.	.	.	4 00
“ “ Fish rights, “	.	.	.	.	13 00
“ Interest for money on deposit,	.	.	.	.	121 51
“ Corporation Tax, 1890, .	.	.	.	.	282 18
“ of James Ward, on account of liquor license, .	.	.	.	.	1,300 00
“ “ C. H. Hardwick & Co., “ “ “	.	.	.	.	550 00
“ “ Premium on Town's notes,	.	.	.	.	250 00
“ “ Town of Wellfleet, .	.	.	.	.	120 00
“ “ Fred T. Bailey, school books sold,	.	.	.	.	17 27
“ “ Interest on Jane Jenkin's note,	.	.	.	.	6 00
“ “ O. W. Soule, clerk of 2d District Court,	.	.	.	.	
fines, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	141 00
“ “ Fred T. Bailey, money overdrawn, .	.	.	.	.	6 05
					<hr/> \$32,047 18

Deduct amount paid the state on account of liquor  
licenses, . . . . . 462 50

Total income for the year, . . . . \$31,584 68

From total income for the year, . . . . \$31,584 68

Deduct net expense for the year, . . . . 28,242 60

Income above expenses, . . . . \$3,342 08

Financial Condition of the Town, Dec. 31, 1891.

LIABILITIES.

Due as follows:	Principal.	Date of Note	Int. paid to	Int. due
Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook.....	\$50,000 00	Jan. 15, 1891	Jan. 1, 1892	
“ “ “ ...	7,000 00	Nov. 8, 1883	Nov. 8, 1891	\$42 00
“ “ “ ...	10,500 00	Nov. 1, 1885	Nov. 1, 1891	70 00
Amount of Principal due.....	\$67,500 00	Amount of interest due....		\$112 00

Amount of principal due on notes,	.	.	.	\$67,500 00
“ “ Interest “	.	.	.	112 00
“ “ Outstanding orders,	.	.	.	225 56
Due Thomas Mann’s heirs,	.	.	.	116 00
Amount raised to enlarge Town Hall lot,	.	.	.	150 00
				<hr/> \$68,103 56

Resources.

Cash in the hands of the Treasurer, Jan. 1, 1892,	.	.	.	\$8,409 80
Uncollected taxes of 1875 to 1885,	.	.	.	59 07
“ “ “ 1885,	.	.	.	12 86
“ “ “ 1886,	.	.	.	63 87
“ “ “ 1887,	.	.	.	85 48
“ “ “ 1888,	.	.	.	61 89
“ “ “ 1889,	.	.	.	119 66
“ “ “ 1890,	.	.	.	374 41
“ “ “ 1891,	.	.	.	5,248 14
State aid (chap. 301),	.	.	.	1,486 00
“ “ (chap. 279),	.	.	.	98 00
Value of security on Jane Jenkins’ note,	.	.	.	100 00
Interest due “ “ “ “	.	.	.	12 00
Due from the Town of Wellfleet,	.	.	.	100 00
				<hr/> \$16,231 18

From amount of liabilities, . . . .	\$68,103 56
Deduct resources, . . . .	16,231 18
	<hr/>
Debt of Town, Dec. 31, 1891, . . . .	\$51,872 38
Debt of Town, Dec. 31, 1890, . . . .	\$55,318 59
“ “ “ “ “ 1891, . . . .	51,872 38
	<hr/>
Decrease of debt, . . . .	\$3,446 21

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. FORD,	} <i>Selectmen of Scituate.</i>
HOSEA J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	

I have examined the Selectmen's account and find it correct and properly vouched.

GEORGE H. WEBB, *Auditor.*

### Trust Funds.

The Trustees have drawn from the “Eliza Jenkins Fund” \$74.23 and from the “Thomas Fund” \$61.20, and have given to the following named persons \$15 each:

Matilda F. Harrub,	E. A. Otis,
Susan M. Otis,	Mary S. Bouvé,
Mahala Vinal,	Delilia Nott,
Rolonna Newcomb,	C. Thorndike.
Cash on hand, . . . . .	\$15 43

JOHN J. FORD,	} <i>Trustees.</i>
H. J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	

### Guide Boards.

The Guide Boards are all in very good condition and at every corner and on every street where it is necessary.

JOHN J. FORD,	} <i>Selectmen of Scituate.</i>
H. J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	

## Estimated Expenses for 1892.

Removing Snow, . . . . .	\$ 500 00	
Support of Schools, . . . . .	5,200 00	
Superintendent of Schools, . . . . .	300 00	
Incidentals for Schools, . . . . .	500 00	
Support of Poor, . . . . .	3,000 00	
Repairs to Roads and Bridges, . . . . .	2,500 00	
Building Sidewalks, . . . . .	500 00	
Town Officers, . . . . .	1,000 00	
Abatement of Taxes, . . . . .	300 00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage, . . . . .	200 00	
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	500 00	
Collection of Taxes, . . . . .	250 00	
Interest on Debt, . . . . .	2,950 00	
Repairs to Public Buildings, . . . . .	500 00	
Military Aid, . . . . .	150 00	
Reduction of Debt, . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$19,350 00
County tax, . . . . .		1,766 00
State tax, . . . . .		1,600 00
		<hr/>
		\$22,716 00

## List of Jurors.

Presented for the consideration of the town; to be acted on at the Annual Meeting, to be held in March, 1892:

Wilbur P. Brown,	Thomas F. Bailey,
Abner Litchfield,	David S. Jenkins,
Hatherly Merritt,	Thomas L. Tilden,
Joseph O. Marsh,	Everett Wilder,
Milton G. Litchfield,	John J. Ford,
William W. Hunt,	Fred S. Sanborn,
George O. Allen,	John B. Pierce,
Perez L. Young,	William H. Burke,
Cushing O. Litchfield,	Stephen Litchfield,
Elijah B. Pratt,	Jetson Wade,
Frank W. Litchfield,	Charles T. Chubuck,
C. N. Turner,	William O. Clapp,
William H. Litchfield,	John Cummings,
Chester Sherman,	Lorenzo Hyland,
Zenas H. Litchfield,	William H. Osborne,
H. Lucius Vinal,	George H. Webb,
Ernest F. Litchfield,	William W. Gordak,
James McDonald, Jr.,	Caleb L. Damon,
D. J. Bates,	J. E. O. Prouty,
Otis Barker,	Ansel F. Servan.

Respectfully,

JOHN J. FORD,	} <i>Selectmen</i>
H. J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER.	
	<i>of</i>
	<i>Scituate.</i>



## Assessors' Statistics.

Valuation of Personal Estate, . . . .	\$147,820 00
“ “ Real Estate, . . . .	1,789,060 00

---

Total valuation of property, . . . . \$1,936,880 00

Rate of taxation, \$13.00 per \$1,000.00.

Number of polls assessed, males, 659.

State tax, \$1 00	} Poll tax, \$2 00
County tax, 1 00	

Amount assessed on polls, . . . . .	\$1,318 00
Town tax, . . . . .	21,982 00
State tax, . . . . .	1,380 00
County tax, . . . . .	1,766 19
Overlayings, . . . . .	51 25

---

Total amount of Assessors' certificate, . . . \$26,497 44

Number of Horses, . . . . .	413
“ Cows, . . . . .	353
“ Neat Cattle, other than Cows, . . . .	67
“ Swine, . . . . .	47
“ Sheep, . . . . .	159
“ Dwelling Houses, . . . . .	718
“ Acres of Land, . . . . .	9696
“ Persons paying tax on property, residents, .	635
“ “ “ “ non-residents, . . . . .	360
“ “ assessed on property, . . . . .	995
“ “ paying poll tax only, . . . . .	187
Total number of persons assessed, . . . . .	1182

Value of buildings, excluding land, . . . .	\$1,114,605 00
“ land, excluding buildings, . . . . .	674,455 00
“ property exempt from taxation not including churches and public property, .	18,260 00

JOHN J. FORD,	} Assessors of Scituate.
H. J. STOCKBRIDGE,	
AZRO TURNER,	

Dr.      Town of Scituate in Account with  
1891-92.

Amount of orders paid, . . . . .	\$21,912 67
Notes paid, . . . . .	50,000 00
Interest paid, . . . . .	3,078 63
State tax paid, . . . . .	1,380 00
County tax paid, . . . . .	1,766 19
Roland Turner, fees for collecting taxes, . . . . .	253 38
Discount on taxes, . . . . .	944 99
Paid C. A. Bailey and others, attendance on Second District Court, . . . . .	120 12
“ State on account of liquor licenses, . . . . .	462 50
“ State Treasurer, Corporation Tax overdrawn, . . . . .	24 95
“ “ “ National Bank Tax “ . . . . .	13 29
“ Interest on money borrowed and paid, . . . . .	70 63
Uncollected taxes of 1891, . . . . .	5,248 14
Cash on hand, January 1, 1892, . . . . .	8,409 80

---



---

\$93,685 29

---



---

SCITUATE, January, 1892.

## Roland Turner, Treasurer.

Cr.

1891-92.

Cash on hand, January 1, 1891,	\$6,212 82
Received on Town Notes,	50,000 00
“ premium on same,	250 00
“ of town of Wellfleet,	120 00
“ of A. J. Waterman, Auctioneer's License,	2 00
“ of Everett Wilder, “ “	2 00
“ of F. T. Bailey, for books sold,	17 27
“ interest on Jane Jenkins' note,	6 00
“ of James Ward & Co., for liquor licenses,	1,300 00
“ of Chas. H. Hardwick & Co., “ “	550 00
“ of State Treasurer, for Supt. of Schools,	200 00
“ “ “ “ Teachers,	215 14
“ of pedlers' licenses,	16 00
“ from Otis Soule, Clerk Second Dist. Court, fines,	141 00
“ for two fish rights,	13 00
“ State Treasurer, for Corporation tax, 1891,	1,378 66
“ “ “ “ Nat'l Bank tax, 1891,	472 95
“ “ “ “ Military Aid (Chap. 279),	176 00
“ “ “ “ State Aid (Chap. 301),	1,241 00
“ of F. T. Bailey, money overdrawn,	6 05
“ State income School Fund, 1891,	184 56
“ “ Corporation tax of 1890,	282 18
“ from County on Dog Fund,	194 30
“ interest on money on deposit,	121 51
Taxes collected of 1886,	60
“ “ of 1887,	94
“ “ of 1888,	10 02
“ “ of 1889,	194 14
“ “ of 1890,	3,802 59
“ for collection of 1891,	26,574 56
	<hr/>
	\$93,685 29

ROLAND TURNER, *Treasurer.*

I have examined the Treasurer's account, and find it correct and properly vouched.

GEO. H. WEBB, *Auditor.*

## REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK.

### BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1891.

Date.	Name of Child.	Names of Parents.	Maiden Name.
Jan. 11,	Viola May Vinal.	George B. and Ellen M.	Bailey.
" 11,	Henry O'Neil, Jr.	Henry and Mary.	O'Donnell.
" 22,	Harold Pratt Litchfield.	Arthur and Carrie G.	Pratt.
Feb. 25,	Agnes Duffy.	Daniel and Ellen.	Mitchell.
Mar. 7,	Ethel Frances Sanborn.	Fred H. and Annie R.	Osborne.
" 9,	Herbert Emery Vickery.	Rufus H. and Carrie E.	Smith.
" 21,	George Edward Murphy.	George A. and Nellie M.	Harris.
Apr. 13,	Justin Kent Nott.	James R. and Sarah A.	Delano.
" 16,	Job Anderson Otis.	Job P. and Annie M.	Anderson.
" 18,	John Joseph Murphy.	James E. and Margaret E.	Driscoll.
" 24,	James Leo Landers.	Edmund, Jr., and Lauretta.	Mitchell.
June 20,	Rosa Barbour.	Marcus M. and Margaret M.	Fallon.
" 30,	Charles Bernard Carpenter	Frank E. and Elizabeth.	Armstrong.
July 2,	Francis Leo Mulkern.	Francis and Bridget.	Kane.
" 5,	William Ward.	Joseph A. and Augusta G.	Dubois.
" 6,	Maria Ward.	Edward and Bridget T.	Quinn.
" 12,	Ralph A. Maddock.	Thomas J. and Florence M.	Cushman.
" 19,	Bertha Vinal Brown.	C. Albert and Mary F.	Litchfield.
" 26,	Mary Ann Gearin.	John and Margaret.	Sweeney.
Aug. 16,	Russell Johnson Wilder.	Everett and Mary E.	Bates.
" 23,	—— McManners.	Thomas F. and Catharine A.	Coakley.
" 28,	Paulina Adelaide Bates.	Ira and Eglantine.	Brown.
Sept. 9,	Elmer Leo Brown.	William A. and Margaret E.	McCarthy.
" 16,	Albert Milton Whorf.	George M. and Sadie M.	Briggs.
" 21,	Frank Warren Clapp.	Charles F. and Alice J.	Carpenter.
" 30,	Harold Ross.	Joseph T. and Annie.	Vickery.
Oct. 19,	Xoa Damon Vickery.	Pearl and Carrie A.	Damon.
" 28,	Elsie Clifton Merritt.	Henry E. and Minta C.	Bowditch.
Nov. 16,	Matthew Gannett.	Joy K., Jr. and Nora.	Lucha.
" 29,	Catherine Frances Gillis.	Philip J. and Catherine.	Christopher
Dec. 26,	James Stevens Dwyer.	Thomas and Ellen.	Sullivan.
1889.			
July 16,	Mary Bethia Clapp.	William O. Jr. and Sarah L.	Pratt.
1890.			
May 1,	Lemuel Francis Hardwick.	George A. and Amy C.	Brown.



# MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1891.

∞	Date.	NAMES.	Residence of each.	Age.	Place of Marriage.	By Whom Married.
Jan.	1	Fred H. Sanborn.	Scituate.	28	Norwell.	Rev. S. R. H. Biggs, Norwell.
Feb.	4	Annie R. Osborne.	Norwell.	19		
		Edward Allen Cole.	Scituate.	20	Scituate.	Rev. David Bremner, Scituate.
	15	Angie Mersereau.	"	22		
		Walter J. Stoddard.	"	34	Scituate.	Rev. Nelson M. Bailey, Scituate.
		Lillie F. Crane.	"	20		
Mar.	4	George V. Yenetchi.	"	46	Scituate.	Rev. William H. Spencer, Scituate.
		Adair F. Bonney.	"	29		
June	14	Charles E. McPherson.	Hull.	30	North Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peede, North Scituate.
		Lucy Bates.	"	25		
Sept.	12	Alonzo F. Litchfield.	Scituate.	27	Scituate.	Rev. David Bremner, Scituate.
		Etta C. Taylor.	"	26		
	13	George H. Bates.	"	23	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
		Mary E. Martin.	"	22		
	29	Joseph P. Murphy.	"	27	Cohasset.	Rev. John Gibbons, Cohasset.
		Emma E. Mitchell.	"	19		
Oct.	28	James H. Murphy.	"	25	Cohasset.	Rev. Ignatius P. Egan, Cohasset.
		Katie J. Murphy.	"	22		
		Gilbert Weston Elliott.	"	23	North Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peede, North Scituate.
Nov.	4	Annie Wilkinson Howe.	"	30		
		George H. Stevens.	"	38	Milton.	Rev. Albert K. Teele, Milton.
	24	Georgianna M. Clapp.	"	52		
		Edward E. Edson.	"	29	Cohasset.	Rev. Joseph Osgood, Cohasset.
	26	Lillian L. Herbert.	"	23		
Dec.	25	Benjamin Briggs.	Norwell.	43	Scituate.	Rev. David Bremner, Scituate.
		Ellen A. Hyland.	"	25		
		James W. Truworthy.	Boston.	36	North Scituate.	Rev. T. Richard Peede, North Scituate.
	27	Madge E. Smith.	Scituate.	23		

# DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1891.

Date.	NAMES.	Disease.	Y.	Age. M.	D.	Parents' Names.
Jan. 2,	Eliza A. Jenkins.	Typhoid Fever.	59	1	-	David S. and Eliza C.
" 6,	Patrick McLaughlin.	Old Age.	90	-	-	Hugh and Susan.
" 11,	George W. Bailey.	Chronic Dyspepsia and Ht. Dis.	60	5	10	Job and Lydia F.
" 24,	Leroy S. Bonney.	Pneumonia.	54	-	12	Cephas and Deborah M.
" 10,	Bridget Wherity.	Pneumonia.	72	-	-	James and Mary Murphy.
" 25,	Esther G. Smith.	Apoplexy.	67	9	14	Ferdinand and Lydia S. Doley.
Mar. 9,	Hannah Graham.	Phthisis.	31	9	-	Michael and Catherine Glynn.
" 21,	Maria E. Santo.	Suffocation.	2	-	-	Antoine and Maria E.
April 2,	Edward J. T. Poole.	Epilepsy.	24	8	-	James H. and Mary E.
" 10,	Harriet Clapp.	Old Age.	89	4	17	Peleg and Mercy Ford.
" 18,	Elizabeth K. Vinal.	Old Age.	88	10	23	John and Catherine Beal.
" 10,	George Smith.	Kidney Disease.	62	2	11	Calvin and Nancy.
" 29,	John Mitchell.	La Grippe.	53	-	-	William and Ellen.
May 3,	Julia Ann Merritt.	Dysentery.	80	8	-	Nathaniel and Deborah Litchfield.
" 19,	Benjamin Barker.	Consumption.	60	-	9	Samuel and Catherine.
" 23,	Martha Ann Conroy.	Phthisis.	18	8	6	John and Catherine.
" 30,	Mabel Cole.	Heart Disease.	25	9	23	Thomas O. and Amelia F.
June 1,	Col. James R. Quick.	Paralysis.	63	6	11	Richard and Millicent.
" 8,	Patrick Mulkern.	Emphysema.	65	-	-	Michael and Hannah.
" 10,	Timothy W. Brown.	Apoplexy.	83	10	-	John and Mercy.
" 13,	Edward E. Brown.	Enteritis.	22	9	-	Edward E. and Lucy F.
" 13,	Susan Winsor.	Old Age.	93	11	4	John and —.
" 29,	Laura Packard.	Suicide by drowning.	79	-	-	Daniel and Charity Bryant.
" 17,	Emily A. M. Merritt.	Erysipelas.	61	2	-	William and Martha H. Gordak.
July 6,	Annie Vargus.	Meningitis.	-	7	-	Joseph and Mary.
" 6,	George Darling.	Heart Disease.	60	-	-	Elijah and Mary.
" 10,	William Ward.	Jaundice.	-	-	5	Joseph A. and Augusta G.
" 11,	Otis Litchfield.	Rheum'sm and Gangr's sores.	63	3	-	Daniel and Hannah.
" 16,	David Tilden.	Old Age.	86	9	16	John and Mercy.
Aug. 1,	Bridget O'Neil.	Phthisis.	67	-	-	Nicholas and Margaret Wherity.
" 3,	William P. Allen.	Urinary Dis. and Exhaustion.	75	10	7	Morrill and Hannah.
" 14,	Elwood B. Litchfield.	Accident.	20	4	-	John R. and Lucy.
" 24,	Nellie Frances Fay.	Phthisis.	36	7	3	Edmund and Catherine Landers.
" 24,	Sylvanus Damon.	Paralysis.	76	-	-	Isaac B. and Eliza.
Sept. 3,	Thomas Patterson.	Phthisis.	73	10	-	John and Mary.
" 4,	Mary Manson.	Paralysis.	80	4	-	Colman and Betsey Jenkins.
" 13,	Lizzie Picoye.	Phthisis.	34	-	-	Michael and Eliza Levangia.
" 13,	John Joseph Murphy.	Cholera Infantum.	-	4	26	James E. and Margaret E.
" 21,	Philena Otis.	Paralysis.	82	2	-	Paul and Rachel Paine.
" 25,	Sarah A. F. Damon.	Convulsions.	21	2	12	James and Matilda.
" 17,	Julietta Thorndike.	General Debility.	76	11	4	Israel and Mercy.

## THE FOLLOWING WERE BROUGHT TO TOWN FOR INTERMENT.

Date.	NAMES.	Disease.	Y.	Age. M.	D.	Place of Death.
Oet. 2,	Harold Ross.	Malformation.	-	-	2	Joseph T. and Annie.
" 3,	Seneth Orcutt.	Paralysis.	83	2	-	Samuel and Jane Hawes.
" 16,	Noah Jenkins.	Old Age.	81	5	-	Noah and Elizabeth,
" 26,	Rose Butterly.	Heart Disease.	70	-	-	Thomas and Rose Fallon.
Nov. 9,	William Linwood Jackson.	Diphtheria.	18	7	2	Charles H. and Elizabeth.
" 14,	Mary J. Hyland.	Cancer.	71	1	-	William and Charlotte Damon.
" 15,	Sarah E. Goodnow.	Hemiplegia.	44	-	-	Marshall S. and Isabella D. Stone.
" 16,	Dennis Driscoll.	Bright's Disease.	30	8	28	Florence and Margaret.
" 19,	Emily A. Newcomb.	Pneumonia.	51	6	23	Joseph and Emily Brown.
Dec. 23,	Mary Ann Gearin.	Marasmus.	-	5	-	John and Margaret.
" 23,	Caroline L. Anderson.	Heart Failure.	73	4	7	Benjamin and Annie Brown.
" 27,	Jeremiah L. Emerson.	Paralysis.	84	4	-	Stephen and Eunice.
" 30,	William Mulken.	Phthisis.	39	-	-	Patrick and Barbara.
" 30,	Wealthy B. Tilden.	Pneumonia.	80	-	-	Jesse and Lydia Webster.
Date.	NAMES.	Disease.	Y.	Age. M.	D.	Place of Death.
1891.						
Jan. 4,	Luey R. Totman.	Heart Disease.	76	-	-	Quincy.
" 16,	Agnes F. Duffy.	Typhoid Fever.	17	10	20	Boston.
" 30,	Jefferson Vinal.	Pneumonia.	84	-	-	Boston.
Feb. 22,	Jose Ignatio de Faria.	Broncho Pneumonia.	84	11	16	Cohasset.
May, 20,	George N. Young.	R. R. Accident.	24	6	22	Boston.
July 4,	Walter E. Cook.		4	9	17	Weymouth.
" 7,	Donald Armstrong.	Cholera Infantum.	-	5	-	Jersey City, N. J.
" 20,	Elizabeth Antoine.	Croupous Diphtheria.	4	3	20	Cohasset.
" 27,	George Curtis.	Melancholia.	64	4	15	Boston.
" 27,	Maud E. Mott.	Catarrhal Bronchitis.	-	1	12	Haverhill.
Aug. 6,	Margaret B. Veale.	Obstruction Bowels.	58	-	-	Cohasset.
" 14,	Norton B. Young.	Ulcerations.	7	11	10	Revere.
" 24,	Perez Jenkins.	Heart Disease.	78	-	-	Boston.
Sept. 15,	Mary J. Silver.	Dropsy.	65	-	-	Cohasset.
" 17,	Ena L. Litchfield.		-	3	17	Brockton.
Oct. 3,	Ellery Sidney.	Cholera Infantum.	-	3	27	Cohasset.
" 3,	Hiram Newcomb.	Accidental Injuries.	69	-	9	Boston.
Nov. 18,	Daniel L. Chubuck.	Bright's Disease.	42	5	9	Boston.
Dec. 8,	Caroline P. Wade.	General Debility.	75	10	21	Revere.
" 8,	Dorothy A. Carlton.	Bronehitis.	-	7	16	Cambridge.
1890.						
Oet. 8,	Muriel M. Chubuck.	Premature Birth.	-	1	12	Boston.
Dec. 19,	Sarah E. A. Albro.	Bright's Disease.	70	2	1	Cohasset.
1888.						
Oet. 27,	Ruth R. Veale.	Old Age.	93	7	17	Cohasset.
1881.						
June 14,	Charles O. Young.		-	10	26	Revere.
Oet. 12,	Sadie Young.		-	-	17	Revere.



## SUMMARY.

Whole number of births in Scituate for the year 1891,	.	31
Males,	. . . . .	19
Females,	. . . . .	12
Number of births recorded,	. . . . .	33
Number of marriages recorded,	. . . . .	14
Number of certificates issued,	. . . . .	15

---

Number of deaths for the year,	. . . . .	55
Males,	. . . . .	26
Females,	. . . . .	29
Brought to town for interment,	. . . . .	25
Whole number recorded for the year,	. . . . .	80
William P. Allen, Sarah E. Goodnow, and Wealthy B. Tilden died in Boston.		

---

Number of dogs licensed for 1891,	. . . . .	121
Males,	. . . . .	112
Females,	. . . . .	9
Amount received for the same,	. . . . .	\$269 00

CHARLES MANSON,  
*Town Clerk.*

SCITUATE, Dec. 31, 1891.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE,

FOR THE YEAR 1891.

## School Statistics.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Greatest number enrolled during any one term.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent.
High School.	{ Henry A. Macgowan, Mrs. Julia A. Neely, Ass't,	57	49	46.5	.95
East Gram.	{ S. Ellen Brown, Sarah L. Young, Assistant, Mrs. Clara L. Bedell,	64	57.5	52	.90
West Gram.	{ Dolly F. Young, Assistant, Sarah R. Damon, Ella E. Coye,	59	49	45.5	.93
N. Main St.	{ Castella E. Vinal, Assistant, Mrs. Mary L. Newcomb,	34	30	27	.90
Grove St.	Amy F. Gardner,	17	12.3	11.8	.96
Charles St.	Hattie F. Cottle,	15	13.3	12	.90
Central St.	Mrs. Hattie M. Ferguson,	17	15.8	14	.89
High St.	Vesta A. Bean,	15	12	10.7	.89
South St.	Nellie D. Vinal,	18	16.2	14.6	.90
Hyland St.	Margaret F. Sullivan,	26	25	23	.92
Brook St.	Gertrude Gardner.	41	38	35.5	.93
Willow St.	{ Carrie W. Litchfield, Mary E. Hooper,	33	39	27	.93

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

---

In obedience to the laws of the State, we submit to the town this, our annual report.

The careful supervision of the schools, it is well known, is under the immediate direction of the Superintendent, whose duties when faithfully discharged, render the work of the School Committee less arduous and exacting. The earnest co-operation of the Superintendent and Committee with the teachers is gradually bringing the schools to that high standard of excellence so earnestly desired by both parents and citizens.

### SCHOOL HOUSES.

More money than usual has been spent upon the school buildings. Three of them, Central, South, and Brook street, have been thoroughly renovated and put in excellent repair, new desks and chairs have been substituted for the old benches, the rooms have been painted and the walls tinted, teachers' desks provided, and blackboards restored. It is to be hoped that the same generous appropriation by the town next year will enable your Committee to place the remaining three in as good condition as those already repaired.

As a matter of economy, usefulness, and efficiency, the Committee have united the High Street School with the Grove Street School the winter term, thus bringing the few scholars of each school together; still with the seventeen scholars in all, the school is hardly able to maintain that interest in the studies to which one of the State Agents refers in his report, when he says, "The small size of many rural schools is one of the most serious obstacles to success. Teacher and pupils find difficulty in maintaining an interest in the exercises. There must be concentration of schools to insure more efficient work, and conveyance of pupils is the only solution of the problem at present known." In the union of the two schools it was necessary to provide conveyance for the distant pupils, which was done for much less money than was paid for the support of the two schools.



As the Grove Street school-house will require a large outlay of money to put it into suitable condition, your Committee would suggest the closing of that building and the removal of the High Street school-house to a point near Connihasset Hall. If this be done the children of both schools would be accommodated without conveyance and thus save the expense of one teacher and in the end secure better results for all.

### HIGH SCHOOL.

All who have any knowledge of this school are ready to concede that Mr. H. A. Macgowan, its present principal, more than fulfills the promise he gave when he took it, of becoming a thorough and efficient teacher. Few of his predecessors have equalled him in the manner in which he has been able to awaken and command the earnest attention and interest of the pupils in their studies. His method of conducting a recitation without the immediate use of a text-book, and requiring his scholars to carefully investigate the topics brought to their notice have made them thinkers as well as memorizers. The teacher evidently believes from what we judge of his practice, that the reflective faculties should not be sacrificed to the memory, but all the mental powers should be, as far as possible, equally developed. To think upon a subject is more necessary than to remember the words of a book. The services of Mrs. Neely as assistant are invaluable, because of her long experience as a successful teacher, and her great desire to promote the welfare, and sustain the reputation of the school.

The graduating exercises in the Unitarian Church, last June, had many points of interest. First, the presentation of the picture of Longfellow to the school by the class. Secondly, the small expense in furnishing the programmes and cards, thus saving a large part of the money contributed, which has been used for the purchase of many needed supplies in the school-room, and thirdly, the lack of attempt at any unnecessary display. The essays were received with great commendation by a large audience of parents and friends.

The names of the graduating class are as follows: Isaac Baker Andrews, Arthur Noyes Coleman, Albion Wallace Hunt, Henry Austin Litchfield, Stephen Litchfield.



With funds from entertainments and other sources the school has purchased for the use of the pupils some thirty different volumes of reference books, comprising Creasy's "Decisive Battles;" two volumes "Bulfinch's Mythology;" several supplementary works on Chemistry and Physics, one volume of Cyclopedias of "Persons and Places," and of "Common Things;" a series of small volumes on Mineralogy, Geology, Zoölogy, and kindred sciences, a large pictorial history of the United States; the "Americanized Encyclopedia Britannica" in ten volumes. A valuable and fairly complete collection of minerals have been purchased for experimental use. By employing the mechanical ability of the school, numerous homemade appliances have been manufactured for use in chemical and physical experiments and for the general convenience of the members of the school.

It has been absolutely necessary to fit up a part of the gallery in the High School building, which was used for coal and wood, for a laboratory where experiments in the physical sciences could be made. The recitation room below is wholly unfit for the present purpose. There should be a new and larger room, and if the town would put up a small building for the fuel, the gallery at a small expense could be converted into a recitation room. We would ask the town to consider the proposition and make an appropriation.

### GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

At the end of the Spring term the Committee, with regret, accepted the resignations of Miss Ellen S. Brown, and Miss Sarah L. Young, teachers of the East Grammar School. Miss Young has been a faithful teacher for many years, at one time having the entire charge of the school, but on account of ill health was obliged to leave. In September, Mrs. Clara L. Bedell, a competent teacher, was secured and has accomplished much by her discipline and instruction. Miss Young, a niece of the former assistant, proved herself a worthy successor, but left at the end of the term for another vocation. Mrs. Bedell has taken the sole charge of the school during the Winter term, and has acquitted herself with credit.

Miss Sarah R. Damon, who had taught many years so faithfully the West Grammar School, was obliged to resign on account of the illness of her mother. The Committee were fortunate in

securing the services of Miss Ella Coye, of Cambridgeport, who has had a large experience in teaching and is very satisfactory to the Committee. Miss Castella Vinal, the assistant, gives promise of becoming a first-class teacher.

### PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The Committee have been fortunate in retaining many of the old teachers. Miss Carrie Litchfield was obliged to leave in the Autumn on account of ill health, which was a great loss to the school to which she had been devoted so many years. Her place was not easily filled.

The teachers of these schools are working patiently and carefully to bring their schools up to the requirements of the Superintendent. While very good work has been done in the study of nature, geography, reading, and writing, the progress in arithmetic has not been so marked. The knowledge and discipline of arithmetic are important even to little children, and who though taught it orally before the fourth year, should then have a text-book; for this reason the Committee have placed a proper book in this grade.

There are other subjects upon which we omit to speak as doubtless the Superintendent will treat them in his report to which we would call your careful attention.

In conclusion, we wish to express our appreciation of the courtesy and respect shown us by parents, teachers, and scholars in all our associations with them while in the discharge of our official duties.

JULIA E. WEBB,	}	<i>School Committee.</i>
CLARA M. SKEELE,		
ERNEST J. BROWN.		



## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

*To the School Committees of Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury :*

I have the honor to submit for your consideration, my third annual report.

While these reports are addressed directly to the School Committees, from whom the Superintendent derives whatever authority he possesses and to whom he is responsible for his official acts, they may be properly regarded as means of acquainting the citizens more fully with affairs relating to the schools, than the brief report of the Committee attempts to do.

Writing with this idea of the object of my report, I shall discuss some topics with which the Committee are entirely familiar, but concerning which, the people justly deserve to be informed. It is, therefore, my earnest desire that the report be *carefully* read and considered by the public.

A wise administration of the affairs of any business depends not upon the exigencies of the moment so much as upon the experiences of the past and the needs of the future. The province of the schools is to prepare the children of the present to take their places with credit as the men and women of the future. Our environments are constantly changing. We are living in an age of progress unexampled in the World's history. The mental and social requirements necessary for each individual, that he may be enabled to attain and keep a satisfactory position, are constantly broadening. Knowledge, the possession of which, but a short time ago, was regarded as an accomplishment or at most as belonging only to an advanced course of study, is, from our present conditions of life, demanded as a necessity. A marked illustration of this is seen in the study of drawing. No Committee, who really wishes to provide the best instruction in its schools, will think of omitting this branch. A large number of towns of the State provide special instructors. The State also employs a special agent for this purpose. A school which gives no instruction in drawing to its pupils is out of date and needs reorganizing. The introduction of science lessons is another instance of

this kind. It is very essential that every child should know something of the forces of nature and their usefulness to man.

Again, studies which were considered as all-important and of the highest value, have been subjected to a weeding process and their value placed at a lower estimate. The rule of three, allegation and true discount, do not enter into the study of Arithmetic as they once did, and, whereas formerly about one-half of the time was spent on this study, one-fourth, at the most, is now considered sufficient.

Still other branches have become broadened in their scope. Progress has, as it were, brought the whole world to our doors. People who were once so distant as to be thought of but little importance are now among our nearest neighbors and must receive more attention. This calls for a much broader study of geography and history than formerly.

Other facts might be adduced as evidence that the character and amount of work required of the schools has changed and is constantly changing. Modern methods of farming, the multiplicity of inventions, new machinery, and the close competition of the crowded centres of trade are factors in this change. The shoemaker, the machinist, the watchmaker, who has learned to work skilfully a particular branch of his trade, finds himself deprived of his living by the invention of a new machine. He must either sink back into the ranks of unskilled labor or learn some other trade. This places upon the schools a new problem to solve. Its solution is being attempted by the introduction of manual training. By this means the eye and hand, as well as the mind, are trained, and a person not only becomes more skilful in his trade, but, should necessity require it, he can acquire another trade much more readily.

Much of what has been said thus far is familiar to many. It is well, however, to recall these facts and to give them their proper application.

In applying these conditions to our schools and arranging the work, so that it shall fulfil most effectually the present requirements and prepare for future development, it is necessary to observe certain conditions. These are: (1) That instruction should begin and continue upon right principles. (2) That studies should be introduced into the course at such times as children are prepared to receive them. (3) That proper methods



are used. (4) That each study should receive the attention which its relative value demands.

1. ALL EDUCATION SHOULD BE SELF-EDUCATION.—The child should be taught to acquire knowledge for himself by observation and thought. *Knowledge worth possessing is gained only at the cost of effort.* The child who is too indolent to learn cannot be taught. No child should be encouraged to neglect a study because he does not like it. It is the teacher's province to educate, draw out, the powers and to direct them. It is *not* her duty nor is it right to mentally carry any child. Right principles of instruction involve the training of the hand, eye and ear as well as the mind. *Knowledge, power and skill* are essential results of any education. Some studies are valuable for the practical information they furnish the mind. These and others are valuable for the *power* which they develop in the mind to acquire knowledge and express thought as well as *skill* in remembering and using information obtained. *Power and skill* are as important as knowledge.

The acquirement of power and skill to use knowledge is as important as the possession of the knowledge itself. Without power and skill knowledge would be of no value since it could not be retained or used. It is the last two results of education which give availability to the first. Hence arises the necessity of courses of study based upon right principles and which shall be broad in scope and progressive in method.

2. STUDIES SHOULD BE INTRODUCED AT SUCH TIMES IN THE COURSE AS CHILDREN ARE PREPARED TO RECEIVE THEM.—In the first years of school life, when the habits of observation and thought are being developed, few studies should be taken. Progress should be slow. Children should not be hurried or urged. The brain is as incapable of bearing a heavy load at this age as is the body. Parents are often impatient at what they consider the child's slow progress. We often hear the complaint that children do not learn anything the first years of school life. Very often, through home influences, a child is pushed beyond its capacity during these years and for a time makes remarkable progress. There generally, in such a case, comes a reaction and then the wonder of the parents is why the child does not learn as rapidly as formerly. The old maxim, "make haste slowly," applies with the greatest force to these first years of a child's education. Throughout the primary grades this rule should be followed.

Coming to the grammar grades progress is more rapid. More studies are taken. The mind has been prepared to acquire knowledge with greater facility and, when right methods are employed, power and skill are correspondingly increased. The same holds true throughout the high school course.

3. PROPER METHODS OF TEACHING ANY SUBJECT ARE SUCH AS LEAD THE CHILD TO ACQUIRE INFORMATION IN A WAY WHICH WILL BEST DEVELOP HIS POWER AND SKILL OF MIND, HAND AND EYE.—Learning the pages of history word for word may enable him to acquire a knowledge of facts to a certain extent. It does not give him *power* and *skill* to use those facts to the *best advantage*. There has been but little or no original thought. He has not followed out the logic of events. If, however, he *reads* history and, with the facts which he acquires, he is guided by the teacher to an original conclusion, he has gained the requisite information and has also received that mental drill which will best develop him.

*Reading* should be taught by methods which train the child to *think* for himself and at the same time acquire power and skill in expressing these thoughts in his own words. Reading is not simply pronouncing words. The pupil should be taught by methods which will give him the power to work out new words for himself, and which will develop in him a desire for independent reading and thought. That is, he should become self-educating. It involves the hardest kind of thinking.

In arithmetic, addition, subtraction, multiplication and division are not taught as formerly. The pupil is led to discover and develop the various combinations for himself. The method of learning the tables by heart and then applying them according to some set rule developed in the child but little thought. Telling him that there are two threes in six gives him the fact; but, if he sees six things and discovers for himself that there are two sets of threes in the six things, he has gained a power of thought that is of inestimable advantage to him.

It is so in all school work. Methods are used which not only impart information and strengthen the memory but which also train the imagination and produce independent thought and expression.

4. EACH STUDY SHOULD RECEIVE THE ATTENTION WHICH ITS RELATIVE VALUE DEMANDS.—That is, each study shall be given



such a proportion of the time in the daily program as its value in *imparting information* and in *training the faculties* demands. After due consideration of the matter I feel confident that the following is the relative amount of time that should be given to the different studies in the primary grades :

25	per cent.	or more	to	arithmetic.
22	"	"	"	" reading and spelling.
20	"	"	"	" language and geography.
12	"	"	"	" writing.
9	"	"	"	" drawing.
6	"	"	"	less " music.

The remaining time is given to physiology, general exercises, or extra work in the other studies. In the first years the time given to reading and writing is much more than in the higher grades. Arithmetic occupies more time as the grades advance. Geography, which at first is included in the study of language, becomes a distinct study in the fourth grade.

In the grammar grades 25 per cent., usually more, of the whole study and recitation time should be given to arithmetic.

16	per cent.	or more	to	reading and spelling.
15	"	"	"	" language or grammar.
18	"	"	"	" geography or history.
10	"	"	"	" writing.
8	"	"	"	" drawing.
5	"	"	"	" music.

The remaining time is given to physiology, general exercises and literature. Science lessons are given in connection with the language work. In the higher grades history occupies a part of the time previously given to geography. Arithmetic, technical grammar and history occupy a large portion of the time of the last two grades.

It has been my endeavor to place the schools of the towns under my supervision upon the basis herein set forth.

A wise, conservative plan is, I believe, the best. Not every idea that is presented can be used to advantage. Many cannot be used at all. New ideas are not always progressive. In no profession or business is there greater need of intelligent action.

I believe that the schools are showing the benefits of systematic instruction by right methods. One evidence of this is the greater capacity which pupils show in grasping the higher studies when they enter the High school.

Drawing and music have received more attention during the past year and the good results are apparent, especially in drawing. If we could have special instruction in these branches much better work could be done. I hope that we may be able to do this soon. It would add but a small extra expense and would be a great benefit to the children.

### SUPERVISION.

I have made 425 visits to schools during the past year, giving to each town the percentage agreed upon. Teachers' meetings have been held the same as last year. At these meetings I have pointed out defects in methods used by the teachers and presented new ones together with the principles upon which they are based. Criticisms were made on the school work and helpful suggestions offered. Attention has also been given to the ventilation and temperature of the school rooms, to the preservation of school property and to the care of the health of the children, especially in stormy weather.

I wish here to give due credit to the efforts the teachers have made to carry out my instructions and in seconding my endeavors to raise the schools to a proper standard. As a proof of their faithfulness and enthusiasm I could recount a number of instances where they have walked two or more miles, or driven from four to six miles in a storm, to attend meetings. On Wednesday, October 14, a general meeting was held in the Unitarian church in Duxbury.

### PROGRAMME.

Mr. Geo. H. Martin, Agent State Board of Education, "Arithmetic for the first four years."

Mr. L. P. Nash, Superintendent Hingham and Cohasset, "Language and Grammar."

Mr. Geo. A. Walton, Agent State Board of Education, "Reading for grammar grades."

Mr. Geo. H. Martin, "History."



I wish to extend the thanks of the teachers, as well as my own, to the Unitarian Society for the use of the church, to the ladies of Duxbury for the elegant dinner furnished and also to those who gave their services in preparing it.

### PROMOTIONS.

In making promotions from the primary to the grammar schools and from the grammar to the High School, as well as from grade to grade, two general factors are considered, namely, the teachers' monthly estimates and the examinations or written tests. It must be borne in mind that pupils who are absent from school frequently, cannot hope to present as good a record as they would were they in school all the time. Other causes, such as the pupil's indolence, may prevent his promotion. To promote a pupil before he is prepared to take up the work of the next grade not only does *him* injury but is also a great detriment to the class which he enters. On the other hand a pupil who prepares himself, by extra effort, for the grade next above his own, will be promoted to that grade whenever it is evident that he is entirely qualified. Such instances will doubtless be rare, since a pupil who does the work of his grade *well* will usually find his time *fully occupied*.

### ATTENDANCE.

Although there has been quite as much sickness this year as last, the attendance has been much better. I believe there has not been as full and regular attendance for some years. There have been but very few cases of truancy. This record gives cause for congratulation. Regular attendance is important to the progress of a school as good discipline or good instruction. It shows, too, that parents and pupils are taking more interest in the schools, and that they realize the importance of this factor to their welfare.

Our schools have by no means reached perfection. They are progressing, and I am confident that there is much to commend. The teachers are striving faithfully and earnestly to do well and to fulfil all the requirements made of them. No one is above criticism. Let it be understood that every one connected with the schools is ready to listen to and profit by all criticisms given with sincerity and with helpful intentions.

*To the Committee of Scituate:*

I am confident that the work of the past year has resulted in much improvement in the efficiency of the instruction in all the schools. The work in the primary schools has become more uniform. The amount of work in the grammar grades has been extended, and I am pleased to note a much better capacity in the graduates to comprehend the High School studies. Good thorough work is, I believe, being done in these schools.

The work of the High School has improved very much, both in quality and quantity under the efficient management of the Principal, Mr. H. A. Macgowan. The instruction in botany, physics, and chemistry deserves special commendation. A small laboratory has been fitted up. Each pupil does individual work. Under the direction of the principal, he makes his own investigations and arrives at original conclusions. The value of this work cannot be estimated.

As the grammar schools increase in proficiency much of the work now done in the first year in the High School can be assumed by these schools. This will give the opportunity to extend the curriculum of the High School as well as to improve the quality of the work. It is for these reasons that I would recommend that the course for this school be re-arranged.

The re-seating and repairing of several of the primary rooms has been highly appreciated by pupils and teachers, and has, I believe, been an important factor in improving the attendance. The change from a dark, dingy room with badly constructed, uncomfortable seats, to a light, clean, cheerful room with comfortable seats, cannot fail to have a great influence on both teachers and pupils. I hope the good work can be completed during the coming year.

I wish to again call your attention to the salaries of our primary teachers. I hope some plan may be arranged for the coming year, whereby at least the more experienced teachers shall receive due compensation. Certainly those who have been with us for some time and who are doing good work should be better paid. If the increase cannot be made all along the line, I earnestly hope a partial increase can be made upon some such basis as the one suggested. The remarks on this

subject in my last report will apply with equal force now. Faithful, earnest work such as the town is at present receiving from its teachers, deserves proper recognition.

In closing, I wish to thank the Committee most sincerely for the confidence and support they have given me, and the citizens for the kind and courteous treatment which I have received at their hands during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. WATSON,  
*Superintendent of Schools.*

---

## TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT.

---

*To the School Committee of Scituate:*

As a truant officer, I would respectfully report that I have attended to all cases coming to my knowledge.

CHARLES A. BAILEY,  
*Truant Officer.*

SCITUATE, Jan. 30, 1892.







